

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1132

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1870

Roll 1132

NORTH CAROLINA

Volume 6 (277 - 543A)

Craven County



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven, of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hodge 277, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16
1	1	Hymaw Stephen	45	M	B	Farmer	100	50	North Carolina									1
2	"	" Peter	30	F	B	Keeping House			"									
3	"	" William H	10	M	B	At Home			"									
4	"	" Mary	7	F	B	"			"									
5	"	" Kitty	3	F	B	"			"									
6	"	" Stephen	1	M	B	"			"									
7	2	Coleman Don	50	M	W	Farmer	100	25	"									1
8	"	" Sarah	35	F	W	Keeping House			"									
9	"	" Martha	16	F	W	At Home			"									
10	"	" William H	16	M	W	"			"									
11	"	" Bryan	21	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"									1
12	"	" Rachel	14	F	W	"			"									
13	"	" Charity	12	F	W	"			"									
14	"	" Isaac	10	M	W	At Home			"									
15	"	" Michael	8	M	W	"			"									
16	"	" Mary	3	F	W	"			"									
17	"	" Campbell Maria	59	F	W	Keeping School			"									
18	3	Hymaw Peter	40	M	B	Farmer	400	50	"									1
19	"	" Caroline	35	F	B	Keeping House			"									
20	"	" William	22	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"						1	1		1
21	"	" Henry	19	M	B	"			"									
22	"	" Cassia	15	F	B	"			"									
23	"	" Edmund	13	M	B	"			"									
24	"	" Judah	9	F	B	At Home			"									
25	"	" Abigail	7	F	B	"			"									
26	"	" Elsey	2	F	B	"			"									
27	"	" Amanda	12	F	B	"			"									
28	4	Dennis Bryan	78	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1
29	"	" Sucky	75	F	B	Keeping House			"									
30	5	Hymaw Abraham	84	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1
31	"	" Rhoda	70	F	B	Keeping House			"									
32	"	" Charity	30	F	B	No occupation			"									
33	"	" Jane	23	F	B	"			"									
34	6	Chadwick Hasty	60	M	B	Farmer	100	50	"									1
35	"	" Rachel	35	F	B	Keeping House			"									
36	7	Hymaw Adam	36	M	B	Farmer	100	50	"									1
37	"	" Phillis	46	F	B	Keeping House			"									
38	"	" Caroline	2	F	B	At Home			"									
39	8	Hymaw Abram	54	M	B	Farmer	200	50	"									1
40	"	" Kitty	48	F	B	Keeping House			"									
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, —		No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, —										
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 17		" " females, " —														
" " white males, —		" " females, 23		" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W B Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one month, in months, thus, 1-.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are or have been or are to be engaged in military or naval service, or are or have been or are to be engaged in other service than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	8	Hymen Abram	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		North Carolina						1	1		1	
2	"	" Francis	21	M	B	"	✓		"						1	1		1	
3	"	" Emily	14	F	B	At Home			"										
4	"	" Lovinia	12	F	B	"			"										
5	"	" Charity	8	F	B	"			"										
6	9	Blunt George	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"									1	
7	"	" Margaret	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
8	"	" Aaron	16	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
9	"	" Merimon	12	M	B	At Home			"										
10	"	" Jones	14	M	B	"			"										
11	10	Blunt Henry	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"						1			1	
12	"	" Mary	17	F	B	Keeping House			"										
13	"	Dove Rhoda	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
14	"	" Lucinda	6	F	B	At Home			"										
15	"	" Nancy	1/2	F	B	"			"										
16	11	Bryan John	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	25									1	
17	12	Carter George	50	M	B	Farmer	✓	50	50									1	
18	"	" Mary	40	F	M	Keeping House			"										
19	"	" George	4	M	M	At Home			"										
20	13	Moore Thomas	36	M	M	Farmer	✓	125	25									1	
21	"	" Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22	"	" Sylvester	16	M	M	At Home			"										
23	"	" Nancy	14	F	B	"			"										
24	"	" Dicy	12	F	B	"			"										
25	"	" John J	10	M	B	"			"										
26	"	" Margaret	8	F	B	"			"										
27	"	" William	6	M	B	"			"										
28	"	" Jacob	4	M	B	"			"										
29	"	" Kandy	1	M	B	"			"										
30	14	Carter Nancy	52	F	B	Keeping House		100	"										
31	"	" Henry	22	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"						1	1		1	
32	"	" Sarah	18	F	B	"	✓		"										
33	"	" Martin	14	M	B	At Home			"										
34	"	" Susan	12	F	B	"			"										
35	15	Moore Francis	38	M	M	Farmer	✓	250	200						1	1		1	
36	"	" Susan	25	F	M	Keeping House			"										
37	"	" Benjamin	14	M	M	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
38	"	" Sarah	12	F	M	At Home			"										
39	"	" Julia Ann	10	F	M	"			"										
40	"	" Leonard	2	M	M	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" families, 8			" colored males, 18			" females, —													
" white males, 3			" females, 16			" blind, —													

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 18 day of August 1870.
Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	42 46	Fisher Auley	42	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										1
2	"	"	Spencer	22	M	B	Farmer Laborer		"					/	/		/		2
3	"	"	Mitchell Harriet	22	F	B	"		"										3
4	"	"	Moore John	19	M	B	"		"										4
5	43 47	Dove Jacob	46	M	B	"		50	"					/			/		5
6	"	"	Sarah	63	F	B	Keeping House		"										6
7	"	"	Benjamin	22	M	B	Farmer Laborer		"					/			/		7
8	"	"	Isaac	17	M	B	"		"										8
9	"	"	Sarah J	5	F	B	At Home		"										9
10	44 48	Mentzer William	65	M	B	Farmer	600	400	"					/			/		10
11	"	"	Lattie	60	F	B	Keeping House		"										11
12	"	"	Rigdon	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer		"										12
13	"	"	Jacob	15	M	B	"		"										13
14	"	"	Elijah	22	M	B	"		"								/		14
15	45 49	Heimer Samuel	50	M	B	Farmer	100	75	"								/		15
16	"	"	Maryann	45	F	B	Keeping House		"										16
17	"	"	Carman	25	M	B	Farmer Laborer		"								/		17
18	"	"	Mason	23	M	B	"		"								/		18
19	"	"	Anna	21	M	B	"		"								/		19
20	"	"	Thermy	19	M	B	"		"										20
21	"	"	Cicero	15	M	B	"		"										21
22	"	"	Samuel	12	M	B	"		"										22
23	"	"	Sarah J	17	F	B	No Occupation		"										23
24	46 50	Carter Abel	33	M	B	Farmer	75	50	"								/		24
25	"	"	Sarah A	27	F	B	Keeping House		"										25
26	"	"	James A	12	M	B	At Home		"										26
27	"	"	Anna J	8	F	B	"		"										27
28	"	"	Matilda	15	F	B	"		"										28
29	"	"	Grant	5	M	B	"		"										29
30	47 51	Harkins William	65	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								/		30
31	"	"	Caroline	45	F	B	Keeping House		"										31
32	"	"	Jacob	28	M	B	Farmer Laborer		"								/		32
33	"	"	Ann B	14	F	B	At Home		"										33
34	48 52	Harkins William	50	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								/		34
35	"	"	Martha	35	F	B	Keeping House		"										35
36	"	"	Peter	15	M	B	Farmer Laborer		"										36
37	"	"	Alexander	10	M	B	At Home		"										37
38	"	"	Bryant	4	M	B	"		"										38
39	49 53	Carter Thomas	25	M	M	Farmer	100	20	"					/			/		39
40	"	"	Charity	22	F	B	Keeping House		"										40
No. of dwellings,		7		No. of white females,		—		No. of males, foreign born,		—		No. of insane,		—					
" " families,		7		" " colored males,		26		" " females,		—									
" " white males,		—		" " " females,		14		" " blind,		—									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Orange, of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges 280
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
			Age at last birthday, or under 5 years, give months in fractions there of	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth														
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
49	53	Carter Zuffy A	7	F	B	At Home			North Carolina																
"	"	" Martin	5	M	B	"			"																
"	"	" Lida	2	F	B	"			"																
"	"	" Jane	1	F	B	"			"																
50	54	Moore Noah	25	M	B	Farmer	50	110	"																
"	"	" Maria	26	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	Smith Susan	11	F	B	At Home			"																
51	55	Moore Edmund	27	M	B	Farmer	50	100	"																
"	"	" Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" Riley J	24	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"																
52	56	George Sabella	55	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" Sarah A	19	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"																
"	"	" Mary E	7 1/2	F	B	At Home			"																
"	"	Washington James	14	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"																
53	57	Moore James	40	M	B	Farmer	50	50	"																
"	"	" Betsy	50	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" Martha J	14	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"																
54	58	Carter Amos	35	M	B	Farmer	150	50	"																
"	"	" Liddy	37	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" Bernetty E	12	F	B	At Home			"																
"	"	" Carrie	4	F	B	"			"																
55	59	Sumner Gamble	24	M	B	Farmer	50	25	"																
"	"	" Francis	25	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" Joseph	5	M	B	At Home			"																
"	"	" Harry	3	M	B	"			"																
56	60	Jones Stephen	44	M	B	Farmer Laborer		25	"																
"	"	" Nellie	39	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" David M	16	M	B	At Home			"																
"	"	" Frederick	3	M	B	"			"																
57	61	Sumner Joseph	52	M	B	Farmer	50	50	"																
"	"	" Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			"																
58	62	Sumner Silas	30	M	B	Farmer	100	50	"																
"	"	" Debbie	20	F	B	Keeping House			"																
59	63	Mitchell Jesse	27	M	B	Farmer		100	"																
"	"	" Rhoda	25	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" Saml A	5	F	B	At Home			"																
"	"	" George	2	M	B	"			"																
60	64	Richards Silas	25	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"																
"	"	" Susan J	21	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" Ann M	2	F	B	At Home			"																
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, —			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —																
" families, 11			" colored males, 18			" females, —																			
" white males, —			" females, 22			" blind, —																			

merely' by an affirmative mark, as /

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

W. H. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I), New (N), Italian (It).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Could read.	Could write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	60	64	Godett Debby	17	F	B	Farmer Laborer			North Carolina									
2	61	65	Martin John	28	M	B	"			"									1
3	"	"	" Ann	21	F	B	Keeping House			"									
4	"	"	" John H	1	M	B	At Home			"									
5	"	"	Godett John C	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer	1		"									
6	"	"	Mitchell Amos	19	M	B	"	1		"									
7	62	66	Croon Caroline	32	F	M	Farmer	400	900	Ohio						1	1		
8	"	"	William	18	M	M	Farmer Laborer	1		"						1	1		
9	63	67	McDaly Andrew	33	M	B	"			North Carolina									1
10	"	"	Martin Mary	44	F	B	"			"									
11	"	"	Temple Jane	16	F	B	"			"									
12	64	68	Gaskill Sylvester	43	M	M	Farmer	200	400	"									1
13	"	"	Rebecca	47	F	B	Keeping House			"									
14	"	"	John H	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer	1		"									1
15	"	"	James J	17	M	B	"			"									
16	"	"	Amenda	66	F	M	No Occupation			"									
17	"	"	Comfort	45	F	M	"			"									
18	65	69	Faison Alfred	22	M	B	Farmer Laborer	1		"									1
19	"	"	Stephen J	8	M	B	At Home			"									
20	66	70	Neal Benjamin	75	M	B	Farmer Laborer	50		"									1
21	"	"	" Pleasant	33	F	B	Keeping House			"									
22	"	"	" David	22	M	B	Farmer Laborer	1		"									1
23	"	"	" Hannah	5	F	B	At Home			"									
24	67	71	Morris Judah	65	F	B	Keeping House			"									
25	"	"	" Susan	5	F	B	At Home			"									
26	68	72	Whithead John	65	M	M	Farmer	150	275	"									1
27	"	"	" Sidney	35	M	M	Keeping House			"									1
28	"	"	" George	18	M	M	At Home			"									
29	"	"	" Rhoda A	12	F	M	"			"									
30	69	73	Trimmer Jacob	45	M	B	Farmer	50	100	"									1
31	"	"	" Hattie	35	F	B	Keeping House			"									
32	"	"	" George	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer	1		"									
33	"	"	" Lordann	16	F	B	No Occupation			"									
34	"	"	" John	15	M	B	At Home			"									
35	"	"	" William	14	M	B	"			"									
36	"	"	" James	12	M	B	"			"									
37	"	"	" Lydia	10	F	B	"			"									
38	"	"	" Peter	7	M	B	"			"									
39	"	"	" Mary	3	F	B	"			"									
40	"	"	" Jane	2	F	B	"			"									
<div>No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, — " " families, 9 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " — " " white males, 4 " " " females, 16 " " blind, —</div>																			



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870. 281

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12.		Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20														
70	74	Pepper Thomas	70	M	B	Farmer	100	50	North Carolina																							1	
"	"	"	Pepper	60	F	B	Keeping House																										
"	"	"	Elijah H	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer																									1	
"	"	"	Amos	16	M	B	"																										
"	"	"	Emeline	15	F	B	"																										
71	75	Prichard Stephen	45	M	M	Farmer	150	100	"																							1	
"	"	"	Sarah	40	F	M	Keeping House																										
"	"	"	Timothy	18	M	M	Farmer Laborer																										
"	"	"	Luperry	16	M	M	"																										
"	"	"	Samuel	14	F	M	"																										
"	"	"	Easter	12	F	M	"																										
"	"	"	Mary F	6	F	M	At Home																										
"	"	"	Violeta	8	F	M	"																										
"	"	"	William	10	M	M	"																										
"	"	"	Stephen J	4	M	M	"																										
72	76	George Theophilus	30	M	B	Farmer	125	50	"																							1	
"	"	"	Mary E	25	F	B	Keeping House																										
"	"	"	Amos	12	M	B	At Home																										
"	"	"	Betsy	10	F	B	"																										
"	"	"	Mock	8	M	B	"																										
"	"	"	Elijah	6	F	B	"																										
"	"	"	Caroline	4	F	B	"																										
73	77	Carter Henry	28	M	B	Farmer Laborer																										1	
"	"	"	Pepper	20	F	M	Keeping House																										
"	"	"	Caroline	1	F	B	At Home																										
74	78	Samuel William	68	M	M	Farmer	500	300	"					1	1																1		
"	"	"	Phoda	56	F	M	Keeping House																										
"	"	"	Henry	26	M	M	Farmer Laborer																									1	
"	"	"	William	24	M	M	"																									1	
"	79	Wade Francis	45	F	M	Keeping House									1																		
"	"	"	Charles	10	M	M	At Home																										
"	80	Brown Susan	21	F	M	Keeping House									1	1																	
"	"	"	Sarah	12	F	M	At Home																										
75	81	Fisher Solomon	24	M	B	Farmer Laborer																										1	
"	"	"	Isaac	18	M	B	"																										
76	82	Saylor Silas	15	M	B	"																											
"	"	McCabe Maria	23	F	B	"																											
"	"	Godett Jerusha	17	F	B	"																											
77	83	Fisher Frank	70	M	B	"																										1	
"	"	"	Emily	63	F	B	Keeping House																										
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		4	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,																							
" " families,		10	" " colored males,		76	" " females,																											
" " white males,		4	" " females,		16	" " blind,																											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

On B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of relation.	Families, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
77	83	Fisher Thomas	15	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
"	"	" Mary	17	F	B	"			"										
78	84	Lindsay Maria	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Edna	7	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Thomas	5	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Frank	4	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Maryann	12	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" William	11/12	M	B	"			"					Oct					
79	85	McCabe Jacob	50	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										1
"	"	" Maria	48	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Emeline	16	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
"	"	" David	13	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" William	10	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Riley	8	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" George	12	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Dinah	1/12	F	B	"			"					May					
80	86	Richards William	55	M	B	Farmer	200	150	"										1
"	"	" Edna	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Sarah J	18	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
"	"	" Benjamin	16	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Shadrach	14	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Cully Martha	16	F	B	"			"										
81	87	Turner John	30	M	B	Farmer	100	50	"										1
"	"	" Lucinda	27	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Mary F	11	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Martha A	9	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" John H	7	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" James R	5	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" William H	3	M	B	"			"										
82	88	George James	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										1
"	"	" Eliza A	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" John H	6	M	B	At Home			"										
83	89	Cully Benjamin	25	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										1
"	"	" Jeffery A	23	M	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Mary J	7	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" James	5	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Joseph	3	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Selah A	1	F	B	"			"										
84	90	Richards Selah	80	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Stephen	28	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										1
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 7 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " " " white males, — " " " females, 18 " " blind, —																			
2																			

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or if under 1 year, months in fraction, day, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question on account of insanity, idiotism, or other crime, or other cause.	
1	95	101	Davis Deempany	8	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2	"	"	Betsy	6	F	B	"			"										
3	"	"	Mary	1	F	B	"			"										
4	96	102	George Betty	60	F	B	Farmer	125	50	"										
5	"	"	Lewis	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
6	"	"	James	10	M	B	At Home			"										
7	47	103	Gattin Shadrach	27	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
8	"	"	Sady A	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
9	"	"	Mary	2	F	B	At Home			"										
10	98	104	Lane Elizabeth	27	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
11	"	"	Kiziah	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12	"	"	William	3	M	B	At Home			"										
13	99	105	Carter Rachel	40	F	M	Farmer	125	50	"										
14	"	"	Nancy J	18	F	M	Farmer Laborer			"										
15	"	"	Joseph	14	M	M	"			"										
16	"	"	Elizabeth	12	F	M	At Home			"										
17	"	"	Isaac H	10	M	M	"			"										
18	"	"	Garrison E	7	M	M	"			"										
19	"	"	Kep Zachariah	22	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
20	100	106	Sumaday Easter	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
21	"	"	Sarah	10	F	B	At Home			"										
22	101	107	George Emmanuel	37	M	B	Farmer	100	75	"									1	
23	"	"	Hepsey A	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
24	"	"	Sarah F	15	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
25	"	"	Gideon B	11	M	B	At Home			"										
26	"	"	Elijah	10	M	B	"			"										
27	"	"	Lucinda	8	F	B	"			"										
28	"	"	Henrietta	4	F	B	"			"										
29	"	"	Garrison H	2	M	B	"			"										
30	"	"	James K	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
31	102	108	Blanger John	50	M	B	Farmer	200	50	"									1	
32	"	"	Abby C	55	F	B	Keeping House			"										
33	"	"	Ross	25	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
34	"	"	Samuel	23	M	B	"			"									1	
35	"	"	Martin	21	M	B	"			"									1	
36	"	"	James	18	M	B	"			"										
37	"	"	William	15	M	B	"			"										
38	103	109	Carter Rufus L	25	M	B	"			"									1	
39	"	"	Nancy	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
40	"	"	William K	1	M	B	At Home			"										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, —			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 23			" " females, " "														
" " white males, —			" " " females, 17			" " blind, —														

merely
Fifth Township

of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

283

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Township in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hester, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex.	Color. (W., B., M., O., I., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	112	119	Bill	M	14	At Home			North Carolina										
2	"	"	Clayton	M	12	"			"										
3	"	"	Charlotte	F	10	"			"										
4	"	"	Michael	M	6	"			"										
5	"	"	Keziah	F	3	"			"										
6	113	120	Taylor	M	73	Keeping House	500	400	"					1	1				
7	"	"	Comar	F	13	At Home			"										
8	114	121	Hodge	M	40	Keeping House			"										
9	"	"	Henry	M	20	Farmer Laborer			"										
10	"	"	Grace	M	15	"			"										
11	"	"	George	M	13	"			"										
12	"	"	Louise	F	4	At Home			"										
13	115	122	Comar	F	36	Keeping House	1500	500	"					1	1				
14	"	"	Susan	F	12	At Home			"										
15	"	"	Ernest	M	3	"			"										
16	"	"	Bill	M	48	Farmer	750		"										
17	116	123	Holland	M	31	Farmer Laborer			"										
18	"	"	Emily	F	22	Keeping House			"										
19	"	"	Joshua	M	12	At Home			"										
20	"	"	Matilda	F	12	"			"										
21	117	124	Holland	M	25	Farmer Laborer			"										
22	"	"	Jane	F	23	Keeping House			"										
23	"	"	Jessy	M	1	At Home			"										
24	118	125	Comar	M	48	Farmer Laborer			"										
25	"	"	Ellen	F	25	Keeping House			"										
26	"	"	Noah	M	3	At Home			"										
27	"	"	Elias	M	1	"			"										
28	119	126	Grice	M	75	Farmer Laborer			"										
29	"	"	Aaron	M	14	"			"										
30	"	"	King	F	15	Keeping House			"										
31	120	127	Rabunon	M	48	Farmer Laborer			"										
32	"	"	Hannah	F	50	Keeping House			"										
33	"	"	Catherine	F	18	No occupation			"										
34	121	128	Cally	M	35	Farmer	800	150	"					1	1				
35	"	"	Nancy	F	33	Keeping House			"										
36	"	"	Sarah	F	9	At Home			"										
37	"	"	Ambrose	M	7	"			"										
38	"	"	Melvin	F	4	"			"										
39	"	"	Mary	F	12	"			"										
40	"	"	George	M	12	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" families, 9			" colored males, 16			" females, —													
" white males, 4			" females, 13			" blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Township in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W. H. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19
131	138	Harvey Garrison R	4	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
"	"	Josephine	1	F	B	"			"										
132	139	Robert Peter	50	M	B	Farmer	100	50	"									1	
"	"	Bessie	45	M	B	Keeping House			"									1	
"	"	Andrew Anthony	60	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"							Deaf		1	
133	140	George Theophilus	42	M	B	Farmer	50	125	"									1	
"	"	Lucinda	38	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Stanley	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
134	141	Horro Joseph	56	M	B	Farmer	75	100	"									1	
"	"	Emeline	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Sarah J	5	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Joseph	19	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
"	"	Martin Clara A	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
135	142	Frederic James	41	M	B	Farmer	700	50	"									1	
"	"	Catherine	47	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Parker	25	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
"	"	Oscar	19	M	B	"			"										
136	143	Frederic John	39	M	B	Farmer	50	50	"									1	
"	"	Mary	18	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Bill Emanuel	46	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
137	144	Chas. Eliza A	43	F	M	Farmer	250	100	"										
"	"	Sarah J	20	F	M	No occupation			"						1	1		2	
"	"	Maryell	18	F	M	"			"						1	1			
"	"	Alida A	15	F	M	"			"						1	1			
"	"	Austin James	16	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"						1	1			
138	145	Harris Raymond	26	M	M	Farmer	1500	250	"						1	1		1	
"	"	Edney	23	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
"	"	William	1	M	M	At Home			"										
"	"	Dizzard John	22	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"						1	1		1	
139	146	James John A	42	M	M	"			"						1	1		1	
"	"	Whitford	31	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Benjamin	9	M	M	At Home			"										
"	"	Catherine	8	F	M	"			"										
"	"	Wiley	3	M	M	"			"										
"	"	James J	1	M	M	"			"										
140	147	Jaylor Eliza	69	M	M	Farmer	600	400	"						1	1		1	
"	"	Elizabeth	39	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
"	"	Elizabeth	25	F	M	At Home			"						1	1			
"	"	Bessie	17	F	M	"			"						1	1			
"	"	Ellie George K	19	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		10	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" families,		9	" colored males,		13	" females, "				Deaf		1							
" white males,		10	" females,		7	" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: West Craven North Carolina

285

Ass't Marshal.



Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	141	148	Smith Parker J	45	M	M	Farmer	250	150	North Carolina										
2	"	"	Elizabeth	22	F	M	Keeping House													
3	"	"	James	10	M	M	At Home													
4	"	"	Nancy	8	F	M	"													
5	"	"	Richard	4	M	M	"													
6	142	149	Boyd James	50	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
7	"	"	Harriet	35	F	B	Keeping House													
8	"	"	Nancy J	18	F	B	No occupation													
9	"	"	Alida	15	F	B	"													
10	143	150	James Beaser	35	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
11	"	"	Jessie Ann Betty	25	F	B	Keeping House													
12	"	"	Betty	6	F	B	At Home													
13	"	"	Vena	1	F	B	"													
14	"	"	Elijah	4	M	B	"													
15	144	151	Dickinson Arthur	50	M	M	Farmer	500	200	"										
16	"	"	Elihu	35	F	M	Keeping House													
17	"	"	Charles	10	M	M	At Home													
18	145	152	Powers Samuel	33	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
19	"	"	Louisa	19	F	B	Keeping House													
20	"	"	Francina	3	F	B	At Home													
21	"	"	Rebecca	1/2	F	B	"													
22	146	153	Taylor Isaac	29	M	M	Farmer	300	150	"										
23	"	"	Fisher Christopher	20	M	M	Farmer Laborer													
24	"	"	Stanton William	35	M	M	Farmer	1500	400	"										
25	"	"	Briggs Map	15	M	M	Farmer Laborer													
26	147	154	Meulley Jesse	25	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
27	"	"	Chloe	21	F	B	Keeping House													
28	"	"	Francis	1	F	B	At Home													
29	148	155	Miller Isaac	24	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
30	"	"	Nancy	25	F	B	Keeping House													
31	149	156	Etheridge Joseph	50	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
32	"	"	Lecture	50	F	B	Keeping House													
33	"	"	Pleasant	16	F	B	Farmer Laborer													
34	"	"	Phoebe	10	F	B	At Home													
35	150	157	Riddick Davis	45	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
36	"	"	James	30	M	B	"													
37	"	"	Isaac	5	M	B	At Home													
38	"	"	Elijah	1	F	B	"													
39	151	158	White Chaney	20	F	B	Keeping House													
40	"	"	John B	3	M	B	At Home													
No. of dwellings, 11				No. of white females, 3				No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, —								
" families, 11				" colored males, 12				" females, —												
" white males, 8				" females, 17				" blind, —												

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven, of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 22 day of August 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

236

Ass't Marshal.



Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.	Color.	Free or Slave (F. or S.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or in the election of members of Congress, or in the election of members of the State Legislature, or in the election of members of the local government.
159	166	Grover Mary L	16	F	M	No Occupation			North Carolina										
"	"	John	10	M	M	At Home			"										
"	"	Reiter George	6	M	M	"			"										
160	167	Taylor William	21	M	M	Farmer	25	50	"										1
"	"	Sarah	26	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Patterson Lewis	17	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
161	168	Grover Thomas	28	M	M	Farmer	50	25	"										1
"	"	Mary E	26	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Wade Alexander	12	M	M	At Home			"										
"	"	Grover Anna L	16	F	M	No Occupation			"										
162	169	Taylor David P	18	M	M	Farmer	150		"										
163	170	Anderson Brier	28	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"										1
"	"	Hannah	20	F	M	Keeping House			"					1	1				
164	171	Simmons Samuel	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										1
"	"	Julia	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Pitney	13	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
"	"	Daniel	11	M	B	"			"										
"	"	Harriet	9	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Samuel	6	M	B	"			"										
"	"	James	3	M	B	"			"										
165	172	Willie Ann M	60	F	M	Farmer	300	100	"										
"	"	Edward	32	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"										1
"	"	Pitney	17	F	M	No Occupation			"										
166	173	Harrell Isaac	29	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										1
"	"	Caroline	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	James	10	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Hill Arnesia	22	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
167	174	Sturdivant James	53	M	B	"			"										1
168	175	Jackson James	27	M	M	Farmer	200	100	"										1
"	"	Mary	19	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Jackson William	23	M	M	Farmer	100	25	"										1
169	176	Taylor Joshua L	36	M	M	Farmer	400	250	"										1
"	"	Charlotte	31	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	James F	15	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"										
"	"	Betty A	8	F	M	At Home			"										
"	"	Elijah M	6	M	M	"			"										
"	"	Adeline	4	F	M	"			"										
"	"	Anna R	1	F	M	"			"										
170	177	Davis George	28	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										1
"	"	Rosanna	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —													
" families, 11		" colored males, 9		" females, —															
" white males, 13		" females, 6		" blind, —															

0023

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Township in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. H. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Male	Female	Child		Male	Female	
1	170	171	Davis Joseph	16	M	B	Farm Laborer													
2	"	"	" Solomon	16	M	B	"													
3	171	172	Burgess Sophia	50	F	B	Farm Laborer													
4	"	"	" Edgar	2	M	B	At Home													
5	172	173	Caraway Jim	65	M	B	Farm Laborer													
6	"	"	" Jane	30	F	B	Keeping House													
7	"	"	" Andrew	8	M	B	At Home													
8	"	"	" Sophie	6	F	B	"													
9	"	"	" Clara	4	F	B	"													
10	"	"	" Lawrence	1	M	B	"													
11	173	180	Caraway Kitty	64	F	B	Keeping House													
12	"	"	" James	50	M	B	Farm Laborer													
13	174	181	Simmons James	42	M	B	Farmer	50	50											
14	"	"	" Nora	35	F	B	Keeping House													
15	"	"	" George	16	M	B	Farm Laborer													
16	"	"	" Stephen	14	M	B	"													
17	"	"	" Hannah	10	F	B	At Home													
18	"	"	" Rena	5	F	B	"													
19	175	182	Cradle Noah	30	M	B	Farm Laborer													
20	"	"	" Helen	28	F	B	Keeping House													
21	"	"	" Mary	12	F	B	At Home													
22	176	183	McCabe Pifer	57	M	B	Farm Laborer													
23	"	"	" Love	50	F	B	Keeping House													
24	"	"	" Betsey	14	F	B	At Home													
25	"	"	" Piffes	11	M	B	"													
26	"	"	" John	8	M	B	"													
27	"	"	" Charles	4	M	B	"													
28	177	184	Smith John	25	M	B	Farm Laborer													
29	"	"	" Merina	19	F	B	Keeping House													
30	"	"	" William	4	M	B	At Home													
31	"	"	" Mary	1	F	B	"													
32	178	185	Craven Nancy	60	F	B	Keeping House													
33	"	"	" Mary	27	F	B	At Home													
34	"	"	" James	18	M	B	Farm Laborer													
35	"	"	" Henry	16	M	B	"													
36	"	"	" William	5	M	B	At Home													
37	"	"	" George	2	M	B	"													
38	179	186	Tatten David	44	M	B	Farmer	1000	200											
39	"	"	" Francis	41	F	B	Keeping House													
40	"	"	" Charles	2	M	B	Farm Laborer													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" families, 9			" colored males, 21			" females, —														
" white males, 2			" females, 16			" blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven
 of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

297
 Asst Marshal.



1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			7		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1y.			Sex. Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.					
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
179	186	Packer Virginia	18	F	M	No Occupation										North Carolina																								
"	"	Dixon Bryan	14	M	M	"										"																								
"	"	Gilbert Leander	14	M	M	"										"																								
"	"	Hill Mary F	4	F	M	At Home										"																								
"	"	Emma	2	F	M	"										"																								
"	"	James	28	M	M	Farm Laborer										"																								
180	187	Martin David	36	M	M	Farmer	1000	200								"																								
"	"	Minerva	25	F	M	Keeping House										"																								
"	"	Benjamin	18	M	M	Farm Laborer										"																								
"	"	Margaret	15	F	M	At Home										"																								
"	"	John	10	M	M	"										"																								
181	188	Dickinson David	29	M	M	Farm Laborer	250									"																								
"	"	Margaret	25	F	M	Keeping House										"																								
"	"	Foley	6	M	M	At Home										"																								
"	"	Leonard	3	M	M	"										"																								
"	"	Dennis	1	M	M	"										"																								
182	189	Miles Judy A	35	F	M	Farmer	400									"																								
"	"	Freeman	12	M	M	At Home										"																								
183	190	Dickinson David	50	M	M	Farmer	600	125								"																								
"	"	Susan	35	F	M	Keeping House										"																								
"	"	Sarah A	13	F	M	At Home										"																								
"	"	Alice	10	F	M	"										"																								
"	"	Kate	6	F	M	"										"																								
"	"	Marion	2	M	M	"										"																								
184	191	Parsons John	43	M	M	Farm Laborer										"																								
"	"	Martha	35	F	M	Keeping House										"																								
"	"	Richard	17	M	M	Farm Laborer										"																								
"	"	Elizabeth	15	F	M	At Home										"																								
"	"	Davis	6	M	M	"										"																								
"	"	Miley	12	M	M	"										"																								
"	"	Thomas Mary	30	F	M	No Occupation										"																								
185	192	Ball Stephen	53	M	M	Farm Laborer										"																								
"	"	Ellen	23	F	M	Keeping House										"																								
"	"	Sarah	18	F	M	At Home										"																								
"	"	James	17	M	M	Farm Laborer										"																								
"	"	Robert	15	M	M	At Home										"																								
"	"	Sealy	14	F	M	"										"																								
"	"	Eloja	6	F	M	"										"																								
"	"	Sarah	4	F	M	"										"																								
"	"	Anna	1	F	M	"										"																								
No. of dwellings,		6		No. of white females,		20		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,																												
" families,		6		" colored males,				" females,																																
" white males,		20		" females,				" blind,																																

SCHEDULE I. — Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

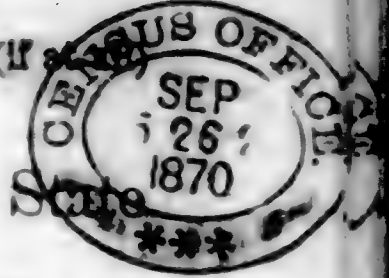
W. K. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards who are unable to read or write in any of the languages then in use.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards who are unable to read or write in any of the languages then in use.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17					18	19
1	185 192	Hassall Elmer	20	F	W	Occupation	600	175	North Carolina								1					
2	186 193	Hurling Martha	42	F	W	Keeping House	125	100	"								1					
3	"	Joseph	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										1			
4	"	John	17	M	W	"			"													
5	"	Sarah	12	F	W	At Home			"													
6	"	David	10	M	W	"			"													
7	187 194	Nelson Ernest	57	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1			
8	"	Lecture	55	F	B	Keeping House			"													
9	"	Charles	9	M	B	At Home			"													
10	188 195	Nelson Edna	46	F	W	Farm Laborer	400	225	"								1					
11	"	Caroline	16	F	W	Keeping House			"								1					
12	"	Charles	12	M	W	At Home			"													
13	189 196	Holland E P	44	M	W	Farm Laborer	1000	600	"								1		1			
14	"	Sarah	15	F	W	At Home			"								1					
15	"	Charles	13	M	W	"			"													
16	"	Kora	9	F	W	"			"													
17	"	Cornie	5	F	W	"			"													
18	"	Elmer	1	M	W	"			"													
19	190 197	Nelson John	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								1		1			
20	"	Sela A	21	F	W	Keeping House			"								1					
21	"	Chisner Charles	9	M	W	At Home			"													
22	191 198	Widgett Henry	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1			
23	"	Eppie	27	F	B	Keeping House			"													
24	"	Julia	9	F	B	At Home			"													
25	192 199	Williams Robert	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1			
26	"	Hannet	33	F	B	Keeping House			"													
27	"	John	6	M	B	At Home			"													
28	"	John	3	F	B	"			"													
29	"	Mary	6 1/2	F	B	"			"													
30	193 200	Gower Hannet	48	F	B	Keeping House			"													
31	"	Israel	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"													
32	"	Pustis	7	M	B	At Home			"													
33	"	William	4	M	B	"			"													
34	"	Sophie	7 1/2	F	B	"			"													
35	"	John	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			"													
36	194 201	Kates Shade	60	M	B	"			"										1			
37	"	Martha	48	F	B	Keeping House			"													
38	"	Betsy	17	F	B	At Home			"													
39	"	John	13	M	B	"			"													
40	"	Carroll	11	M	B	"			"													
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 9 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " — " " white males, 9 " " females, 10 " " blind, —																					No. of insane, — 2	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Ashe, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. J. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.



Living houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
195	202	Lewis Jacob	55	M	B	Farmer Laborer			North Carolina																1
"	"	" Sarah	45	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" Sophie	6	F	B	At Home			"																
110	203	Cooper John	49	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"																1
"	"	" Margaret	42	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" John	20	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"																
"	"	" Hayward	16	M	B	"			"																
"	"	" William	12	M	B	"			"																
"	"	" Mary	18	F	B	No occupation			"																
"	"	" Anna	22	F	B	"			"																
194	204	Mason Mary	41	F	B	Keeping House			"																
193	205	Williams Simon	23	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"																1
"	"	" Melia	20	F	B	Keeping House			"																
114	206	Dudley Sims	38	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"																1
"	"	" Eunice	27	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" John	4	M	B	At Home			"																
200	207	Simons Jacob	53	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"																1
"	"	" Maria	60	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" Quena	17	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"																
"	"	" Samuel	20	M	B	"			"																
201	208	Nelson Henry	34	M	B	"			"																1
"	"	" Charity	37	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" Sophie	17	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"																
"	"	" Eloira	15	F	B	"			"																
202	209	Mason Benjamin	35	M	M	Farmer	500	100	"																1
"	"	" Lucinda	34	F	M	Keeping House			Connecticut																
"	"	" Maud	10	F	M	At Home			North Carolina																
"	"	" Dora	2	F	M	"			"																
"	"	" Parsons John	16	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"																
203	210	Fisher Benjamin	40	M	B	Farmer	125		"																1
"	"	" Katrina	7	F	B	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" Mehaly	5	F	B	At Home			"																
204	211	Mallace J. H.	33	M	M	Farmer	300	125	"																1
"	"	" Rachel J.	30	F	M	Keeping House			"																
"	"	" Amanda	11	F	M	At Home			"																
"	"	" Mary S.	9	F	M	"			"																
"	"	" George	12	M	M	"			"																
"	"	" Vendrick John	16	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"																
205	212	Barter Joseph	25	M	M	"			"																1
"	"	" Francis	21	F	M	Keeping House			"																
No. of dwellings,		11	No. of white females,		7	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,															
" families,		11	" colored males,		13	" females,																			
" white males,		6	" females,		14	" blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

289
Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20	
			Age at last birthday. If over year, give months in fraction, thus, 17 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.
1	214	223	Ames Charles	30	M	W	Fanner	500	100	North Carolina							1		1		
2	"	"	" Susan	28	F	W	Keeping House			"						1					
3	215	224	Maynard Archy	44	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		"						1		1			
4	"	"	" Helina	35	F	W	Keeping House			"											
5	"	"	" Richard	16	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		"											
6	"	"	" Along	2	M	W	At Home			"											
7	216	225	Pittman Julia	41	F	W	Keeping House	300	150	"						1					
8	"	"	" Sola	11	F	W	At Home			"											
9	"	"	" Eugenia	9	F	W	"			"											
10	"	"	" Sola	9	F	W	"			"											
11	217	226	Taylor Samuel	53	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1			
12	"	"	" Jane	38	F	B	Keeping House			"											
13	"	"	" Frank	16	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"											
14	"	"	" Lewis	14	M	B	"	✓		"											
15	"	"	" Sarah	2	F	B	At Home			"											
16	218	227	Risford Marshal	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								1			
17	"	"	" Anna	30	F	B	Keeping House			"											
18	"	"	" Sylvan	7	F	B	At Home			"											
19	219	228	Nelson Robert	55	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1			
20	"	"	" Edna	50	F	B	Keeping House			"											
21	220	229	Hammond Hyle	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1			
22	"	"	" Jane	30	F	B	Keeping House			"											
23	"	"	" Charles	16	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"											
24	"	"	" Maryann	15	F	B	No Occupation			"											
25	"	"	" Mary	6	F	B	At Home			"											
26	"	"	" Caroline	4	F	B	"			"											
27	221	230	Skinner Henry	37	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1			
28	"	"	" Dinah	29	F	B	Keeping House			"											
29	222	231	McIntyre John	36	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1			
30	"	"	" Katie	35	F	B	Keeping House			"											
31	"	"	" Caroline	13	F	B	No Occupation			"											
32	"	"	" Sophronia	11	F	B	At Home			"											
33	223	232	Jones James	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1			
34	"	"	" Jane	27	F	B	Keeping House			"											
35	224	233	Mason James	21	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1			
36	"	"	" Nancy	18	F	B	Keeping House			"											
37	"	"	" Maria	2	F	B	At Home			"											
38	225	234	Neal Samuel	40	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1			
39	"	"	" Violet	22	F	B	Keeping House			"											
40	"	"	" Samuel	3	M	B	At Home			"											
No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 12 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " — " " white males, 4 " " females, 17 " " blind, —																				No. of insane, —	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

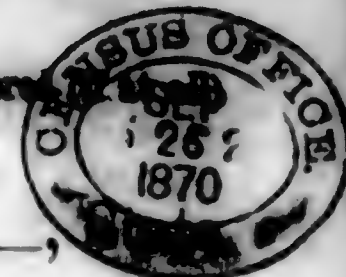
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	226	235	Myers Daniel	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina								1	1
2	"	"	" Maria	30	F	B	Keeping House			"								2	2
3	227	236	Neal John B	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	250	"					1	1		3	3
4	"	"	" Francis W	42	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1		4	4
5	"	"	" Amelia J	14	F	W	No occupation			"					1	1		5	5
6	"	"	" John B	11	M	W	At Home			"								6	6
7	"	"	" Dixon George	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								7	7
8	"	"	" John	14	M	W	"			"								8	8
9	228	237	Barton Warren	35	M	W	Farmer			"								9	9
10	"	"	" Lana	30	F	W	Keeping House			"								10	10
11	"	"	" Joseph	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								11	11
12	"	"	" Sarah	15	F	W	No occupation			"								12	12
13	"	"	" Julia A	13	F	W	"			"								13	13
14	"	"	" Euphenia	10	F	W	At Home			"								14	14
15	"	"	" Mary W	6	F	W	"			"								15	15
16	229	238	Barker Sylvanus	63	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								16	16
17	"	"	" David	24	M	W	"			"								17	17
18	"	"	" Richard	22	M	W	"			"								18	18
19	"	"	" Portans	17	M	W	"			"								19	19
20	"	"	" Sylvanus	12	M	W	At Home			"								20	20
21	230	239	Davidson Francis	37	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								21	21
22	"	"	" Lucinda	35	F	W	Keeping House			"								22	22
23	"	"	" Sophie J	5	F	W	At Home			"								23	23
24	"	"	" Vendrick Hannah	15	F	W	No occupation			"								24	24
25	"	"	" Dickinson Joseph	6	M	W	At Home			"								25	25
26	231	240	Ullason Joseph	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			"								26	26
27	"	"	" Emma	32	F	W	Keeping House			"								27	27
28	"	"	" Della	1/12	F	W	At Home			"								28	28
29	232	241	Dixon Phillip	55	M	W	Farmer			"					1	1		29	29
30	"	"	" Julia	21	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1		30	30
31	233	242	Paul Margaret	40	F	W	Farmer			"								31	31
32	"	"	" James H	10	M	W	At Home			"								32	32
33	"	"	" Josephine	8	F	W	"			"								33	33
34	"	"	" Janette	6	F	W	"			"								34	34
35	"	"	" Mary	4	F	W	"			"								35	35
36	234	243	Dow Bryan	90	M	W	Farmer	200	125	"								36	36
37	"	"	" Caroline	35	F	W	Keeping House			"					1	1		37	37
38	235	244	Kiebert James	40	M	W	Farmer	200	125	"								38	38
39	"	"	" Jane	35	F	W	Keeping House			"								39	39
40	"	"	" James	10	M	W	At Home			"								40	40
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		1											
" families, 10		" colored males, 1		" females, —															
" white males, 19		" females, 1		" blind, —															



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven, of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 24 day of August 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina W. H. Hootch, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
235	244	Hibert Hattie	15	F	M	No occupation				North Carolina										
"	"	" Lizzie	12	F	M	"				"										
"	"	" Hannah	8	F	M	At Home				"										
"	"	" Joseph	4	M	M	"				"										
236	245	Boscoe James	71	M	M	Farm Laborer				"										
"	"	" Betsey	50	F	M	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Eliza	28	F	M	No occupation				"										
237	246	Hibert David	36	M	M	Farmer	100	200		"										
"	"	" Mary	35	F	M	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" James	16	M	M	Farm Laborer				"										
"	"	" Archibald	14	M	M	"				"										
"	"	" John	10	M	M	At Home				"										
238	247	Pastor Joseph	52	M	M	Farmer				Italy	1	1								
"	"	" Barton	20	M	M	Farm Laborer				North Carolina	1									
"	"	" Nancy	18	F	M	Keeping House				"	1									
"	"	" James	16	M	M	Farm Laborer				"	1									
"	"	" Thomas	10	M	M	At Home				"	1									
"	"	" Silas	5	M	M	"				"	1									
"	"	" Emeline	8	F	M	"				"	1									
239	248	Banks John D	28	M	M	Farmer	100	100		"										
"	"	" Susan	25	F	M	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" John D	5	M	M	At Home				"										
"	"	" Asenow	20	M	M	Farm Laborer				"										
"	"	" Elizabeth	15	F	M	No occupation				"										
240	249	Taylor John	34	M	M	Farmer	100	100		"										
"	"	" Ann	30	F	M	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Martha	7	F	M	At Home				"										
241	250	Hough Anthony	40	M	M	Farmer	50	200		"										
"	"	" Sally	30	F	M	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Matilda	12	F	M	No occupation				"										
"	"	" Thomas	10	M	M	At Home				"										
242	251	Hough Hannah	50	F	M	Farmer				"										
243	252	Hughes Raymond	30	M	M	Farmer				"										
"	"	" Nancy	35	F	M	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Mary	15	F	M	No occupation				"										
244	253	Edwards Charles	35	M	M	Farmer	100	225		"										
"	"	" Francis	26	F	M	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Jane	13	F	M	No occupation				"										
"	"	" Benjamin	10	M	M	At Home				"										
"	"	" Josephine	8	F	M	"				"										
No. of dwellings.		9	No. of white females.		20	No. of males, foreign born.		1	No. of insane.											
" " families.		9	" " colored males.			" " females.														
" " white males.		20	" " females.			" " blind.														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Township in the County of Craven
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina Miss W. H. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	255264	Gaskins Clara	43	F	M	Keeping House		100	North Carolina										
2	"	Mason Polly	58	F	M	No occupation			"										
3	256265	Pittman Mendick	49	M	M	Farmer		100	"									1	
4	"	" Mary	40	F	M	Keeping House			"										
5	"	" Elizabeth	20	F	M	No occupation			"										
6	"	" Henry	18	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"										
7	"	" Clarence	16	M	M	"			"										
8	"	" Joseph	14	M	M	At Home			"										
9	"	" John	12	M	M	"			"										
10	"	" Mary	10	F	M	"			"										
11	"	" Thomas	8	M	M	"			"										
12	"	" Mendick	6	M	M	"			"										
13	"	" James	4	M	M	"			"										
14	257266	Broder Joseph	26	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
15	"	" Francis	20	F	M	Keeping House			"										
16	258267	Bryan John	24	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
17	"	" Mary	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
18	"	" Julia	5	F	B	At Home			"										
19	259268	Keyes Barnum	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
20	"	" Julia	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
21	"	" John	7	M	B	At Home			"										
22	"	" Simon	5	M	B	"			"										
23	260269	Blanger Edmund	35	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
24	"	" Elsey	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25	"	" Herman	4	M	B	At Home			"										
26	"	" Laura	6	F	B	"			"										
27	"	" Simon	12	M	B	"			"										
28	261270	Williams Charles	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
29	"	" Rose	18	F	B	Keeping House			"										
30	"	" William	1	M	B	At Home			"										
31	262271	Boyd Tony	60	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
32	"	" Mary	43	F	B	Keeping House			"										
33	"	" Mary A	16	F	B	No occupation			"										
34	"	" Margaret	10	F	B	At Home			"										
35	"	" George	8	M	B	"			"										
36	"	" Brian Albert	24	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
37	263272	Pilley James	37	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
38	"	" Edna	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
39	"	" Ann	4	F	B	At Home			"										
40	"	" Dinah	1	F	B	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 6		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —													
" families, 9		" colored males, 13		" females, —															
" white males, 9		" females, 12		" blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W. F. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote in State or Federal elections, or who are not entitled to hold office.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	264 273	Jones Simon	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									/	
2	" "	" Sylva	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
3	" "	" Rachel	48	F	B	No occupation			"										
4	" "	" Wise Chauncy	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
5	265 274	Jones Henry	19	M	B	"			"										
6	" "	" Dinah	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
7	" "	" Binney	68	F	B	No occupation			"										
8	" "	" Sylva A	18	F	B	"			"										
9	" "	" Azariah	73	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
10	266 275	Nelson John H	56	M	M	Farmer	3000	1000	"						/	/		/	
11	" "	" Mattie	35	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
12	" "	" Cora L	18	F	M	Attending school			"						/	/			
13	" "	" Laura	9	F	M	At Home			"										
14	" "	" Harry	3	M	M	"			"										
15	" "	" Lena	4 1/2	F	M	"			"										
16	267 276	Nelson Edward	30	M	M	Farmer	150		"							/	/	/	
17	" "	" Sally	27	F	M	Keeping House			"							/	/		
18	268 277	Rogers Thomas	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
19	" "	" Mirsio	29	F	B	Keeping House			"										
20	" "	" Jerry	2	M	B	At Home			"										
21	269 278	Crawford John	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
22	" "	" Jane	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
23	270 279	Joler Frederick	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
24	" "	" Susan	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25	" "	" William	1	M	B	At Home			"										
26	" "	" Nancy	10	F	B	"			"										
27	271 280	Mason James H	48	M	M	Farmer	1000	500	"						/	/		/	
28	" "	" Sarah	27	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
29	" "	" Charles	16	M	M	No occupation			"						/	/			
30	" "	" Everett	14	M	M	"			"										
31	" "	" Wallace Harry	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
32	272 281	Johnson David	25	M	B	"			"									/	
33	" "	" Emma	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
34	" "	" Eliza	3	F	B	At Home			"										
35	273 282	Spurill James	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
36	" "	" Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37	" "	" Susan	18	F	B	At Home no occupation			"										
38	274 283	Thomas William	65	M	M	Farmer	200		"						/	/		/	
39	" "	" Benjamin	20	M	M	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
40	275 284	Casaway Edward	23	M	M	Farmer	700	250	"									/	
No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 12 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " —																			
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 13 " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE I. — Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Crow, of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Alto Creek North Carolina

292

W. F. Hedges, Asst. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Black or colored of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	275284	Caraway Nancy	18	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina			Dec			
2	276285	Haskell Francis	25	M	M	Farm Laborer			"					/	
3	"	Barker Richard	23	M	M	"			"			/	/	/	
4	"	"	12	F	M	At Home			"						
5	277286	Caraway Peter	55	M	M	Farmer	1500	800	"			/	/	/	
6	"	"	25	F	M	Keeping House			"			/	/		
7	"	"	22	M	M	Farm Laborer			"			/	/	/	
8	"	"	21	M	M	"			"			/	/	/	
9	"	"	12	F	M	No occupation			"						
10	"	"	5	M	M	At Home			"						
11	"	"	3	M	M	"			"						
12	"	"	1	M	M	"			"						
13	"	"	10	F	M	"			"						
14	"	"	20	F	M	No occupation			"						
15	278287	Hassman Charles	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						
16	"	Cooper Killea	14	M	B	No occupation			"						
17	279288	Mason Francis	30	M	M	Farmer	400	150	"			/	/	/	
18	"	"	20	F	M	Keeping House			"			/	/		
19	"	"	2 1/2	M	M	At Home			"						
20	280289	Fisher Phillip	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	
21	"	"	19	F	B	Keeping House			"						
22	"	"	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"						
23	281290	Mason Abner	35	M	M	"	700	350	"			/	/	/	
24	"	"	21	F	M	Keeping House			"			/	/		
25	"	"	9	F	M	At Home			"						
26	"	"	7	F	M	"			"						
27	"	"	5	M	M	"			"						
28	"	"	1	M	M	"			"						
29	282291	Cooper Benjamin	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	
30	"	"	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						
31	"	"	16	M	B	No occupation			"						
32	283292	Read Jeffery	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	
33	"	"	55	F	B	Keeping House			"						
34	"	"	12	M	B	At Home			"						
35	"	"	5	M	B	"			"						
36	284293	Irish Kieran	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	
37	"	"	39	F	B	Keeping House			"						
38	"	"	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						
39	"	"	10	F	B	At Home			"						
40	"	"	7	M	B	"			"						
No. of dwellings.		9	No. of white females.		10	No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.							
" " families.		9	" " colored males.		11	" " females.									
" " white males.		13	" " females.		6	" " blind.									

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of June 1892.

W. H. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7, or 7 1/2. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month Jan., Feb., &c.	If married within the year, state month Jan., Feb., &c.	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been declared as such by the court, or other grounds than residence or other crime.	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	284	293	Jones John	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2	285	294	Crook Henry	50	F	B	Kuping House			"										
3	"	"	" Mary	22	F	B	No occupation			"										
4	"	"	" James	19	M	B	"			"										
5	"	"	" Mercer	14	M	B	"			"										
6	286	295	Adams James	51	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
7	"	"	" Harriet	40	F	B	Kuping House			"										
8	"	"	" Robert	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
9	"	"	" Edward	21	M	B	"			"									/	
10	"	"	" David	17	M	B	"			"										
11	"	"	" Arthur	13	M	B	No occupation			"										
12	"	"	" Emma	6	F	B	At Home			"										
13	"	"	Coats William	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
14	287	296	Coats Jacob	65	M	B	"			"									/	
15	"	"	" Vina	53	F	B	Kuping House			"										
16	"	"	" Jacob	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
17	"	"	" John	12	M	B	No occupation			"										
18	288	297	Eborn James	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
19	"	"	" Fanny	39	F	B	Kuping House			"										
20	289	298	Pridgett James	55	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
21	"	"	" Jane	46	F	B	Kuping House			"										
22	290	299	Miller Elmina	56	F	N	"			"										
23	"	"	" Minnie	24	M	N	Farm Laborer			"									/	
24	"	"	" Mary J	20	F	N	"			"									/	
25	291	300	Almsted Rosa	50	F	B	"			"										
26	"	"	" Michael	12	F	B	At Home			"										
27	292	301	Pridgett James R	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	100		"									/	
28	293	302	Pridgett Moses	25	M	B	Farmer	250	100	"									/	
29	"	"	" William	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
30	"	"	" John G	18	M	B	"			"										
31	"	"	" Rhoda	16	F	B	No occupation			"										
32	"	"	" Mary A	14	F	B	"			"										
33	294	303	Pridgett Benjamin	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
34	"	"	" Lucy	28	F	B	Kuping House			"										
35	"	"	" William	8	M	B	At Home			"										
36	"	"	" Augustus	6	M	B	"			"										
37	"	"	" James	3	M	B	"			"										
38	"	"	" Anna	1	F	B	"			"										
39	295	304	Chapman Peter	27	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
40	296	305	Harman Soter	23	M	B	"			"									/	
			No. of dwellings, 12	No. of white females, 2		No. of males, foreign born, —					No. of insane, —									
			" " families, 12	" " colored males, 24		" " females, " "														
			" " white males, 1	" " " females, 13		" " blind, —														

~~25~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fife Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

James W. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if merely by an affirmative mark, as /).

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

294

Ass't Marshal.



Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, " " colored males, " " females, " "
" " white males, " " females, " " blind.

No. of insane.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19		
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Township, in the County of Crain, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. J. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

295



Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	1	White Elijah	18	M	B	Farmer	100		North Carolina										1
"	"	Potter Mary	42	F	B	Keeping House			"										
2	2	Colman Henry	50	M	B	Farmer	200	125	"										1
"	"	" Maria	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Margaret	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	" Moses	18	M	B	"			"										
3	3	Black John	49	M	B	Farmer	100	150	"										1
"	"	" Martha	39	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Nancy	12	F	B	Attending School			"										
"	"	" James H.	9	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Jane	4	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Salston Frank	68	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1
"	"	" Elizabeth	41	F	B	"			"										1
4	4	Johnston Cora	54	M	B	"			"										1
"	"	" Caroline	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										1
5	5	Lank William	51	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										1
"	"	" Reddy	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										1
"	"	" Lettice	8	F	B	At Home			"										1
6	6	Black Stephen	68	M	B	Farmer	300	250	"										1
"	"	" William	3	M	B	At Home			"										2
7	7	Allen Spencer	35	M	B	Farmer	100	100	"										2
"	"	" Eliza	34	F	B	Keeping House			"										2
"	"	" Josephine	13	M	B	At Home			"										2
"	"	" Mary	9	F	B	"			"										2
"	"	Humphrey Mary	54	M	B	Farm Laborer		125	"										2
8	8	Williams Paul	24	M	H	Farmer	500		"										1
"	"	" Mary	17	F	H	Keeping House			"										1
"	"	" Henry	12	M	H	Farm Laborer			"										1
9	9	Williams John	70	M	H	Farmer	300	300	"										1
"	"	" Asiah	36	F	H	Keeping House			"										1
"	"	" Henry	21	M	H	Farm Laborer	150		"										1
"	"	" Matthias	19	M	H	"			"										1
"	"	" Margaret	17	F	H	At Home			"										1
"	"	" Delila J.	10	F	H	"			"										1
"	"	Hardison Hopy	17	F	H	Domestic Servant			"										1
10	10	Williams Robt	34	M	H	Farmer	100		"										1
11	11	Williams Benj	62	M	H	"	80	100	"										1
"	"	Doble Martha	24	F	H	In Occupation			"										1
"	"	" Ida	3	F	H	At Home			"										1
"	"	" Elizabeth	2	F	H	"			"										1

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 7 " " " females, 12 " " blind, "

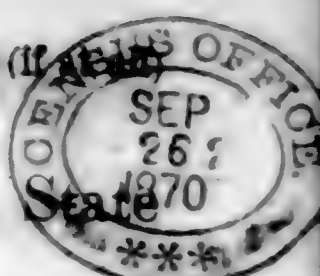
No. of insane, "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smith Township, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	11	Williams, Burt	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		North Carolina										
2	"	" George	18	M	W	"	✓		"										
3	"	" Henry	6	M	W	At Home			"										
4	12	Heath, Alfred	27	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"										
5	"	" Rufus	27	F	W	Keeping House			"										
6	"	" John	4	M	W	At Home			"										
7	"	" Jane B	20	F	W	Domestic Servant	✓		"										
8	13	Adams, Joseph	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
9	"	" Emily	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10	"	" Henry	12	M	B	At Home			"										
11	"	" Hannah	9	F	B	"			"										
12	"	" Joseph	1	M	B	"			"										
13	14	Tolson, Allen	56	M	W	Farmer	500	600	"										
14	"	" Holland	47	F	W	Keeping House			"										
15	"	" James H	28	M	W	School Teacher			"										
16	"	" Thomas	26	M	W	Farmer		300	"										
17	"	" Allen Jr	19	M	W	" Laborer	✓		"										
18	"	" Elijah M	12	M	W	"			"										
19	"	" Emma	9	F	W	At Home			"										
20	"	" Robt L	5	M	W	"			"										
21	"	" Horatia	1	F	W	"			"										
22	15	Nitchell, A	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
23	"	" Anna	10	F	W	Keeping House			"										
24	"	" Alfred	13	M	W	At Home			"										
25	"	" Roster	9	F	W	"			"										
26	"	" Mary	6	F	W	"			"										
27	16	Poland, John	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Germany										
28	"	" Charlotte	25	F	B	"			North Carolina										
29	"	" John	3	M	B	At Home			"										
30	"	" Margaret	1	F	B	"			"										
31	"	" Joseph	21	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
32	"	" Mackay Margaret	25	F	B	"	✓		"										
33	17	Hardist, Raul	50	M	B	In Occupation			"								Blind		
34	"	" Maria	18	F	B	Keeping House			"										
35	"	" Julian	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
36	"	" Hannah	16	F	B	"			"										
37	"	" Kervy	14	M	B	"			"										
38	"	" Daniel	12	M	B	"			"										
39	"	" Berma	6	F	B	At Home			"										
40	"	" Emma	4	F	B	At Home			"										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 57 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 14 " " blind, 1																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Township, in the County of Craw, of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

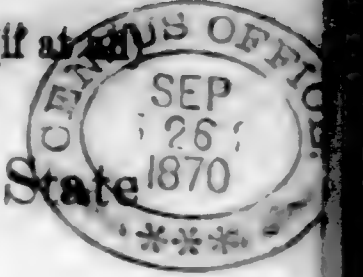
W. F. Hodge, Ass't Marshal. 296

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.																			
Sex—Males (M), Females (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on account of insanity, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on account of insanity, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
17	17	Waughsley Fily	1	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
18	18	Baley George	33	M	H	Farmer	Land 900		"								/		
"	"	" Amanda	21	F	H	Keeping House			Alabama								/		
"	"	" Anne	14	F	H	At Home			"										
"	"	" Robinson	12	M	H	"			North Carolina										
19	19	Dennis Clara	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	" John	9	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Henry	1	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Elmer	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	Brow Rubin	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
20	20	Dennis Mack	22	M	B	"			"									/	
"	"	" Tony	21	M	B	"			"									/	
"	"	" Henry	22	M	B	"			"									/	
21	21	Simmons Sully	45	M	B	"			"									/	
"	"	" Emma	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Melba	19	F	B	Same Laborer			"										
"	"	" Belle	17	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Minnie	16	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Laura	13	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Maria	8	F	B	At Home			"										
22	22	Gordon Willard	41	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
"	"	" Kelly	38	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Theodore	13	M	B	Same Laborer			"										
"	"	" Ferdinand	8	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Coleman	6	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Jane	11	F	B	"			"										
23	23	Roseman Simon	26	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
24	24	Fisher Marcus	49	M	B	"			"									/	
"	"	" Eddy	34	M	B	Keeping House			"										
25	25	Henry Kinion	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
"	"	" Harriet	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Amanda	17	F	B	Same Laborer			"										
"	"	" Sallie	12	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Elizabeth	9	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Alfred	7	M	B	"			"										
26	26	Walker John	43	M	H	Farmer	Land 1000		Georgia									/	
"	"	" Rose	28	F	H	Keeping House			Virginia										
"	"	" Josephine	7	F	H	At Home			North Carolina										
"	"	" George	2 1/2	M	H	"			"										
"	"	Nora Wilson	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born,																			
" families, 9 " colored males, 16 " females, " "																			
" white males, 11 " females, 16 " blind,																			
2																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smith Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870. 297

Post Office: Woburn North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.



Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	35	35	Whithead	Redia	14	F	B	At Home		North Carolina									
2	"	"	"	James	3	M	B	"		"									
3	"	"	"	Judith	12	F	B	"		"									
4	36	36	Carter	James	69	M	B	Farm Laborer		"									
5	"	"	"	Rutha	54	F	B	Keeping House		"									
6	"	"	"	David	10	M	B	Farm Laborer		"									
7	"	"	"	Peter	3	M	B	At Home		"									
8	37	37	Smith	Sarah	31	M	B	Farm Laborer		"									
9	"	"	"	Lucy	35	F	B	Keeping House		"									
10	"	"	"	Martha	23	F	B	Farm Laborer		"									
11	38	38	Shaw	William	53	M	B	"		"									
12	"	"	"	John	25	M	B	"		"									
13	39	39	Pittman	John	26	M	B	Farmer	App 200	"									
14	"	"	"	Charlotte	15	F	B	Keeping House		"									
15	"	"	"	Joshua	23	M	B	Farm Laborer		"									
16	"	"	"	Henry	19	F	B	At Home		"									
17	"	"	"	William	16	M	B	Farm Laborer		"									
18	"	"	"	Charlotte	7	F	B	At Home		"									
19	"	"	"	Acchi	5	M	B	"		"									
20	"	"	"	Ross	28	F	B	"		"									
21	"	"	"	Robert	11	M	B	"		"									
22	"	"	"	William	2	M	B	"		"									
23	41	41	Hickman	James	57	M	B	Farm Laborer		"									
24	"	"	"	Lettice	15	F	B	Keeping House		"									
25	"	"	"	Stephen	15	M	B	Farm Laborer		"									
26	"	"	"	Frederic	11	M	B	"		"									
27	"	"	"	Lafayette	12	M	B	"		"									
28	"	"	"	Elsie	6	M	B	"		"									
29	41	41	Hooker	Edwan	113	M	B	Farm Laborer		"									
30	"	"	"	Caroline	111	F	B	Keeping House		"									
31	"	"	"	Ella	21	F	B	Farm Laborer		"									
32	"	"	"	John	19	M	B	"		"									
33	"	"	"	Edward	17	M	B	"		"									
34	"	"	"	Isaac	14	M	B	"		"									
35	"	"	"	Lousia	11	F	B	"		"									
36	42	42	Robinson	Chas	35	M	B	"		"									
37	"	"	"	Martha	111	F	B	Keeping House		"									
38	"	"	"	Luke	10	M	B	Farm Laborer		"									
39	"	"	"	Janet	15	F	B	At Home		"									
40	"	"	"	Charles	1	M	B	"		"									
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		14	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		7	" " colored males,		19	" " females,													
" " white males,		6	" " " females,		11	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Switz Township, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under a year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		White Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	42 43	Boyd Michel	52	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		North Carolina									✓	
2	" "	" Catharine	31	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
3	" "	" Henry J	11	F	B	At Home			" "										
4	" "	" Sarah	3	F	B	" "			" "										
5	" "	" William	1	M	B	" "			" "										
6	114 114	Laughlinhouse J. A.	119	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		" "									✓	
7	" "	" Haniel	38	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
8	" "	" LeBlaire	111	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		" "										
9	" "	" Edmund	16	M	B	" "			" "										
10	115 115	Homer Bryan	115	M	B	" "			" "									✓	
11	" "	" Peggy	111	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
12	" "	" Anna	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			" "										
13	" "	" Harriet	121	F	B	" "			" "										
14	" "	" Lena	12	F	B	" "			" "										
15	" "	" Francis	10	F	B	" "			" "										
16	" "	" Emma	42	F	B	At Home			" "										
17	" "	" Sarah	3	F	B	" "			" "										
18	116 116	Rein David	27	M	B	Farm Laborer	100	200	" "									✓	
19	" "	" William	24	M	B	" "	✓		" "									✓	
20	117 117	Odum Isaac	110	M	B	" "	✓		" "									✓	
21	" "	" Corline	31	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
22	" "	" Margaret	21	F	B	At Home			" "										
23	" "	" Sarah	6	F	B	" "			" "										
24	" "	" Mary	11	F	B	" "			" "										
25	" "	" Martha	1	F	B	" "			" "										
26	118 118	Chancey E. E.	29	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		" "									✓	
27	" "	" Lucinda	29	F	B	Keeping House	100		" "										
28	" "	" Mary	18	F	B	At Home			" "										
29	" "	" Della	8	F	B	" "			" "										
30	" "	" Washington	7	M	B	" "			" "										
31	" "	" Sarah	3	F	B	" "			" "										
32	" "	" Lisa	1	F	B	" "			" "										
33	119 119	Chancey John	115	M	B	Farmer	150	120	" "									✓	
34	" "	" Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House	✓		" "										
35	" "	" Loflen	22	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		" "									✓	
36	" "	" John	21	M	B	" "	✓		" "									✓	
37	" "	" Corline	18	F	B	" "	✓		" "										
38	" "	" Johnston	14	M	B	" "	✓		" "										
39	50 50	Chancey Nancy	62	F	B	Keeping House			" "										
40	" "	" Holland	20	F	B	At Home			" "										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 2 " " " females, 26 " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smith Township, in the County of Craw, of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodge, Ass't Marshal. 283



Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16	17
51	51	Culley Adam	26	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		North Carolina									1	
"	"	" Eliza	27	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Melley	13	F	B	at Home			"										
"	"	" Octavia	14	M	B	"			"										
52	51	Anderson H. W.	64	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"									1	
"	"	" Sarah	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" James	15	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"										
"	"	" Orr	14	F	B	"	/		"										
"	"	" Henry	5	M	B	"			"										
53	53	Ans. Henry	29	M	B	Farmer		\$300	"									1	
"	"	" Louisa	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Bryan	14	M	B	at Home			"										
54	54	Orman Ruten	33	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"									1	
"	"	" Eunaly	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Kellie	14	M	B	at Home			"										
"	"	" David	14	M	B	"			"										
55	55	Gordon Thacker	46	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"									1	
"	"	" Horster	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Peter	7	M	B	at Home			"										
56	56	Nixon Aug.	27	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"									1	
"	"	" Susan	19	F	B	Keeping House			"										
57	57	Perry Hiram	38	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"									1	
"	"	" Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Silvester	10	M	B	at Home			"										
"	"	" John	5	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Laura	21	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Perry Hannah	68	F	B	No Occupation			"										
58	58	Harris Rufus	61	M	B	Farmer		\$200	"									1	
"	"	" Tama	56	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Louisa	20	F	B	at Home			"										
"	"	" Oscar	8	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Oscar	21	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"										
"	"	" Alonzo	25	M	B	"	/		"										
"	"	" Nellie	19	M	B	"	/		"										
"	"	" Samuel	15	M	B	"	/		"										
"	"	" Miners	13	M	B	"	/		"										
"	"	" Tama	4	F	B	at Home			"										
"	"	" Maudea	24	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		"										
"	"	" Francis	18	F	B	"	/		"										
"	"	" Melvina	38	F	B	"	/		"										
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		1	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" families,		8	" colored males,		21	" females,													
" white males,		21	" females,		16	" blind,													

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, as numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, as numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under five months in duration, give date.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, denied or deprived of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	59	Silacee Biddle	61	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		North Carolina									/	
2	"	Lam	53	F	B	Keeping House			"										
3	"	Nelly	15	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		"										
4	60	Jones Edmund	28	M	B	"	/		"									/	
5	"	Mary	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
6	"	Edmund	3	M	B	At Home			"										
7	"	Henry	2	M	B	"			"										
8	61	Muller Robert	48	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
9	"	Malinda	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10	62	Harris Virgin	81	M	B	No Occupation			"									/	
11	"	Francis	76	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12	63	Jones Henry	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
13	"	Celia	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
14	"	Ann	5	F	B	At Home			"										
15	64	Jones Harry	26	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
16	"	Matilda	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
17	"	Joseph	2	M	B	At Home			"										
18	65	Smith Noah	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
19	"	Sarah	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
20	"	Abraham	1	M	B	At Home			"										
21	66	Jones Hardy	61	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
22	"	Lizzie	61	F	B	Keeping House			"										
23	"	Lucie	18	F	B	At Home			"										
24	"	Manney	16	F	B	"			"										
25	"	Francis Jr	10	F	B	"			"										
26	"	Ann	2 1/2	F	B	"			"										
27	67	Williams Joseph	26	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
28	"	Cecily	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
29	"	Tucinda	12	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
30	"	Jane	5	F	B	At Home			"										
31	"	Sarah	9 1/2	F	B	"			"										
32	"	Selene Sarah	21	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		"										
33	"	Vertie	3	F	B	At Home			"										
34	68	Higgins Paul	36	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
35	"	Morgan	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
36	"	Barri	15	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"										
37	69	Pleasant John	113	M	B	"	/		"									/	
38	"	Nancy	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
39	"	Manj	21	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		"										
40	"	Loarrut	19	F	B	"	/		"										
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2																			
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, " " " females, 24 " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Swick Township, in the County of Craven, of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	70	70	Brown Robt	M	W	Farmer	100	200	Vermont											1
2	71	71	Paylor Isaac	M	W	Farmer			Virginia											2
3	72	72	Andrew Thomas	M	W	"			North Carolina											3
4	"	"	Betty	F	W	Keeping House			"											4
5	"	"	Royd William	M	W	Farmer			"											5
6	73	73	Cappu Samp	M	W	Farmer	1100	100	"											6
7	"	"	Barbery	F	W	Keeping House			"											7
8	"	"	Percilar	M	W	Farmer			"											8
9	"	"	Isaac	M	W	"			"											9
10	"	"	Esicks	M	W	"			"											10
11	"	"	Henry	M	W	At Home			"											11
12	"	"	John	M	W	"			"											12
13	74	74	John William	M	W	Farmer			"											13
14	"	"	Philes	M	W	Keeping House			"											14
15	"	"	William	M	W	"			"											15
16	"	"	Francis	M	W	No Occupation			"											16
17	75	75	Amster James	M	W	Farmer	1250	500	"											17
18	"	"	Margaret	F	W	Keeping House			"											18
19	"	"	John	M	W	At Home			"											19
20	"	"	Collin	M	W	"			"											20
21	"	"	May E	F	W	"			"											21
22	76	76	John Henry	M	W	Farmer			"											22
23	"	"	Jennie Maria	F	W	Domestic Service			"											23
24	77	77	Royd Henry	M	W	Farmer			"											24
25	78	78	Shade Wiley	M	W	"			"											25
26	"	"	Delia	F	W	Keeping House			"											26
27	79	79	Barrie Eli	M	W	Farmer			"											27
28	"	"	Clarary	F	W	"			"											28
29	"	"	Caroline	F	W	"			"											29
30	80	80	Bede W. H.	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"											30
31	"	"	Liddy A	F	W	At Home			"											31
32	81	81	Spelman Lucy	F	W	Farmer			"											32
33	"	"	Edmund	M	W	"			"											33
34	82	82	Johnston Solomon	M	W	"			"											34
35	"	"	Leoline	F	W	Keeping House			"											35
36	"	"	Anna	F	W	At Home			"											36
37	"	"	Rose	F	W	"			"											37
38	83	83	Robert Sophia	M	W	Farmer			"											38
39	"	"	Smith	M	W	"			"											39
40	"	"	Sidney	M	W	"			"											40

No. of dwellings, 14 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 14 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 5 " " " females, 16 " " blind, " "

No. of insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Brook Township, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Cannot read	Cannot write			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth:																			
PARENTAGE.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
EDUCATION.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of President and Vice President, or other grants than re-bellion or other crime.																			
1	8484	Berry George	25	M	B	Farm Labour			Ar										1
2	"	" Margaret	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
3	"	" Sarah	6	F	B	At Home			"										
4	"	" Thomas	1	M	B	"			"										
5	85 85	Sikes Rufus	52	M	B	Farm Labour			"										1
6	"	" Matilda	11	F	B	Keeping House			"										
7	"	" Mary	8	F	B	At Home			"										
8	"	" Anthony	15	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
9	"	" Martha	5	F	B	At Home			"										
10	"	" William	11	M	B	"			"										
11	86 86	Keyman Hiram	42	M	B	Farm Labour			"										1
12	"	" Caroline	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
13	"	" Henry	11	M	B	At Home			"										
14	"	" John	3	F	B	"			"										
15	"	" Peter	2	M	B	"			"										
16	87 87	Johnston Mrs.	25	M	B	Farm Labour			"										1
17	"	" Nettie	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
18	"	" Charity	9	F	B	At Home			"										
19	"	" Phoebe	2	M	B	"			"										
20	88 88	Sikes Simon	35	M	B	Farm Labour			"										1
21	"	" Silca	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22	"	" Freeman	19	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
23	89 89	Sikes Anthony	65	M	B	"			"										1
24	"	" Charney	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25	"	" John	1	M	B	At Home			"										
26	90 90	Shelton George	37	M	B	Farm Labour			"										1
27	"	" Emma	37	F	B	Keeping House			"										
28	"	" Lucie	16	M	B	Farm Labour			"										
29	"	" Easter	17	F	B	"			"										
30	"	" Edway	11	F	B	"			"										
31	91 91	Sikes Eunice	25	M	B	"			"										1
32	"	" Ruthie	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
33	"	" Julia	3	F	B	At Home			"										
34	92 92	Sikes Riley	24	M	B	Farm Labour			"										1
35	"	" Eliza	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
36	"	" Francis	1	F	B	At Home			"										
37	93 93	Taylor David	28	M	W	Farm	1500	1500	"						1	1			1
38	"	" Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
39	"	" William	19	M	W	Farm Labour			"						1	1			
40	94 94	Reynolds James	58	M	B	"	1400	2000	"										1
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born,																			
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 19 " " females, "																			
" " white males, 2 " " " females, 18 " " blind,																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Township in the County of Craw of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of August 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hedges 300 Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
94	94	Ryan Henry	35	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina																			
"	"	" Alfred	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"																			
"	"	" Thompson	15	M	W	"			"																			
"	"	" Silva	11	M	W	at Home			"																			
"	"	" Charles	1	M	W	"			"																			
95	95	Mrs. Brooks	57	M	W	Farm Laborer			"																			
"	"	" Parry	35	M	W	Keeping House			"																			
"	"	" Harriet	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			"																			
"	"	" Virtue	11	M	W	"			"																			
"	"	" Alice	8	M	W	at Home			"																			
"	"	" Eliza	3	M	W	"			"																			
"	"	" Phoebe	1	M	W	"			"																			
96	96	Oster John	48	M	W	no Occupation			"																			
97	97	Myron Elizabeth	47	M	W	Keeping House	800	200	"																			
"	"	" William	21	M	W	Farmer			"																			
"	"	" Sarah	18	M	W	at Home			"																			
"	"	" Susan	17	M	W	"			"																			
"	"	" Eliza	15	M	W	"			"																			
"	"	" John	13	M	W	"			"																			
"	"	" Robt L	7	M	W	"			"																			
98	98	Simon Joseph	55	M	W	Farm Laborer			"																			
"	"	" Sarah	51	M	W	Keeping House			"																			
"	"	" Peter	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			"																			
"	"	" Henry	13	M	W	"			"																			
"	"	" Jane	8	M	W	"			"																			
99	99	Simon Aaron	28	M	W	"			"																			
100	100	Gaskins D. W.	50	M	W	"			"																			
"	"	" Kelsey	60	M	W	Keeping House			"																			
101	101	Harriett Est.	33	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"																			
"	"	" Laura J	19	M	W	Keeping House			"																			
102	102	Paula Bipes	35	M	W	Farm Laborer			"																			
"	"	" Lillie	25	M	W	Keeping House			"																			
"	"	" Matilda	5	M	W	at Home			"																			
"	"	" George	1	M	W	"			"																			
103	103	Ryan Burt	59	M	W	Farmer			"																			
"	"	" Lidia	57	M	W	Keeping House	800	200	"																			
104	104	Malcom Shod	40	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	"																			
"	"	" Samy	30	M	W	Keeping House			"																			
"	"	" William H.	41	M	W	Going to School			"																			
"	"	" Sallie	9	M	W	"			"																			

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, " families, 11 " colored males, 11 " females, " " white males, 8 " " females, 10 " blind.

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not known) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Township, in the County of Craw, of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

301

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9										19	20
1	113	114	West James	18	11	Farm Laborer	/		North Carolina									/	
2	114	115	Berman Frank	25	11	House Keeper			"										
3	"	"	" Henry	9	11	at home			"										
4	"	"	" Margaret	1	11	"			"										
5	115	116	James John	35	11	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
6	"	"	" George	28	11	Keeping House			"										
7	116	117	Berry George	28	11	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
8	"	"	" Kate	19	11	Keeping House			"										
9	"	"	" Maria	22	11	Farm Laborer			"										
10	"	"	" Abraham	17	11	"	/		"										
11	"	"	" George	18	11	"	/		"										
12	"	"	" John	13	11	"			"										
13	"	"	" Mary E	1	11	at home			"										
14	"	"	" Thos	2	11	"			"										
15	117	118	Hammon Ed	34	11	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
16	"	"	" Hannah	32	11	Keeping House			"										
17	"	"	" George	12	11	at home			"										
18	118	119	Heard Walter	41	11	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
19	"	"	" Molly	55	11	Keeping House			"										
20	"	"	" Belton	25	11	at home			"										
21	"	"	" George	5	11	"			"										
22	"	"	" George	20	11	Farm Laborer	/		"										
23	"	"	" Mary	17	11	"	/		"										
24	119	120	Devin George	29	11	"	/		"									/	
25	"	"	" Caroline	16	11	Keeping House			"										
26	"	"	" Peter	11	11	at home			"										
27	120	121	Tatham John	21	11	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
28	"	"	" Maria	30	11	Keeping House			"										
29	"	"	" Gilbert	8	11	at home			"										
30	"	"	" Augustus	14	11	"			"										
31	121	122	Chase Gabriel	65	11	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
32	"	"	" Jane	59	11	Keeping House			"										
33	"	"	" William	12	11	at home			"										
34	"	"	" Amanda	18	11	"			"										
35	122	123	Chase Richard	35	11	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
36	"	"	" Beverly	26	11	Keeping House			"										
37	"	"	" Andrew	2	11	at home			"										
38	123	124	Tatham George	29	11	Farm Laborer	/		"									/	
39	"	"	" Jane	20	11	Keeping House			"										
40	"	"	" Charles	14	11	at home			"										
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0			No. of deaf and dumb, 0			No. of blind, 0			Total, 40	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Smith Township, in the County of Crawn, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New River North CarolinaW. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age and sex, birth-day, if known, and date of migration, if any.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	
125	126	Moore, Stephen	30	M	15	Farmer			North Carolina									/		
"	"	" Easter	20	F	15	Keeping House			" "											
"	"	" Leonia	6	F	15	At Home			" "											
"	"	" William	2	M	15	" "			" "											
126	127	Chesnut, Andrew	35	M	4	Farmer	700	200	" "						/	/		/		
"	"	" Sarah E	16	F	4	Keeping House			" "						/	/				
127	128	Chesnut, Susan	16	F	4	" "	700	200	" "						/	/				
"	"	" Ella	10	F	4	At Home			" "											
"	"	" Catherine	7	F	4	" "			" "											
"	"	" John	11	M	4	" "			" "											
"	"	" Harry	2	F	4	" "			" "											
128	129	Hollen, Abraham	18	M	1	Farmer			" "											
"	"	" Lathum Jane	35	F	15	Keeping House			" "											
129	130	Hollen, John	30	M	15	Farmer			" "									/		
"	"	" Hendy	50	F	15	Keeping House			" "											
130	131	Hollen, John	60	M	15	Farmer			" "									/		
"	"	" Nancy	55	F	15	Keeping House			" "											
131	132	Hollen, John	56	M	15	Farmer			" "									/		
"	"	" Beisy	55	F	15	Keeping House			" "											
"	"	" Francis	24	F	15	At Home			" "											
"	"	" Emory	15	F	15	" "			" "											
132	133	Rigdon, George	42	M	4	Farmer			" "									/		
"	"	" Harmon	28	F	4	Keeping House			" "											
"	"	" Joseph E	19	M	4	At Home			" "											
"	"	" Joseph	11	M	4	" "			" "											
"	"	" Sarah	8	F	4	" "			" "											
133	134	Hollen, John	36	M	4	Farmer			" "									/		
"	"	" Anna	35	F	4	Keeping House			" "						/	/				
"	"	" Michael	11	M	4	At Home			" "											
"	"	" Stephen	11	M	4	" "			" "											
134	135	Hollen, John	38	M	4	Farmer			" "									/		
"	"	" Harmon	36	F	4	Keeping House			" "											
"	"	" Redmon	13	M	4	At Home			" "											
"	"	" Edward	11	M	4	" "			" "											
"	"	" Edward	8	M	4	" "			" "											
"	"	" Harmon	6	M	4	" "			" "											
"	"	" Bowser	2	F	4	" "			" "											
135	136	Hollen, John	48	M	4	Farmer			" "						/	/		/		
"	"	" Hannah	42	F	4	Keeping House			" "											
"	"	" Nancy	14	F	4	At Home			" "											
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" families, 11			" colored males, 6			" females, " "														
" white males, 15			" females, 8			" blind, _____														

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Smith Township, in the County of Craw, of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

302



Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
135	136	Pierre Henry	10	M	at Home				North Carolina										
136	137	Barner Cicero	21	M	Farm Labor				"										
"	"	" Caroline	22	F	Keeping House				"										
137	138	Ornel Canah	48	M	Farm Labor				"										
"	"	" Litta	30	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Anna	10	F	at Home				"										
"	"	" Lucy	8	F	"				"										
138	139	Perens Sarah	68	F	Keeping House	100	100		"										
"	"	" William	21	M	Farm Labor				"										
139	140	Joshua Sierra	30	M	"				"										
140	141	Paula Julia	63	F	Farmer	100	300		"										
"	"	Hebe Hannah	17	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" John	17	M	at Home				"										
141	142	Payler Jacob	72	M	Farmer	300			"										
"	"	Smith Teresa	20	F	Domestic Servant				"										
142	143	Ordina Joseph	53	M	Farmer	100	100		"										
"	"	" Caroline	40	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Susan	13	F	at Home				"										
"	"	" Teresa	11	F	"				"										
"	"	" Mary	9	F	"				"										
"	"	" John	7	M	"				"										
"	"	" Harriet	5	F	"				"										
"	"	" W. A.	3	F	"				"										
"	"	" Enja	1	F	"				"										
"	"	" Martha January	12	F	"				"										
143	144	Carady Henry	38	M	Farm Labor				"										
"	"	" Louisa	36	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Caroline	12	F	at Home				"										
"	"	" Smithy	8	F	"				"										
"	"	" James	11	M	"				"										
144	145	Carroll George	35	M	Farm Labor				"										
"	"	" Malinda	25	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Rebecca	5	F	at Home				"										
"	"	" Isaac	3	M	"				"										
145	146	Parson Alex	61	M	Farmer	100	100		"										
"	"	" Sarah	67	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Liza	24	F	at Home				"										
146	147	Thomas Isaac	55	M	Farmer	100	100		"										
"	"	" Caroline	38	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" George	1/2	M	at Home				"										

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born,
 " families, 11 " colored males, 6 " females, "
 " white males, 12 " females, 9 " blind,

No. of insane, ~

/

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Township, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20											
1	147	148	Cannedy Aquin	72	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina																				
2	"	"	" John	16	M	B	at Home			"																				
3	148	149	Bell Benjamin	78	M	B	Farm Laborer			"																				
4	"	"	" Laura	16	F	B	Keeping House			"																				
5	"	"	" Lutha	2	F	B	at Home			"																				
6	149	150	Smith Lutha	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			"																				
7	"	"	" Margaret	28	F	B	Keeping House			"																				
8	"	"	" John H.	3	M	B	at Home			"																				
9	"	"	" Mary J.	1	F	B	"			"																				
10	151	152	Ree Jacob	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			"																				
11	"	"	" Bartary	28	F	B	Keeping House			"																				
12	"	"	" William	7	M	B	at Home			"																				
13	"	"	" Emick	5	M	B	"			"																				
14	152	153	Ree Earnick	60	M	B	Farm Laborer	100	NC	"																				
15	"	"	" Percy	44	F	B	Keeping House			"																				
16	"	"	" Abby	28	F	B	at Home			"																				
17	"	"	" Lucinda	24	F	B	"			"																				
18	"	"	" Martha	20	F	B	"			"																				
19	"	"	" Francis	2	F	B	"			"																				
20	"	"	" James	8	M	B	"			"																				
21	153	154	Ree William	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"																				
22	"	"	" Rebecca	24	F	B	Keeping House			"																				
23	"	"	" James	3	M	B	at Home			"																				
24	154	155	Bryan Thomas	51	M	B	Farm Laborer			"																				
25	"	"	" Rebecca	45	F	B	Keeping House			"																				
26	"	"	" Benjamin	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"																				
27	"	"	" Parker	19	M	B	"			"																				
28	"	"	" Edmund	15	M	B	"			"																				
29	"	"	" Keelby	18	M	B	"			"																				
30	"	"	" Joseph	10	M	B	"			"																				
31	"	"	" Joseph	17	M	B	"			"																				
32	155	156	Ree Henry	24	M	B	"			"																				
33	"	"	" Teressa	23	F	B	Keeping House			"																				
34	"	"	" William	3	M	B	at Home			"																				
35	156	157	McKay Turner	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			"																				
36	"	"	" Lory	35	F	B	Keeping House			"																				
37	"	"	" Hardy	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"																				
38	"	"	" Henry	13	M	B	"			"																				
39	"	"	" Virginia	3	F	B	at Home			"																				
40	"	"	" Maria	1	F	B	"			"																				
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 2		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,																								
" families, 9		" colored males, 22		" females, "																										
" white males, 1		" females, 15		" blind,																										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sweth Township, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 303

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or other enactment.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not constitutionally or otherwise denied or restricted by any law or																			

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 5 " " blind, " "

No. of insane,

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

W. F. Hedges Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16					
Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	White Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Persons whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color in other States.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	19						20	
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, then in fractions, thus: 7 1/2.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not enumerated as dwelling in this family, or who are abroad on other grounds than re- bellion or other crime.	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/4.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Italian (It).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. J. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.											
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1	1	Marbury B	28	M	11	Farmer	✓	600	North Carolina																														
2	"	"	Ann C	15	F	11	Keeping house	200	600	"																													
3	"	"	Holt J	51	M	11	Attending school			"																													
4	"	"	Frank J	25	M	11	Overseer	✓	4,000	"																													
5	"	"	Harmon Mark	15	M	11	Attending school			"																													
6	"	"	"	Clara B	10	F	11	"		"																													
7	"	"	Dunn Penny	15	F	11	Domestic servant	✓		"																													
8	"	"	"	Green	10	M	11	At home		"																													
9	3	2	Rebecca	13	M	13	Farmer	✓	1,500	"																													
10	"	"	"	Emily	27	F	13	Keeping house		"																													
11	"	"	"	Lucy	7	F	13	At home		"																													
12	"	"	"	William	6	M	13	"		"																													
13	"	"	"	Harriet	1	F	13	"		"																													
14	"	"	"	Lucy S	10	F	13	No occupation		"																													
15	3	3	Dunn Fred	26	M	13	Farmer	✓		"																													
16	"	"	"	Harriet	22	F	13	Keeping house		"																													
17	"	"	"	John	7	M	13	At home		"																													
18	"	"	"	Willie	1/2	M	13	"		"																													
19	1	4	Bryan Peter	21	M	13	Farmer	✓		"																													
20	5	5	Chapman Henry	22	M	13	"	✓		"																													
21	"	"	"	Clara	20	F	13	Keeping house		"																													
22	"	"	"	Lewis	1	M	13	At home		"																													
23	6	6	Thosely et al	45	M	13	Farmer	✓	200	"																													
24	"	"	"	Phyllis	42	F	13	Keeping house		"																													
25	"	"	"	Paul	21	M	13	Farmer	✓	100	"																												
26	"	"	"	Mary	15	F	13	No occupation		"																													
27	"	"	"	Rebecca	13	F	13	"		"																													
28	7	7	Johnston Fred	16	M	13	Farmer	✓		"																													
29	"	"	"	Thomas	1	M	13	At home		"																													
30	5	8	Hickman Henry	22	M	13	Farmer	✓		"																													
31	"	"	"	Mary	25	F	13	Keeping house		"																													
32	"	"	"	Malcolm	1	F	13	At home		"																													
33	"	"	"	Benjamin	1	M	13	"		"																													
34	1	9	Davis Jefferson	24	M	11	Farmer	✓	500	"																													
35	"	"	"	Clarissa	23	F	11	Keeping house		"																													
36	"	"	"	Leonidas	1/2	M	11	At home		"																													
37	"	"	"	Bristly Reading	27	M	11	Farmer	✓																														
38	10	10	Gather Farah	40	F	13	"	✓		"																													
39	"	"	"	Judy	15	F	13	"	✓																														
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 4		No. of males, foreign born,						No. of insane,																													
" families, 10		" colored males, 14		" females, "																																			
" white males, 5		" females, 14		" blind,																																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township W. 11th, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or who are denied or abridged on account of color or race the right to vote in any State or Territory.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	11	11	Johnston Joseph	21	M	Farmer	✓	100	100	North Carolina								/		
2	"	"	Olema	27	F	Keeping house									/	/				
3	"	"	Mary	28	F	No occupation														
4	"	"	Robert	24	M	Farm laborer	✓											/		
5	"	"	Marcia	16	F	At home									/	/				
6	"	"	Emma	15	F	"														
7	"	"	Bedding	14	M	"														
8	"	"	Kenneth	12	F	"														
9	"	"	Alice	10	F	"														
10	12	12	Pate John W.	22	M	Farmer	✓	150							/	/		/		
11	"	"	Mauro Israel	20	M	Farm laborer	✓													
12	"	"	Barber Rose	18	F	"	✓													
13	13	13	Garmon Mary	60	F	Keeping house		500	1,000											
14	"	"	Butler Susan	38	F	No occupation														
15	14	14	Naylor Bedding	53	M	Farmer	✓	200										/		
16	"	"	Manoy	50	F	Keeping house														
17	"	"	For man	22	M	Farm laborer	✓											/		
18	15	15	Brighr Prontin	30	M	Farmer	✓											/		
19	"	"	Ann	26	F	Keeping house														
20	"	"	Mary	14	F	At home														
21	"	"	Frederick	5	M	"														
22	"	"	James	5	M	"														
23	"	"	Katie	1	F	"														
24	16	16	Brigh Mary	25	F	No occupation														
25	"	"	Walter Stephen	20	M	Farm laborer	✓								/	/				
26	17	17	Higgins James	21	M	Farmer	✓	100							/	/		/		
27	"	"	James	11	F	At home														
28	18	18	Higgins John	46	M	Farmer	✓	800	100						/	/		/		
29	19	19	John Nathaniel	66	M	"		6000	700						/	/		/		
30	"	"	Oliver	14	F	Attending school									/	/				
31	"	"	Lety B.	12	F	"									/	/				
32	"	"	Robert	11	M	"									/	/				
33	"	"	Josephine	13	F	"									/	/				
34	"	"	Edward M.	10	M	"									/	/				
35	"	"	Mary	9	F	"									/	/				
36	20	20	Ann Philip J.	21	M	Farmer	✓		Virginia						/	/		/		
37	21	21	Dunn Ned	72	M	Farm laborer	✓		North Carolina									/		
38	"	"	Rose	70	F	Keeping house														
39	22	22	Tomerville Joseph	50	M	No occupation												/		
40	"	"	Anna	64	F	"														
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" families, 12			" colored males, 3			" females, "														
" white males, 16			" females, 3			" blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township W Nine, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						
215	213	Rastbury Francis	50	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Mississippi								1
"	"	" Mary	28	F	B	Keeping house			North Carolina								
"	"	Dawson Harriet	23	F	B	Farm laborer	✓		"								
"	"	" Louisa	20	F	B	"	✓		"								
"	"	" Mary A	12	F	B	No occupation			"								
24	24	Bickel James	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	"								1
"	"	" Annie	30	F	B	Keeping house			"								
"	"	" Julia	20	F	B	Farm laborer	✓		"								
"	"	" Laura	8	F	B	At home			"								
25	25	Dawson Moses	58	M	B	Farm laborer	✓		"								1
"	"	" Julia	36	F	B	Keeping house		600 700	"								
26	26	Pate Reeling	46	M	B	Farmer	✓		"								1
"	"	" Mary A	52	F	B	Keeping house			"								
"	"	" Cassie	34	F	B	At home			"								
"	"	" Bettie	32	F	B	"			"								
"	"	" Henry T	19	M	B	Laborer			"								
"	"	" Augustus	16	M	B	"			"								
"	"	" Alice	11	F	B	"			"								
"	"	" Laura	11	F	B	At home			"								
27	27	Moseley Charles	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	"								1
"	"	" Fylla	35	F	B	Keeping house			"								
"	"	" Mary	15	F	B	At home			"								
"	"	" Jones Gray	12	M	B	Farm laborer	✓		"								
"	"	" Brinkley Joseph	23	M	B	"	✓		"								1
28	28	May James	24	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	"								1
"	"	" Ann M	22	F	B	Keeping house			"								
"	"	" William	1	M	B	At home			"								
"	"	" Russell James	18	M	B	Farm laborer	✓		"								
29	29	James Roberts	25	M	B	"	✓		"								1
"	"	" Sidney	25	F	B	Keeping house			"								
"	"	" Priscilla	21	F	B	Domestic servant			"								
"	"	" Franklin	10	M	B	At home			"								
"	"	" Bryan James	9	F	B	"			"								
"	"	" Mary	58	F	B	No occupation			"								
30	30	Bird Matthew	28	M	B	Farm laborer	✓		"								1
"	"	" Hester	25	F	B	Keeping house			"								
"	"	" Lewis	3	M	B	At home			"								
31	31	Artus George	10	M	B	Farm laborer	✓		"								
"	"	" Hines James	46	M	B	Farmer	✓		"								1
"	"	" Esther	24	F	B	Keeping house			"								
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																	
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 11 " " females, "																	
" " white males, 8 " " " females, 16 " " blind,																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	15		16	17	18
1	31	31	Nines Willis	8	M	B	At home			North Carolina									1
2	"	"	" Daniel	2	M	B	"			"									2
3	"	"	" Joseph	1	M	B	"			"									3
4	32	32	Nathaniel Caroline	45	F	B	Keeping house			"									4
5	"	"	" Rigdon	15	M	B	Farm laborer	✓		"									5
6	"	"	" Sarah	8	F	B	At home			"									6
7	"	"	" Florence	7	F	B	At home			"									7
8	33	33	May Turner	69	M	B	Farmer	✓	5000	500			✓	✓					8
9	"	"	" Joseph	25	M	B	Farmer	✓	5000	500			✓	✓					9
10	"	"	" Toy Jackson	19	M	B	Farm laborer	✓					✓						10
11	"	"	" Flemming John	63	M	B	"	✓											11
12	"	"	" Sally	6	F	B	Domestic servant												12
13	"	"	" Franklin	16	M	B	Farm laborer	✓											13
14	34	34	Sunderland John	6	M	B	Farmer	✓											14
15	"	"	" Jane	5	F	B	Keeping house												15
16	35	35	Richard James	45	M	B	Farmer	✓											16
17	"	"	" Nancy	40	F	B	Keeping house												17
18	36	36	John Benjamin	50	M	B	Farmer	✓	4000	7000			✓	✓					18
19	"	"	" John Nathaniel	23	M	B	"		1500				✓	✓					19
20	37	37	John Richard	23	M	B	"												20
21	"	"	" Mary	29	F	B	Keeping house												21
22	"	"	" Henry	11	M	B	At home												22
23	"	"	" Ann	2	F	B	"												23
24	"	"	" John	3	M	B	"												24
25	"	"	" Mary	1/2	F	B	"												25
26	38	38	John Washington	50	M	B	Farmer	✓											26
27	"	"	" Maria	40	F	B	Keeping house												27
28	"	"	" Daniel	11	M	B	Farm laborer	✓											28
29	"	"	" Peter	11	M	B	"	✓											29
30	"	"	" Sophia	5	F	B	At home												30
31	"	"	" James	8	M	B	"												31
32	"	"	" Maria	1/2	F	B	"												32
33	39	39	John Jacob	50	M	B	Farmer	✓											33
34	"	"	" Mary	40	F	B	Keeping house												34
35	40	40	Johnston Harriet	40	F	B	"												35
36	"	"	" Male Frances	16	F	B	Farm laborer	✓											36
37	"	"	" Joseph	11	M	B	"	✓											37
38	"	"	" Black Ellen	7	F	B	At home												38
39	"	"	" Johnston Perry	3	M	B	"												39
40	"	"	" Mary A	2	F	B	"												40
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 0		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0													
" families, 9		" colored males, 18		" females, 0															
" white males, 5		" females, 17		" blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 10, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1	41 41	Pitcock Levi	33	M	B	Farm laborer			North Carolina											
2	"	" Lucy	20	F	B	Keeping house			"											
3	"	" Henry	1	M	B	At home			"											
4	42 42	Bryan Providence	45	M	B	Farm laborer			"											
5	"	" James	35	F	B	Keeping house			"											
6	43 43	Kays John	57	M	B	Farmer			"											
7	"	" Peggy	40	F	B	Keeping house			"											
8	44 44	Fleming Esther	57	F	B	"			"											
9	"	" Sarah	20	F	B	Farm laborer			"											
10	"	" William	18	M	B	"			"											
11	"	" Harriet	15	F	B	"			"											
12	"	" Julius	12	M	B	"			"											
13	"	" Nancy	8	F	B	At home			"											
14	45 45	Frommille Stephen	57	M	B	Farmer		150	"											
15	"	" Frances	50	F	B	Keeping house			"											
16	"	" Julius	23	M	B	Farm laborer			"											
17	"	" James	19	M	B	"			"											
18	"	" Caroline	18	F	B	"			"											
19	"	" Stephen	16	M	B	"			"											
20	"	" Franklin	14	M	B	"			"											
21	"	" Mary	4	M	B	At home			"											
22	"	" John	40	M	B	"			"											
23	"	" Sylvester	6	M	B	"			"											
24	"	" Laura	3	F	B	"			"											
25	46 46	Gray Thomas	24	M	B	Farmer			"											
26	"	" Susan	14	F	B	Keeping house			"											
27	"	" Mary	1	M	B	At home			"											
28	"	" Rita	18	M	B	Farm laborer			"											
29	"	" Dewey James	18	M	B	"			"											
30	47 47	Jackson Edwin	60	M	B	"			"											
31	"	" Lelia	50	F	B	Keeping house			"											
32	48 48	Gray Phoebe	45	F	B	"			"											
33	49 49	Smith Susan	47	F	B	"			"											
34	"	" Annie	25	F	B	farmstresses			"											
35	"	" Annea Delinda	14	F	B	No occupation			"											
36	"	" Suckey	12	F	B	At home			"											
37	50 50	Godette Peter	57	M	B	Farm laborer			"											
38	"	" Julia	40	F	B	Keeping house			"											
39	"	" Morrison	40	M	B	Farm laborer			"											
40	"	" Delilah	38	F	B	"			"											
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 4			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			2								
" families, 10			" colored males, 21			" females, "														
" white males, 0			" females, 15			" blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township W Nine, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W. F. Hodges Ass't Marshal

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, 17 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other infirmities, or of other crimes.
1	57	50	Marrison John	12	M B	At home			North Carolina										
2	"	"	Durden Samuel	21	M B	Farm laborer			"										
3	57	57	Cornejo Luis	65	M B	Farmer		200	"										
4	"	"	" Alice	64	F B	Keeping house			"										
5	"	"	Faison Mary	60	F B	Farm laborer			"										
6	52	52	Jordan Galen	60	M B	Farmer			"										
7	"	"	" Jimmie	58	F B	Keeping house			"										
8	"	"	Biddle Ephraim	15	M B	At home			"										
9	53	53	Cooper Prinos	45	M B	Farmer			"										
10	"	"	" Nancy	27	F B	Keeping house			"										
11	"	"	" Henry	12	M B	At home			"										
12	"	"	" Anne	5 1/2	F B	"			"										
13	"	"	Picket James	48	M B	Farm laborer			"										
14	"	"	" Nancy	25	F B	Keeping house			"										
15	54	54	Shawlin Willie	57	M B	Farmer			"										
16	"	"	" Esty	28	F B	Farm laborer			"										
17	"	"	" Edmund	17	M B	"			"										
18	"	"	" Hammet	14	F B	"			"										
19	"	"	" Laura	8	F B	At home			"										
20	55	55	Bryant Moses	54	M B	Farm laborer			"										
21	"	"	" Betty	63	F B	Keeping house			"										
22	56	56	Williams Charles	28	M B	Farmer			"										
23	"	"	" Louisa	36	F B	Keeping house			"										
24	"	"	" Jane	9	F B	At home			"										
25	"	"	" Mary A	8	F B	"			"										
26	57	57	Waters Ford	40	M B	Farmer			"										
27	"	"	" Almira	18	F B	Keeping house			"										
28	58	58	Cornejo Jacob	54	M B	Farmer			"										
29	"	"	" Mary	28	F B	Keeping house			"										
30	"	"	" Margaret	13	F B	At home			"										
31	"	"	" Mary	11	F B	"			"										
32	"	"	" Martha	11	F B	"			"										
33	"	"	" Alice	9	F B	"			"										
34	"	"	" Frances	7 1/2	F B	"			"										
35	"	"	Simmons Delia	42	F B	Farm laborer			"										
36	"	"	" Bettie	1/2	F B	"			"										
37	59	59	Durden Brod	58	M B	Farmer			"										
38	"	"	" Dinah	17	F B	Keeping house			"										
39	"	"	" Henry	17	M B	Farm laborer			"										
40	"	"	" Cherry	13	F B	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			3							
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 16			" " females, "													
" " white males, 1			" " " females, 24			" " blind,													

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township North, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Britain, North Carolina

307

H. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. (cannot read, cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
57	57	Durden Samiah	10	F	B	Seamstress			North Carolina										
"	"	" William	4	M	B	At home			"										
"	"	" John	1	M	B	At home			"										
66	66	Durden Jacob	50	M	B	Occupation			"										
"	"	" Hannah	61	F	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Jesse	14	M	B	Seamstress			"										
61	61	Smith Albert	26	M	B	Seamstress			"										
"	"	" Clara	29	F	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Richard	3	M	B	At home			"										
"	"	" Henry	4	M	B	"			"										
67	67	Higgins John	40	M	B	Seamstress			"										
"	"	" James	31	M	B	Seamstress			"										
63	63	Prescott John	61	M	B	Seamstress			"										
"	"	" Eliza	57	F	B	Seamstress			"										
"	"	" Mary A.	22	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" James R.	21	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Sarah C.	17	F	B	"			"										
64	64	Moore Giles	52	M	B	Seamstress			"										
"	"	" Edney	43	F	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Mulatto	21	F	B	Occupation			"										
"	"	" Washington	22	M	B	Seamstress			"										
65	65	Gray Benjamin	40	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Hannah	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Clara	15	F	B	At home			"										
"	"	" Hester	11	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Mary J.	4	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Susan Lee	23	M	B	Seamstress			"										
66	66	Law James	35	M	B	Seamstress			"										
"	"	" Jane Lee	37	F	B	Keeping house			"										
67	67	Prescott Richard	35	M	B	Seamstress			"										
"	"	" Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Maggie	11	F	B	At home			"										
68	68	Law William	58	M	B	Seamstress			"										
"	"	" Lucy	17	F	B	At home			"										
"	"	" Benjamin	19	M	B	Seamstress			"										
69	69	Law Mary	50	F	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Moses	57	M	B	Seamstress			"										
70	70	Gray Franklin	23	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Ann	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Abraham	3	M	B	At home			"										
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 2		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families, 11		" " colored males, 22		" " females, "		" " blind,													
" " white males, 1		" " females, 15		" " blind,															

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, " " families, 11 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " " white males, 1 " " females, 15 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 10, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bino North Carolina

A. J. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
1	71	Green Licens	42	M	Farmer				North Carolina										
2	"	"	36	F	Keeping house				"										
3	"	"	17	F	No occupation				"										
4	"	"	11	M	At home				"										
5	"	Pittman Bettie	14	F	Domestic servant				"										
6	"	Barnum Mary	40	M	Farmer				North Carolina										
7	72	Brinkley Mary	36	F	Keeping house				"										
8	"	"	19	F	No occupation				"										
9	"	"	18	M	Farmer				"										
10	"	"	17	M	"				"										
11	"	"	15	M	"				"										
12	"	"	12	F	No occupation				"										
13	"	"	10	F	At home				"										
14	"	"	8	M	"				"										
15	73	Williams Mary	45	M	Farmer				"										
16	"	"	40	F	"				"										
17	"	"	5	M	At home				"										
18	74	Thompson Dennis	25	M	Farmer				"										
19	"	"	19	F	Keeping house				"										
20	"	"	10	F	At home				"										
21	"	"	2	M	"				"										
22	"	"	40	M	Farmer				"										
23	75	Morris Francis	53	M	"				"										
24	"	"	28	F	Keeping house				"										
25	"	"	30	F	Farmer				"										
26	"	"	10	M	Farmer				"										
27	"	"	12	F	At home				"										
28	"	"	5	M	"				"										
29	76	Martens Harriet	49	F	Farmer				"										
30	"	"	6	M	At home				"										
31	77	Edmondson Bernard	45	M	Farmer				"										
32	"	"	25	F	Domestic servant				"										
33	78	Hymme Blount	35	M	Farmer				"										
34	"	"	30	F	Keeping house				"										
35	"	"	13	F	Attending school				"										
36	79	Law Richard	30	M	Farmer				"										
37	"	"	30	F	Keeping house				"										
38	"	"	30	M	Farmer				"										
39	"	"	12	F	No occupation				"										
40	80	Harris David	25	M	Farmer				"										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0			No. of idiots, 1							
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 14			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 7			" " females, 12			" " blind, 1													

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

10. 303
W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2 Sex—Male (M), Female (F) Color—White (W.), Black (C.), Indian (I.) Age at last birthday.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Educational. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted on account of race or color, or condition of servitude.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
81	81	Adams Wiley	21	m	B	Farm laborer	✓			North Carolina								/	
82	82	" " "	51	m	B	"	✓			"								/	
83	83	Dixon Richard	40	m	B	Farm laborer	✓			"								/	
84	84	Thornes Stephen	28	m	B	Farmer	✓	100		"								/	
85	85	Graham Allen	45	m	B	Farm laborer	✓			"								/	
86	86	Prudence Davay	25	m	B	Farm laborer	✓			"								/	
87	87	Cornis John Jr.	34	m	r	Farmer	✓	800	400	Virginia								/	
88	88	Jones Harriet	45	f	B	Farm laborer	✓			"								/	
89	89	Dunkin James	35	m	r	Farmer	✓	1000	500	"								/	
90	90	Cobbles John	57	m	B	Farm laborer	✓			"								/	
91	91	Blackledge David	70	m	B	"	✓			"								/	
92	92	Travis George	60	f	B	Keeping house	✓			"								/	
93	93	Hempson	15	m	B	Farm laborer	✓			"								/	
94	94	Seward	10	m	B	"	✓			"								/	
95	95	Johnsen	8	m	B	At home	✓			"								/	
96	96	Ballinger A. F.	29	m	r	"	✓	750	200	"								/	
97	97	Dunkin Sarah	22	f	r	Keeping house	✓			"								/	
98	98	Gobles John	57	m	B	Farm laborer	✓			"								/	
99	99	Galina	50	f	B	Keeping house	✓			"								/	
100	100	Harriet	13	f	B	At home	✓			"								/	
101	101	Grivell Martha	17	f	B	Farm laborer	✓			"								/	

No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, 4. No. of males, foreign born, _____

" families, 10. " colored males, 19. " females, " _____

" white males, 4. " females, 18. " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If dying, year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Other (O), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	111	Therrie Alexander	25	m	B	Farmer			North Carolina											
2	"	" Harriet	24	f	B	Keeping house			"											
3	"	" Moses	14	m	B	Farm laborer			"											
4	"	" Sarah	12	f	B	"			"											
5	"	" John	6	m	B	At home			"											
6	112	Hood Cassie C	34	m	M	Farmer			"					/	/					
7	"	" Lizzie	49	f	M	Keeping house			"					/	/					
8	"	" Sarah G	21	f	M	No occupation			"					/	/					
9	"	" Thomas	19	m	M	Farm laborer			"					/	/					
10	"	" Valentine	16	m	M	"			"					/	/					
11	"	" Elizabeth	14	f	M	No occupation			"					/	/					
12	113	Heath Elias J	37	m	M	Farmer			"					/	/					
13	"	" Taylor Caroline	25	f	M	Domestic fireman			"					/	/					
14	"	" Elizabeth	46	f	M	No occupation			"					/	/					
15	"	" Heath Mary	75	f	M	"			"					/	/					
16	"	" Hill Allen	65	m	B	Farm laborer			"					/	/					
17	114	Adkinson John	70	m	B	"			"					/	/					
18	"	" Lucy	85	f	B	"			"					/	/					
19	115	Heath John J	48	m	M	Farmer			"					/	/					
20	"	" Mary	40	f	B	Keeping house			"					/	/					
21	"	" Malena	14	f	M	At home			"					/	/					
22	"	" Mary C	11	f	M	"			"					/	/					
23	"	" Sarah S	3	f	M	"			"					/	/					
24	116	Edwards James	22	f	B	Farm laborer			"					/	/					
25	"	" Henry	8	m	B	At home			"					/	/					
26	"	" William	18	m	B	Farm laborer			"					/	/					
27	117	Cannon John	35	m	B	"			"					/	/					
28	118	Thompson James	22	m	B	"			"					/	/					
29	"	" Catharine	17	f	B	Keeping house			"					/	/					
30	"	" Clarissa	2	f	B	At home			"					/	/					
31	"	" Chapman-Pellin	28	m	B	Farm laborer			"					/	/					
32	"	" Morella	24	f	B	Keeping house			"					/	/					
33	"	" Sarah	6	f	B	At home			"					/	/					
34	"	" Willie	5	m	B	"			"					/	/					
35	119	White James J	65	m	M	Farmer			"					/	/					
36	"	" Letty	60	f	M	Keeping house			"					/	/					
37	"	" Martha A	26	f	M	At home			"					/	/					
38	"	" George W	24	m	M	Farmer			"					/	/					
39	"	" Leonora	17	f	M	At home			"					/	/					
40	"	" Jane E	14	f	M	"			"					/	/					
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 11			" " females, "														
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 8			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Graham, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bond North Carolina

310

W. F. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	119	119	White Susan	22	F	M	no occupation			North Carolina									
2	"	"	Augustus B.	20	M	M	no occupation												
3	120	120	Hodge Charles	52	M	B													
4	"	"	Rose	46	F	B													
5	"	"	James	13	M	B	farm laborer												
6	"	"	Jerry	6	M	B	at home												
7	"	"	Clearer	7	F	B													
8	"	"	Belle	1/2	F	B													
9	"	"	White Hancock	29	M	B	school master												
10	121	121	Davis Richard	40	M	B	farmer												
11	"	"	Larky Susan	54	F	M	keeping house												
12	"	"	Brinkley Alex	16	M	B	farm laborer												
13	122	122	Bence Allen	61	M	B													
14	"	"	Jane	18	F	B	keeping house												
15	"	"	Winnifred	"	F	B	at home												
16	"	"	William	1	M	B													
17	"	"	James	10	M	B													
18	123	123	Mosley Nicholas	55	M	B	farmer												
19	"	"	Bessie	37	F	B	keeping house												
20	"	"	John	22	M	B	farm laborer												
21	124	124	Birney Joseph	60	M	B													
22	"	"	Julia	41	F	B	keeping house												
23	"	"	Rose	14	F	B	at home												
24	"	"	James	9	F	B													
25	125	125	Jones Edmund	43	M	B	carpenter												
26	"	"	Edney	58	F	B	keeping house												
27	"	"	Robert	12	M	B	farm laborer												
28	126	126	Patrick Allen	41	M	B													
29	"	"	Elizabeth	31	F	B	keeping house												
30	"	"	Rigdon	3	M	B	at home												
31	127	127	Taylor Solomon	51	M	B	chair maker												
32	"	"	Troy	48	F	B	keeping house												
33	"	"	John	16	M	B	laborer												
34	"	"	Marion	14	F	B	at home												
35	128	128	Payle Peter	25	M	B	laborer										Blind		
36	"	"	Susan	23	F	M	no occupation												
37	129	129	Robinson Joseph	25	M	B	farm laborer												
38	"	"	Lavinia	20	F	B	no occupation												
39	"	"	Eddy	3	M	B	at home												
40	"	"	George	1	M	B													
No. of dwellings, 19				No. of white females, 6				No. of males, foreign born, 0				No. of insane, 1							
" families, 19				" colored males, 14				" females, 0											
" white males, 9				" females, 11				" blind, 1											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township New North, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 311

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14
137	137	Josiah Johnson	1	M	B	At home			North Carolina										
138	138	Davis Daniel	41	M	W	Farmer			"										
"	"	" Caroline	42	F	W	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Cristiana	18	F	W	At home			"										
"	"	" Baristors	16	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" Ethelred	2	M	W	"			"										
"	"	" Maria	12	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" William	10	M	W	"			"										
"	"	" Sarah	1	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" Guthrie	6	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" Byers David	15	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
"	"	" Loftin Benjamin	19	M	B	"			"										
139	139	Lucie George	28	M	W	Farmer			"										
"	"	" Mary D	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" David Nancy	60	F	W	No occupation			"										
140	140	Morris John	81	M	B	Farmer			"										
"	"	" Chelsea	61	F	B	Keeping house			"										
141	141	Thurington Almer	40	M	W	Farmer			"										
"	"	" Bettie	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Clara	16	F	W	At home			"										
"	"	" George	6	M	W	"			"										
"	"	" John	27	M	W	Farm laborer			"										
142	142	Brick Richard	31	M	W	"			"										
"	"	" Susan	24	F	W	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Richard	9	M	W	At home			"										
"	"	" Mary	4	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" William	2	M	W	"			"										
143	143	Walker Lewis	32	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
"	"	" Ann	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										
144	144	Walker James	60	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
"	"	" Edwiny	58	F	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Bristow	35	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
"	"	" Uless	24	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Jasper	22	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Jacob	17	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Sarah	13	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" James	11	M	B	"			"										
145	145	Gallie Jimmie	34	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Charity	45	F	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Joseph	17	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
" families, 8		" colored males, 13		" females, "															
" white males, 10		" females, 5		" blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	145/145	Gattin Philip	14	m	B	Farm laborer			North Carolina										
2	"	" Harvey	12	f	B	"			"										
3	146/146	Gattin James	33	m	B	"			"										1
4	"	" Bettie	25	f	B	"			"										
5	"	Johnston Dinah	71	f	B	No occupation			"										
6	147/147	Brinings James	35	m	B	Farm laborer			"										1
7	"	" Eliza	25	f	B	Keeping house			"										
8	"	" Pompey	13	m	B	Farm laborer			"										
9	148/148	Galloway Elizabeth	29	m	B	"			"										1
10	"	" Elizabeth	34	f	B	Keeping house			"										
11	"	" Mary J	14	f	B	At home			"										
12	"	" Bettie	3/2	f	B	"			"										
13	149/149	Strickland Charles	62	m	B	Farm laborer			"										1
14	"	" Mary	41	f	B	Keeping house			"										
15	"	" Charles	14	m	B	Farm laborer			"										
16	"	" Doctor	12	m	B	"			"										
17	"	" Mary A	11	f	B	"			"										
18	"	" Margaret	10	f	B	At home			"										
19	"	" Robert	9	m	B	"			"										
20	"	" Henrietta	7	f	B	"			"										
21	150/150	Arnold Eliza	77	m	B	Farmer			"										1
22	"	" Susan	67	f	B	Keeping house			"										
23	"	" Sarah A	35	f	B	At home			"										
24	151/151	Arnold Stephen	27	m	B	Farmer			"										1
25	"	" Jane	25	f	B	Keeping house			"										
26	"	" Eliza R	13	m	B	At home			"										
27	"	" Susan A	7/2	f	B	"			"										
28	"	Stewart Frances	14	f	B	Nurse			"										
29	152/152	Arnold Frances	24	m	B	Farmer			"										1
30	"	" Caroline	21	f	B	Keeping house			"										
31	"	" Henry J	1	m	B	At home			"										
32	"	Prescott James	21	m	B	Farm laborer			"										
33	153/153	Arnold James	39	m	B	Farmer			"										1
34	"	" Caroline	37	f	B	Keeping house			"										
35	"	Hartley Edward P	10	m	B	Farm laborer			"										
36	"	Arnold Herbert S	3	m	B	At home			"										
37	154/154	Stent Stephen	67	m	B	Farm laborer			"										1
38	"	" Caroline	48	f	B	Keeping house			"										
39	"	" Albert	17	m	B	Farm laborer			"										
40	"	" Stephen	3	m	B	At home			"										
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 7		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" families, 9		" colored males, 12		" females, "															
" white males, 9		" females, 12		" blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township W. 10, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 312

Post Office: New Bern North CarolinaW. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19
1	155/155	Brock Charles	62	M	B	Farm laborer			North Carolina											
2	"	" Lucy	58	F	B	Keeping house														
3	"	" Enneth	17	M	B	Farm laborer														
4	"	" Belinda	12	F	B	"														
5	156/156	Pale Lawson	71	M	W	Farmer														
6	"	" Jane	73	F	W	Keeping house														
7	"	" Hildebrand John	28	M	W	Farm laborer														
8	"	" Forderick	50	M	W	Farmer	500	200												
9	157/157	Jones Robert	52	M	B	Farm laborer														
10	"	" Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping house														
11	158/158	Jones Harriet	28	F	B	Farm laborer														
12	"	" Adam	5	M	B	At home														
13	159/159	Gaskins Charles	52	M	B	Farmer		150												
14	"	" Lucinda	41	F	B	Keeping house														
15	"	" Henry	10	M	B	At home														
16	"	" Mary	3	F	B	"														
17	"	" Charles	2 1/2	M	B	"														
18	160/160	Small Willis	21	M	B	Farm laborer														
19	"	" Sidney	34	F	B	Keeping house														
20	"	Bogan Jeannette	14	F	B	Farm laborer														
21	"	" Joseph	11	M	B	At home														
22	"	" Bettie	5	F	B	"														
23	"	" Malerine	2	F	B	"														
24	161/161	Curry Wiley	52	M	W	Farmer	1000	400												
25	"	" Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping house														
26	"	" John	23	M	W	Farmer		100												
27	"	" Lewis	20	M	W	Farm laborer														
28	"	" Augustus	14	M	W	"														
29	"	" Enoch	10	M	W	"														
30	"	" Edward D	9	M	W	At home														
31	"	" Thomas	6	M	W	"														
32	"	" Furniford	3	M	W	"														
33	"	" Taylor Eliza	17	F	W	Keeping house														
34	162/162	Oring Kention	42	M	B	Farm laborer														
35	"	" Mary	24	F	B	"														
36	"	" Emily	3	F	B	At home														
37	"	" James H	1	M	B	"														
38	"	" Hipsy	8	F	B	"														
39	163/163	Bogaw Thomas	47	M	B	Farm laborer														
40	"	" Alcy	20	F	B	Keeping house														
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 5			No. of males; foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 15			" " females, "														
" " white males, 11			" " females, 13			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Town North CarolinaW. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in whole or in part on account of being deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
1	164/164	Arnold William	57	M	W	Farmer	1300	500	North Carolina										
2	"	"	49	F	W	Keeping house			"										
3	"	"	22	F	W	No occupation			"										
4	"	"	20	F	W	"			"										
5	"	"	18	F	W	"			"										
6	"	"	14	F	W	At home			"										
7	"	"	12	F	W	"			"										
8	"	"	10	F	W	"			"										
9	"	"	7	M	W	"			"										
10	"	"	32	M	W	Farm laborer			"										
11	165/165	Binders Isaac	38	M	B	"			"										
12	"	"	31	F	B	"			"										
13	"	"	13	M	B	"			"										
14	"	"	7	M	B	"			"										
15	"	"	3	F	B	"			"										
16	"	"	1	M	B	"			"										
17	166/166	Herring Moses	58	M	B	Farmer			"										
18	"	"	44	F	B	Keeping house			"										
19	"	"	11	M	B	At home			"										
20	"	"	3	M	B	"			"										
21	"	"	15	F	B	Farm laborer			"										
22	167/167	Jiggs John	31	M	B	"			"										
23	"	"	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
24	"	"	2	F	B	At home			"										
25	"	"	21	F	B	Farm laborer			"										
26	"	"	1	F	B	At home			"										
27	168/168	Allen Wyatt	48	M	B	Superintending laborer			"										
28	69/169	Madam Mary	49	F	W	Keeping house	500	400	"										
29	"	"	15	F	W	At home			"										
30	"	"	13	M	W	"			"										
31	"	"	10	M	W	"			"										
32	170/170	Bogey Robert	64	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
33	"	"	35	F	B	"			"										
34	171/171	Harris Charles	54	M	B	"			"										
35	"	"	44	F	B	Keeping house			"										
36	"	"	16	M	B	Farm laborer			"										
37	"	"	25	F	B	"			"										
38	"	"	5	M	B	At home			"										
39	"	"	4	F	B	"			"										
40	"	"	3	M	B	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born,																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 14 " " females, "																			
" " white males, 5 " " females, 12 " " blind,																			

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Cabarrus, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New-Berlin & Marlinton

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 313

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	181	Barnes Sarah	10	F	M	At home			North Carolina										
2	"	Hall William	17	M	B	Farm laborer	✓		"										
3	181	Lane Enoch	39	M	M	Farmer	✓	500	"						✓	✓			✓
4	"	" Sarah	37	F	M	Keeping house			"						✓	✓			
5	"	" Elizabeth	12	F	M	At home			"						✓	✓			
6	"	" John J	11	M	M	"			"						✓	✓			
7	"	" Samuel C	5	M	M	"			"						✓	✓			
8	"	" Lawrence	3	M	M	"			"						✓	✓			
9	"	" Thomas B	1	M	M	"			"						✓	✓			
10	183	Harris Ferdinand	30	M	B	Farm laborer	✓		"										✓
11	"	" Eliza	22	F	B	Keeping house			"										
12	"	" Lane Julia S	9	F	M	At home			"										
13	184	Madson Enoch	27	M	M	Farmer	✓	700	"						✓	✓			✓
14	"	" Sarah E	29	F	M	Keeping house			"						✓	✓			
15	185	Brennig John	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	12.5	"										✓
16	"	" Lettie	40	F	B	Keeping house			"										
17	"	" Franklin	20	M	B	Farm laborer	✓		"										
18	"	" William	17	M	B	"	✓		"										
19	"	" Arab	7	F	B	At home			"										
20	"	" Hannah	35	F	B	Laborer	✓		"										
21	186	Harris Samuel	47	M	B	Farm laborer			"										✓
22	"	" Susan	40	F	B	Keeping house	✓		"										
23	"	" Maria	27	F	B	Laborer	✓		"										
24	"	" David	17	M	B	"	✓		"										
25	"	" Pierson	14	M	B	"	✓		"										
26	"	" Mary	8	F	B	At home			"										
27	"	" Rigdon	6	M	B	"			"										
28	187	Lane William B	37	M	M	Farmer	✓	4000	"						✓	✓			✓
29	"	" Annie B	30	F	M	Keeping house			"						✓	✓			
30	188	McClace Henry	52	M	B	Farm laborer	✓		"										✓
31	"	" Rachael	49	F	B	Keeping house			"										
32	"	" Scott	19	M	B	Laborer	✓		"										
33	"	" Charles	19	M	B	"	✓		"										
34	189	Key Isaac	60	M	B	"	✓		"										✓
35	"	" Lucy	50	F	B	"	✓		"										
36	"	" Lewis	19	M	B	"	✓		"										
37	"	" Bethana	12	F	B	"	✓		"										
38	190	Harris James	29	M	B	"	✓		"										✓
39	"	" Harriett	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
40	"	" William	2	M	B	At home			"										
No. of dwellings.		9	No. of white females.		6	No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" " families.		9	" " colored males.		16	" " females.													
" " white males.		7	" " " females.		11	" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 10, in the County of Orange, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

314

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	171	Lane James	46	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		North Carolina										
2	"	" Julia	18	F	B		✓		"										
3	"	" Sarah	6	F	B	at home			"										
4	"	Newborn Bryan	27	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
5	"	" Rachael	23	F	B	keeping house			"				Jan						
6	"	" Harris Green	22	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"				Jan						
7	"	" Brock Isaac	20	M	B	"	✓		"										
8	192	Rhem Edmund	56	M	W	Farmer	4000	400	"										
9	"	" Mary	57	F	W	keeping house			"										
10	"	" Sumner	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
11	"	" Susan	7	F	W	No occupation			"										
12	"	" Frances	23	F	W	"			"										
13	"	" Sidney	19	F	W	"			"										
14	"	" Virginia	17	F	W	"			"										
15	"	" Neelapa	15	F	W	"			"										
16	"	" Hill George	21	M	W	Attending school	1000		"										
17	193	Kinsey Joel	43	M	W	Farmer	2500	2000	"										
18	"	" Sarah	30	F	W	keeping house			"										
19	"	" William	13	M	W	Attending school			"										
20	"	" Joseph	11	M	W	"			"										
21	"	" Matherly John	17	F	W	at home			"										
22	"	" Kate	12	F	W	attending school			"										
23	194	Miller Hannah	44	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
24	"	" Retus	22	M	B	"	✓		"										
25	"	" Lewis	10	M	B	"			"										
26	"	" Kirt	5	M	B	at home			"										
27	"	" Caroline	18	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
28	"	" Henry	1	M	B	at home			"										
29	195	Bryan Thomas	78	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
30	196	Cox David	38	M	B	"	✓		"										
31	"	" Hollins	28	F	B	keeping house			"										
32	"	" Amanda	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
33	"	" Mary	11	F	B	"			"										
34	"	" Barron	5	F	B	at home			"										
35	"	" William	1	M	B	"			"										
36	"	" Haysa Holland	71	F	B	No occupation			"										
37	197	Rhem John	35	M	W	Farmer	500	200	"										
38	"	" Susan	28	F	W	keeping house			"										
39	"	" Calvin	10	M	W	Attending school			"										
40	"	" Oscar	4	M	W	at home			"										
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		10	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		7	" " colored males,		11	" " females,													
" " white males,		9	" " " females,		10	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Graham, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern, North Carolina. W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in question, thus, 7y.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), (23). none (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are or have been or may be entitled to the vote on other grounds than re- sidence or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	198198	Green, Edward	22	M	B	Farmer, laborer	✓		North Carolina									1	
2	"	" Mary	20	F	B	"	✓		"										
3	"	Wood, Lehartz	13	F	B	Domestic servant			"										
4	199199	Lane, Alfred	33	M	M	Farmer	2000	500						✓	✓			1	
5	"	" Susan A	34	F	M	Keeping house								✓	✓				
6	"	" John M	30	M	M	Farmer, laborer	✓		"					✓	✓				
7	"	" Virginia	17	F	M	At home			"					✓	✓				
8	"	" Russ	10	F	M	"			"					✓	✓				
9	200200	Biddle, Abner	34	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	"					✓				1	
10	"	" Jackey Ann	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
11	"	" Edmund	9	M	B	At home			"										
12	"	" Abner	7	M	B	"			"										
13	"	" Joshua	11	M	B	"			"										
14	"	" John	3	M	B	"			"										
15	201201	Finney, Sylvester	38	M	B	Farmer, laborer	✓		"					✓	✓			1	
16	"	" Caroline	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
17	"	" Annie	1	F	B	At home			"										
18	202202	Jones, Percy	51	F	M	Keeping house			"					✓					
19	"	" George	17	M	M	Farmer, laborer	✓		"					✓					
20	203203	Jones, Zachariah	30	M	M	Farmer	✓	100	"					✓	✓			1	
21	"	" Penelope	30	F	M	Keeping house			"										
22	204204	Wilson, William	43	M	M	Farmer	✓	400	"									1	
23	"	" Patsy	41	F	M	Keeping house			"										
24	"	" Robert	10	M	M	Farmer, laborer	✓		"					✓	✓				
25	"	" Bettie	17	F	M	At home			"					✓	✓				
26	"	" Charley	16	M	M	Farmer, laborer	✓		"										
27	"	" Mills, Mary	43	F	M	Domestic servant	✓		"										
28	205205	Smith, Mahala	53	F	M	Keeping house			"										
29	"	" Johnston, Emily	21	F	M	At home			"					✓	✓				
30	206206	Jones, Jesse	61	M	M	Farmer	✓	200	250									1	
31	"	" Harriet	34	F	M	Keeping house			"										
32	"	" Jesse	30	M	M	Farmer, laborer	✓		"									1	
33	"	" Emile	6	F	M	At home			"										
34	"	" Primetier	8	F	M	"			"										
35	"	" Elijah	7	M	M	"			"										
36	"	" Oella	20	F	M	"			"										
37	207207	Williams, Fred	81	M	M	No occupation	✓		"									1	
38	"	" James	25	M	M	Farmer, laborer	✓		"									1	
39	"	" Bettie	30	F	M	Keeping house			"										
40	"	" James	7	M	M	At home			"										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" families, 10			" colored males, 7			" females, "													
" white males, 13			" females, 5			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Curran, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern, North Carolina

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

315

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male—Under 15 years of age and under 21 years of age and under 25 years of age and under 30 years of age and under 35 years of age and under 40 years of age and under 45 years of age and under 50 years of age and under 55 years of age and under 60 years of age and under 65 years of age and under 70 years of age and under 75 years of age and under 80 years of age and under 85 years of age and under 90 years of age and under 95 years of age and under 100 years of age.	Female—Under 15 years of age and under 21 years of age and under 25 years of age and under 30 years of age and under 35 years of age and under 40 years of age and under 45 years of age and under 50 years of age and under 55 years of age and under 60 years of age and under 65 years of age and under 70 years of age and under 75 years of age and under 80 years of age and under 85 years of age and under 90 years of age and under 95 years of age and under 100 years of age.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	208	208	Jones Frederick	34	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	North Carolina									
2	"	"	Melissa	2	F	W	Keeping house												
3	"	"	Jane	5	F	W	At home												
4	"	"	John	2	M	W	"												
5	"	"	Kincy Hannah	46	F	W	"												
6	"	"	Jarab	17	F	W	"												
7	"	"	Caroline	14	F	W	"												
8	209	209	Tucker Henry	45	M	W	Farm laborer	✓											
9	"	"	Hollan	37	F	W	Keeping house												
10	"	"	Jarab	13	F	W	At home												
11	"	"	Mary	11	F	W	"												
12	"	"	Nancy	7	F	W	"												
13	"	"	Jesse	6	M	W	"												
14	"	"	Henry	2	M	W	"												
15	210	210	Law Millant	24	M	W	Farmer	✓	300										
16	"	"	Jusan	28	F	W	Keeping house												
17	211	211	Jones Cyrus	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	100										
18	"	"	Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping house												
19	"	"	Martha	16	F	W	At home												
20	"	"	Josephus	19	M	W	"												
21	212	212	Jones Allen	27	M	W	Farmer	✓											
22	"	"	Genivie	25	F	W	Keeping house												
23	"	"	Orney	5	F	W	At home												
24	"	"	Laural	12	F	W	"												
25	213	213	Adkinson Anoth	33	M	B	Farmer	✓											
26	"	"	Clara	32	F	B	Keeping house												
27	"	"	Cyrus	17	M	B	Farm laborer	✓											
28	214	214	Rhodes Glasgow	52	M	B	"	✓											
29	"	"	Jamuel	12	M	B	"	✓											
30	"	"	Danay	10	M	B	"	✓											
31	"	"	John	7	M	B	At home												
32	"	"	Jordan	2	M	B	"												
33	215	215	Phillips Lucinda	30	F	B	Farm laborer	✓											
34	"	"	Murphy	7	F	B	At home												
35	"	"	Joseph	5	M	B	"												
36	"	"	John	1	M	B	"												
37	216	216	Mingate George	44	M	B	Farm laborer	✓											
38	"	"	Jarab	18	F	B	"	✓											
39	"	"	Rose	14	F	B	"	✓											
40	"	"	Clear	12	F	B	"	✓											

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 10 " " females, 1
 " " white males, 10 " " females, 6 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township W^o Pine, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Berne North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	216216	Wingate Frances	10	F	B	At home			North Carolina											
2	217217	Russell Richard	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	700	"											
3	"	Emeline	35	F	W	Keeping house	500	500	"											
4	"	Charles W.	14	M	W	Attending school			"											
5	"	Lulu	12	F	W	"			"											
6	"	Belle	10	F	W	"			"											
7	"	Barbara	8	F	W	"			"											
8	"	Richard	24	M	W	At home			"											
9	218218	Dumphy Eliza	55	F	W	Keeping house			"											
10	"	Harriet	20	F	W	At home			"											
11	"	Rufus	17	M	W	Farm laborer			"											
12	219219	Murphy John	41	M	W	Farmer	400		"											
13	"	Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			"											
14	"	Ann	11	F	W	At home			"											
15	"	Eleanor	8	F	W	"			"											
16	220220	John Henry	56	M	B	Farm laborer			"											
17	"	John	46	M	B	Domestic servant			"											
18	"	Augustus	21	M	B	Farm laborer			"											
19	"	John	16	M	B	"			"											
20	"	Charles	14	M	B	"			"											
21	"	Eleanor	7	F	B	At home			"											
22	"	Hardy	1	M	B	"			"											
23	221221	More Thomas	67	M	B	Farm laborer			"											
24	"	Michael	60	M	B	Keeping house			"											
25	"	Catharine	25	F	B	Farm laborer			"											
26	"	John A.	17	M	B	"			"											
27	"	John	15	M	B	"			"											
28	"	John	10	M	B	"			"											
29	222222	Gmitch Lewis	61	M	B	"			"											
30	"	John	55	M	B	Keeping house			"											
31	"	Joseph	10	M	B	At home			"											
32	223223	Mark Samuel	65	M	B	Farm laborer			"											
33	"	Charlotte	49	F	B	Keeping house			"											
34	224224	John Alex	25	M	B	Farm laborer			"											
35	"	Eloy	20	M	B	"			"											
36	225225	Harmon Peter	50	M	B	"			"											
37	226226	Merckel Caroline	45	F	W	Keeping house	3000	50	"											
38	"	Carr Matthew	34	M	W	Farmer		500	"											
39	"	Bryan Bagan	21	M	W	Farm laborer			"											
40	227227	Birney Amanda	54	F	B	Domestic servant			"											
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" families, 11			" colored males, 15			" females, "														
" white males, 1			" females, 1			" blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township New Hope, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

316

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings owned, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
1	227	227	Brock James	48	M	Farm laborer			North Carolina																		
2			Mary	46	F	Keeping house																					
3			James	15	M	Farm laborer																					
4			Thomas	13	M																						
5	228	228	Loggins Killing	53	M																						
6			Eleanor	29	F	Keeping house																					
7			Benjamin	6	M	At home																					
8			Daniel	3	M																						
9			Chapman Rose	21	F	Farm laborer																					
10			Nancy Dyer	16	F																						
11	229	229	Gray George	49	M	Farmer																					
12			Mary	48	F	Keeping house																					
13			Nancy	20	M	Farm laborer																					
14			Lucy No	18	M																						
15			Samuel	16	M																						
16			Nancy	13	F	At home																					
17			Mary	12	F																						
18			George	10	M																						
19			John	5	M																						
20			Fuller Frederick	47	M	Farmer	\$500	\$50																			
21	230	230	Bazan Bright	24	M	Farm laborer																					
22			Mary	22	F	Keeping house																					
23			Orren	6	M	At home																					
24			Alex	4	M																						
25	231	231	Gaylord James	21	M	Farm laborer																					
26			Matron Gaston	54	M																						
27			Simmons Maria	25	F																						
28			Rosa	18	F																						
29	232	232	Barrington Joseph	33	M	Farmer																					
30			Stewart	25	F	Keeping house																					
31			Mary	12	F	At home																					
32			William	11	M																						
33			Patience Cornelius	14	M	Farm laborer																					
34	233	233	Rossiter John	30	M	Farmer			Ireland																		
35			James	28	M		\$500	\$500																			
36			Annie	21	F	Keeping house			North Carolina																		
37			Mary	4	F	At home																					
38			Arrian Richard	45	M	No occupation																					
39			Chascer William	20	M	Engineer																					
40			Lombard Mack	27	M	Farm laborer			Germany																		
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 7		No. of males, foreign born, 3		No. of insane, 0																					
" families, 6		" colored males, 11		" females, "																							
" white males, 15		" females, 7		" blind, "																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 31

317

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year recordable in fractions above, &c. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year: Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Married Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is deprived by reason of other grounds than rebellion of other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
241	241	Biddle James V	39	M	W	Farmer	✓	\$500	\$500	North Carolina					/	/		/	
"	"	Mary B	45	F	W	Keeping house				"					/	/			
"	"	James W	29	M	W	Farmer	✓	\$500	\$500	"					/	/		/	
"	"	Rosa P	22	F	W	No occupation				"					/	/			
"	"	John	21	M	W	Farmer	✓			"					/	/		/	
"	"	Ely f	6	I	W	at home				"					/	/			
"	"	Louard Benj	23	M	W	Farm laborer	✓			"					/	/		/	
"	"	Davis Julia	28	F	W	Domestic servant				"					/	/			
242	242	Jones Fred	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	100		"								/	
"	"	Charlotte	35	F	B	Keeping house				"									
"	"	Lewis	21	M	B	Farm laborer	✓			"								/	
"	"	Joseph	15	M	B	"	✓			"									
"	"	Frederick	13	M	B	"	✓			"									
"	"	Mary	11	F	B	at home				"									
"	"	William	9	M	B	"				"									
"	"	John	5	M	B	"				"									
"	"	Benjamin	3	M	B	"				"									
"	"	Anne	2	F	B	"				"									
"	"	Jackson Samuel	17	M	B	Farm laborer	✓			"									
243	243	Jones John	32	M	B	Farmer	✓	150		"								/	
"	"	Mary	31	F	B	Keeping house				"									
"	"	Jackson	14	M	B	Farm laborer	✓			"									
"	"	Nathan	11	M	B	"				"									
244	244	Harris Robert	31	M	B	Farmer	✓			"								/	
"	"	Julia	23	F	B	Keeping house				"									
245	245	Jones Richard	33	M	B	Farmer	✓			"								/	
"	"	Gusson	24	F	B	Keeping house				"									
"	"	Caroline	4	F	B	at home				"									
"	"	Cornelia	2	F	B	"				"									
246	246	Watkins Emanuel	60	M	B	Farmer	✓			"								/	
"	"	Pacey	41	F	B	Keeping house				"									
"	"	Emma	8	F	B	at home				"									
"	"	John	2	M	B	"				"									
"	"	Walker Frances	20	F	B	Farm laborer	✓			"									
247	247	Odum Ezekiel	34	M	B	"	✓			"								/	
"	"	Johny	24	F	B	Keeping house				"									
"	"	Bettie	14	F	B	Farm laborer	✓			"									
248	248	Birney Samuel	28	M	B	"	✓			"								/	
"	"	Harriet	22	F	B	Keeping house				"									
"	"	Bettie	4	F	B	at home				"									
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " " " white males, 4 " " " females, 14 " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township W^o New, in the County of Craven, of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

318

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if deceased, state month and year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disabled or deprived of civil rights by any law of the United States or of any State, Territory, or District.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disabled or deprived of civil rights by any law of the United States or of any State, Territory, or District.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	254	254	Robert Amanda	12	F	B	Keeping house												
2	"	"	Joseph	16	M	B	Farm laborer												
3	"	"	Ann	12	F	B	"												
4	"	"	Samuel	10	M	B	At home												
5	"	"	Bettie	7	F	B	"												
6	"	"	Mary	8	F	B	"												
7	"	"	John	3	M	B	"												
8	"	"	Hannah	1	F	B	"												
9	255	255	Jones Moses	46	M	B	Farmer	25											
10	"	"	Maria	43	F	B	Keeping house												
11	"	"	Lucy A	25	F	B	Farm laborer												
12	"	"	Ann	23	F	B	"												
13	"	"	Lewis	20	M	B	"												
14	"	"	Samuel	18	M	B	Farmer												
15	"	"	John	17	M	B	Farm laborer												
16	"	"	Franklin	15	M	B	"												
17	"	"	Maria	13	F	B	"												
18	"	"	George	10	M	B	Farmer												
19	"	"	Jessie	6	F	B	At home												
20	"	"	Walter	4	M	B	"												
21	"	"	Willie	3	M	B	"												
22	"	"	Mary	1	F	B	"												
23	"	"	Joel	15	M	B	Farm laborer												
24	"	"	Henry	6	M	B	At home												
25	256	256	Smith Charles	57	M	B	Farmer												
26	"	"	Penny	35	F	B	Keeping house												
27	"	"	Marinda	18	F	B	At home												
28	"	"	Margaret	11	F	B	"												
29	"	"	Dinah	5	F	B	"												
30	"	"	Reddick	4	M	B	"												
31	"	"	Mary	64	F	B	No occupation												
32	257	257	Kornegay Chas.	54	M	B	Farm laborer												
33	"	"	Nellie	36	F	B	Keeping house												
34	"	"	Gracie	25	F	B	Farm laborer												
35	"	"	Alex	14	M	B	"												
36	"	"	Marinda	12	F	B	At home												
37	"	"	Ann	8	M	B	"												
38	"	"	Lydia	6	F	B	"												
39	"	"	Emma	4	F	B	"												
40	"	"	Jane	1/2	F	B	"												
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 0			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			May			1				
" families, 5			" colored males, 18			" females, "													
" white males, 0			" females, 22			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age on last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in full.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by reason of insanity, or other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	258258	Spending Francis	27	M	W	Farmer	500	250	North Carolina						/	/		/	
2	"	" Julia	47	F	W	Keeping house			Nb						/	/			
3	"	" Kattie	14	F	W	Attending school			Nb						/	/			
4	"	" Annie	13	F	W	"			Nb						/	/			
5	259259	Fincham Jackson	27	M	B	Farm laborer			Nb						/	/		/	
6	"	" Charity	24	F	B	Keeping house			Nb										
7	"	" Bryan	6	M	B	At home			Nb										
8	"	" John	3	M	B	"			Nb										
9	260260	Rhem William	21	M	W	Farmer		100	Nb						/	/		/	
10	"	" Almira	20	F	W	Keeping house			Nb						/	/			
11	"	" F. Ostrand	2	F	W	At home			Nb										
12	"	" Ella	2	F	W	"			Nb										
13	"	Fordone Deller	11	F	W	"			Nb										
14	261261	Wooten John	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	600	Nb						/	/		/	
15	"	" Succinola	37	F	W	Keeping house			Nb						/	/			
16	"	" John	14	M	W	Farm laborer			Nb										
17	"	" Albert	10	M	W	At home			Nb										
18	"	" Frances	8	F	W	At home			Nb										
19	"	" Robert	5	M	W	"			Nb										
20	"	" Bryan Leland	21	F	W	"			Nb						/	/			
21	262262	Gilbert John	27	M	W	Farm laborer			Nb									/	
22	"	" Eliza	28	F	W	Keeping house			Nb										
23	"	Hammon George	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Nb									/	
24	"	Rhem Bettie	61	F	B	At home			Nb										
25	263263	Smith Lewis	45	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Nb						/	/		/	
26	"	" Lavinia	41	F	W	Keeping house			Nb										
27	"	" Lewis Jr	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Nb										
28	"	" Henderson	16	M	W	"			Nb										
29	"	" Harry	17	M	W	"			Nb										
30	"	" Stephen	18	M	W	"			Nb										
31	"	" Alonzo	8	M	W	At home			Nb										
32	"	" Freeman	6	M	W	"			Nb										
33	"	" Oscar	2	M	W	"			Nb										
34	"	Thorn Matilda	48	F	W	Keeping house			Nb										
35	"	" Mary Ann	26	F	W	At home			Nb						/	/			
36	264264	Warr Fleeter	64	M	W	Farmer		400	Nb						/	/		/	
37	"	" James	22	M	W	Farm laborer			Nb									/	
38	"	" Thomas	19	M	W	"			Nb										
39	"	" Sarah A	17	F	W	At home			Nb										
40	"	" Eliza	14	F	W	"			Nb										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 20 " " females, 2 " " blind,																			

~~25~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township W. Nine, in the County of Crawford
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. S. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards	Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and upwards	
1	273	Smith Richard	22	M	B	Farmer laborer			North Carolina									/		
2	"	Conzil Lewis	21	M	B	"			Nb									/		
3	"	Finney Edward	23	M	B	"			Nb									/		
4	"	Richardson Ananias	22	M	B	"			Nb									/		
5	"	" William	24	M	B	"			Nb									/		
6	"	Greene Benjamin	23	M	B	"			Nb						/	/		/		
7	"	" George	21	M	B	"			Nb						/	/		/		
8	274	Bryant Churchill	35	M	B	"			Nb						/	/		/		
9	"	" Emily	11	F	B	Keeping house			Nb											
10	"	" Esther	8	F	B	At home			Nb											
11	"	" Elizabeth	7	F	B	"			Nb											
12	"	" Britton	5	M	B	"			Nb											
13	"	" Churchill	2	M	B	"			Nb											
14	"	Greene J. H.	24	M	B	Farmer laborer			Nb									/		
15	275	Taylor George	27	M	B	Farmer		100	Nb									/		
16	"	" Louisa	30	F	B	Keeping house			Nb											
17	"	" Umas	11	F	B	Farmer laborer			Nb											
18	"	" Philis	8	F	B	At home			Nb											
19	"	" Bud	4	M	B	"			Nb											
20	"	" George	12	M	B	"			Nb											
21	276	Gaskins Thomas	44	M	B	Farmer		1600 2000	Nb						/	/		/		
22	"	" Patsy	43	F	B	Keeping house			Nb						/	/				
23	"	" Chancy	13	F	B	Attending school			Nb						/	/				
24	"	" Melissa	10	F	B	"			Nb						/	/				
25	277	Higgins Frank	40	M	B	Farmer			Nb						/	/		/		
26	"	" Mary	23	F	B	Keeping house			Nb											
27	"	" Susan	2	F	B	At home			Nb											
28	278	Allen William	38	M	B	Farmer laborer			Nb									/		
29	"	" Jane	24	F	B	Keeping house			Nb											
30	"	" Ann	8	F	B	At home			Nb											
31	"	" Joseph	4	M	B	"			Nb											
32	"	" Robert	2	M	B	"			Nb											
33	"	" Elizabeth	1	F	B	"			Nb											
34	"	" Barrisarah	20	F	B	Farmer laborer			Nb											
35	"	" Henry	3	M	B	At home			Nb											
36	"	" Caroline	1	F	B	"			Nb											
37	"	" Adam	13	M	B	Farmer laborer			Nb											
38	279	Spencer Moses	25	M	B	"			Nb									/		
39	"	" Hannah	18	F	B	"			Nb											
40	"	" Parker Lewis	19	M	B	"			Nb											
No. of dwellings, <u>4</u>			No. of white females, <u>5</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u>0</u>			No. of insane, <u>1</u>											
" " families, <u>7</u>			" " colored males, <u>2/21</u>			" " females, <u>0</u>														
" " white males, <u>2</u>			" " " females, <u>11</u>			" " blind, <u>0</u>														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Craw of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W B Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

320

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	280	Garkins Susan	28	M	B	Keeping house			North Carolina										
2	"	" Pompey	23	M	B	Farm laborer			Nb										
3	"	" David	20	M	B	"			Nb										
4	"	" Glade	18	M	B	"			Nb										
5	"	" Nancy	14	F	B	"			Nb										
6	"	" Holland	12	F	B	Saloon			Nb										
7	"	" Velecia	10	F	B	At home			Nb										
8	281	Mitchell Tucker	20	M	B	Farm laborer			Nb										
9	"	" Washington	18	M	B	"			Nb										
10	282	Arnold William	23	M	M	Farmer		200	Nb										
11	"	" Christina	18	F	M	Keeping house			Nb										
12	"	" Galen Stephen	24	M	B	Saloon			Nb										
13	283	Jane Bryan	40	M	M	Farmer		200	Nb										
14	"	" Nancy	22	F	M	Keeping house			Nb										
15	"	" James	2	M	M	At home			Nb										
16	284	McPatrick Dennis	45	M	M	Farmer		150	Nb										
17	"	" Margaret	27	F	M	Keeping house			Nb										
18	"	" Mary	8	F	M	At home			Nb										
19	"	" Hill	8	M	M	"			Nb										
20	"	" Alice	4	F	M	"			Nb										
21	"	" Emma	1	F	M	"			Nb										
22	285	Robinson Rufus	38	M	B	Farmer			Nb										
23	"	" Jane	21	F	B	Keeping house			Nb										
24	"	" Marcus	9	M	B	At home			Nb										
25	"	" Victoria	6	F	B	"			Nb										
26	"	" Malcolm	4	M	B	"			Nb										
27	"	" Mary	12	F	B	Domestic servant			Nb										
28	"	" Jane Mary	74	F	B	No occupation			Nb										
29	286	Donnell Stephen	29	M	B	Farm laborer			Nb										
30	"	" Susan	27	F	B	Keeping house			Nb										
31	"	" Mary	11	F	B	At home			Nb										
32	"	" Selia	9	F	B	"			Nb										
33	"	" Nin	8	F	B	"			Nb										
34	"	" Tob	2	M	B	"			Nb										
35	287	Gooding John	62	M	M	Farmer		400	Nb										
36	"	" Eleanor	38	F	M	Keeping house			Nb										
37	"	" James	17	M	M	Farm laborer			Nb										
38	"	" Will Wiley	15	M	M	"			Nb										
39	"	" Bettie	13	F	M	At home			Nb										
40	"	" Laura	6	F	M	"			Nb										
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 9		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" families, 8		" colored males, 12		" females, "															
" white males, 8		" females, 11		" blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. None, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. J. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	287	Hill Alida	4	F	W	At home			North Carolina										1
2	"	Leapt Holland	30	F	W	Domestic servant			Nb										2
3	288	McNair Wright	40	M	W	Farmer	800	200	Nb						1	1			3
4	"	"	Harriet	26	F	W	Keeping house		Nb										4
5	"	"	Leapt R	3	M	W	At home		Nb										5
6	"	"	Benjamin	1	M	W	"		Nb										6
7	"	"	Anna	1/2	F	W	"		Nb										7
8	"	Green Alfrido	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Nb										8
9	"	Pate Clara	12	F	B	Domestic servant			Nb										9
10	289	Barfield Isaac	57	M	B	Farm laborer			Nb										10
11	"	"	Bettie	31	F	B	Keeping house		Nb										11
12	"	"	Marcella	17	M	B	Farm laborer		Nb										12
13	"	"	James	12	M	B	"		Nb										13
14	"	"	Mary	5	F	B	At home		Nb										14
15	"	"	John	8	M	B	"		Nb										15
16	290	Sawhorn Valentin	41	M	B	Farmer			Nb										16
17	"	"	Kegar	22	F	B	Keeping house		Nb										17
18	"	"	John	3	M	B	At home		Nb										18
19	"	"	Ida	1	F	B	"		Nb										19
20	291	Watson Caroline	52	F	B	Farm laborer			Nb										20
21	"	"	John	20	M	B	"		Nb										21
22	"	"	Ben	12	M	B	At home		Nb										22
23	"	"	Lewis	10	M	B	"		Nb										23
24	"	"	Jylia	140	F	B	Lab		Nb										24
25	"	"	Polly	92	F	B	No occupation		Nb										25
26	292	Davis Richard	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Nb										26
27	"	"	Catharine	49	F	W	Keeping house		Nb										27
28	"	"	William	22	M	W	Farmer		Nb										28
29	"	"	Barro P	20	M	W	Farm laborer		Nb										29
30	"	"	Lelia E	15	F	W	At home		Nb										30
31	"	"	Henry G	13	M	W	Farm laborer		Nb										31
32	"	"	Albert H	11	M	W	At home		Nb										32
33	"	"	Strickland Peter	17	M	B	Farm laborer		Nb										33
34	293	Loe Comper	71	M	B	Farm laborer			Nb										34
35	"	"	James	54	F	B	Keeping house		Nb										35
36	"	"	Charles	12	M	B	Farm laborer		Nb										36
37	294	Sawhorn Valentin	49	M	W	Farmer			Nb										37
38	"	"	Kegar	23	F	B	Keeping house		Nb										38
39	"	"	John	4	M	W	At home		Nb										39
40	"	"	Ida	1	F	W	"		Nb										40
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 6		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 14		" " females, "															
" " white males, 9		" " females, 11		" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township W^o Nine, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W B Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	300	300	Heath Henry	69	M	Farmer	400		North Carolina									1	
2	"	"	" Holland	53	F	Keeping house			Nb										
3	301	301	West Terrance	29	M	Farmer	5000	450	Nb									1	
4	"	"	" Carrie	26	F	Keeping house			Nb										
5	"	"	" Joseph	3	M	At home			Nb										
6	"	"	" Seneca	2	F	"			Nb										
7	"	"	" Mary	1	F	"			Nb										
8	302	302	Stanley Daniel	25	M	Farmer			Nb									1	
9	"	"	" Bettie	23	F	Keeping house			Nb										
10	303	303	Biddle Gilph	60	F	Domestic servant			Nb										
11	"	"	" Alcey	17	F	Farmer			Nb										
12	304	304	Loft Kate	57	F	"			Nb										
13	305	305	Williams Daniel	18	M	"			Nb										
14	306	306	Agnew George	27	M	Farmer	300	200	Nb									1	
15	"	"	" Amanda	34	F	Keeping house			Nb										
16	"	"	" Thos	11	F	At home			Nb										
17	"	"	" Williams	8	M	"			Nb										
18	"	"	" Mary	5	F	"			Nb										
19	"	"	" Collins Mary	67	F	No occupation			Nb										
20	307	307	Colton Tingo	58	F	Keeping house	150	145	Nb										
21	"	"	" White Susan	66	F	No occupation			Nb										
22	"	"	" Hammack Bettie	17	F	Attending school			Nb										
23	"	"	" Hardy	21	M	Farmer			Nb									1	
24	308	308	White Edward	27	M	Farmer	4000	300	Nb									1	
25	"	"	" Catherine	28	F	Keeping house			Nb										
26	"	"	" Williams	5	M	At home			Nb										
27	"	"	" Jane	3	F	"			Nb										
28	"	"	" Whitcomb	1	M	"			Nb										
29	"	"	" Randal Jane	36	F	Domestic servant			Nb										
30	"	"	" Adeline	13	F	At home			Nb										
31	309	309	McKinzie Thomas	24	M	Farmer			Nb									1	
32	"	"	" Hannah	21	F	"			Nb										
33	"	"	" Millie	4	M	At home			Nb										
34	"	"	" Lottay	62	F	Keeping house			Nb										
35	310	310	White William	57	M	Farmer	4000	300	Nb									1	
36	"	"	" Sarah	52	F	Keeping house			Nb										
37	"	"	" Susan	17	F	At home			Nb										
38	"	"	" Mary	15	F	"			Nb										
39	"	"	" Williams	14	M	"			Nb										
40	"	"	" Sarah	12	F	"			Nb										
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 5 " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Craven
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 322

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1		2		3			4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1		2		3			4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	511	511	Cotton Sarah	27	F	W	No occupation								North Carolina																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Corwin, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina.

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote in Federal elections, and who are not disqualified by other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Burnett, Catharine J.	18	F	M	Keeping house			North Carolina										
2	"	" James I.	1	M	M	At home			"										
3	2	Dougherty, Ellen	33	M	F	Farmer	200	200	"										
4	"	" Sarah	23	F	M	Keeping house			"										
5	"	" William	6	M	M	At home			"										
6	"	" Sarah B.	3	F	M	"			"										
7	"	" Lucien P.	1	M	M	"			"										
8	3	Dougherty, Kaymah	26	M	F	Farmer	125	200	"										
9	"	" Susan A.	32	F	M	Keeping house			"										
10	"	Burnett, Sarah A.	8	F	M	At home			"										
11	"	" Francis	4	F	M	"			"										
12	"	" Susan	1	F	M	"			"										
13	5	Dougherty, William	31	F	M	Keeping house	700	150	"										
14	"	" Sarah F.	13	F	M	At home			"										
15	"	" Robert	12	M	M	Laborer			"										
16	5	Pinnage, James	26	M	M	"			"										
17	"	" Mary W.	16	F	M	Keeping house			"										
18	27	Hardy, Allen	31	M	M	Laborer			"										
19	"	" Jane	27	F	M	Keeping house			"										
20	"	" Lewis	16	M	M	At home			"										
21	"	" John	14	M	M	"			"										
22	28	Inasley, James M.	58	M	M	Farmer	500	100	"										
23	"	" Susan	48	F	M	Keeping house			"										
24	"	" Adeline A.	32	F	M	At home			"										
25	"	" Lafayette	17	M	M	Farm laborer			"										
26	"	" Rosa	16	F	M	At home			"										
27	3	Bryan, Sylvester	69	M	B	Laborer			"										
28	"	" Alexander	41	F	B	Keeping house			"										
29	"	" Elija	18	F	B	At home			"										
30	"	" Maria	14	F	B	"			"										
31	"	" Eleanor	12	F	B	"			"										
32	"	" Jerry	13	M	B	"			"										
33	33	Hackins, Fred	26	M	M	Farmer			"										
34	"	" Catharine	20	F	M	Keeping house			"										
35	"	" Archibald	2	M	M	At home			"										
36	"	" Ida	1/2	F	M	"			"										
37	"	Baker, Percy	15	F	M	Domestic servant			"										
38	"	" Edward	17	M	M	Farm laborer			"										
39	"	Davis, Hindley	18	M	B	"			"										
40	"	" Martha	15	F	B	Laborer			"										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 5 " " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 10, in the County of Graham of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

323

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1y. 6m.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards).		Female (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards).		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	33133	Mc Coy Louellen	23	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina											
2	"	" Ann	21	F	W	Keeping house			"											
3	"	" Andrew	2	M	W	At home			"											
4	"	" George	1	M	W	"			"											
5	"	" Hawkins Jennie	12	F	W	Nurse			"											
6	33233	Hawkins Miles	63	M	W	Farmer			"											
7	"	" Hannah	54	F	W	Keeping house			"											
8	"	" Allen	23	M	W	Farmer			"											
9	"	" Nathan	22	M	W	Labourer			"											
10	"	" Julia	16	F	W	at home			"											
11	"	" Faminezie	14	F	W	"			"											
12	"	" Healdah	10	F	W	"			"											
13	"	" Caroline	6	F	W	"			"											
14	34333	Matherington Samuel	46	M	W	Farmer Labourer	1400	600	"											
15	"	" Julia A	44	F	W	Keeping house			"											
16	"	" Franklin	20	M	W	Farmer			"											
17	"	" Mary J	17	F	W	at home			"											
18	"	" Jesse P	13	M	W	"			"											
19	"	" Elizabeth	11	F	W	"			"											
20	"	" John	8	M	W	"			"											
21	33433	Morris Joseph	52	M	B	Farmlabourer			"											
22	"	" Simpsey	44	F	B	Keeping house			"											
23	"	" Jane	20	F	B	Farmer Labourer			"											
24	"	" Bection	15	M	B	"			"											
25	"	" Amos	13	M	B	"			"											
26	"	" Cicero	2	M	B	at home			"											
27	33533	Brock John	35	M	B	Farmer Labourer			"											
28	"	" Jeannette	26	F	B	Keeping house			"											
29	"	" Timothy	1	M	B	at home			"											
30	33633	Bouse Jane	40	F	B	Keeping house			"											
31	"	" Bettie	16	F	B	Farmer Labourer			"											
32	"	" Holland	18	F	B	"			"											
33	"	" Lucy	16	F	B	"			"											
34	"	" Ferner	17	M	B	"			"											
35	33733	Goren William	57	M	W	House Carpenter	200	100	"											
36	"	" Cornelia	49	F	W	Keeping house			"											
37	"	" Nite	16	M	W	Labourer			"											
38	"	" Cicero	14	M	W	"			"											
39	33833	Perkins Joseph	63	M	B	"			"											
40	"	" Betty	38	F	B	Keeping house			"											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0											
" families, 8			" colored males, 8			" females, 0														
" white males, 13			" females, 8			" blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Craney, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

H. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex — Males (M), Females (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	337 339	Nick's Group Ann	17	F	B	Farm laborer	/		North Carolina											
2	" "	" Emma	2	F	B	At home			"											
3	340 340	Merrick Lucie	21	M	B	Farmer	600	150	"										1	
4	" "	" Mizer	28	F	B	Keeping house			"											
5	" "	" Daniel	8	M	B	At home			"											
6	" "	Jamies Clearer	40	F	B	Laborer	/		"											
7	" "	" Leale	16	M	B	"	/		"											
8	341 341	Williams William	21	M	B	"	/		"										1	
9	" "	" Amanda	30	F	B	Keeping house			"											
10	" "	Gathin Ann	25	F	B	Laborer	/		"											
11	" "	" Lewis	21	M	B	At home			"				56							
12	342 342	Walter Johnson	61	M	B	Laborer	/		"										1	
13	" "	" Rose Ann	56	F	B	Keeping house			"										1	
14	" "	" Noah	10	M	B	At home			"										1	
15	" "	" Eliza	8	F	B	"			"										1	
16	343 343	German Moses	24	M	B	Farmer	/		"										1	
17	" "	" Louisa	20	F	B	Keeping house			"										1	
18	344 344	Pringle Samuel	40	M	B	Laborer	/		"										1	
19	" "	" Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										1	
20	" "	" Emma	17	F	B	Laborer	/		"										2	
21	" "	" Julia	7	F	B	At home			"										2	
22	345 345	Peterson Dennis	29	M	B	Laborer	/		"										2	
23	" "	" Susan	23	F	B	Keeping house			"										2	
24	" "	" Rhoda	8	F	B	At home			"										2	
25	" "	" Bettie	2	F	B	"			"										2	
26	" "	Conner Mary	1	F	B	"			"										2	
27	" "	" Lewis	19	M	B	Laborer	/		"										2	
28	346 346	Turner Samuel	30	M	B	"	/		"										2	
29	" "	" Lydia	25	F	B	Keeping house			"										2	
30	" "	" John	21	M	B	At home			"										3	
31	347 347	Lane Amos	28	M	B	Farm laborer	/		"										3	
32	" "	" Sarah	27	F	B	Keeping house			"										3	
33	" "	" Spencer	11	M	B	At home			"										3	
34	" "	" Mary	2	F	B	"			"										3	
35	" "	Boue Clarissa	34	F	B	Farm laborer	/		"										3	
36	348 348	Hill Jackson	48	M	B	"	/		"										3	
37	" "	" Hannah	43	F	B	Keeping house			"										3	
38	" "	" Laura	32	F	B	Laborer	/		"										3	
39	" "	Jackson William	13	M	B	"			"										3	
40	" "	" Julia	4	F	B	At home			"										4	
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 17			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 2			" " " females, 23			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Craven of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bums North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 324

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
349	349	Glennard General	22	M	13	Farmer	✓		North Carolina										1	
350	350	Glennard Wife	38	F	13	Farmer	✓		"										1	
"	"	" Hagar	33	F	13	Keeping house			"											
351	351	Mathewson Miller	34	M	11	Workman	✓		"							1	1		1	
"	"	" Margaret	27	F	11	Keeping house	✓		"											
"	"	" Lewis A.	11	M	11	No occupation			"											
"	"	" Susan	9	F	11	At home			"											
"	"	" James	6	M	11	"			"											
"	"	" Galley	4	F	11	"			"											
352	352	Levin William	30	M	11	Blacksmith	✓	100	"							1	1		1	
"	"	" Frances	31	F	11	Keeping house			"											
"	"	" Elizabeth	20	F	11	No occupation			"							1	1			
353	353	John John	33	M	11	Workman	✓		"							1	1		1	
"	"	" Charley	13	F	11	Keeping house	✓		"							1	1			
354	354	Moore John	33	M	11	Farmer	✓	100 200	"										1	
"	"	" Richard	38	F	11	Keeping house			"							1				
"	"	" John C.	15	M	11	Farmer			"											
"	"	" George	13	M	11	"			"											
"	"	" Caroline	10	F	11	At home			"											
"	"	" Mary	5	F	11	"			"											
"	"	" Nelly	7	F	11	"			"											
"	"	" James	5	M	11	"			"											
"	"	" Emma	21	F	11	No occupation			"											
"	"	Thomas John	6	M	11	Private Watchman	✓		"							1	1		1	
"	"	" John T.	12	M	11	At home			"											
"	"	Amphory Erin	23	M	11	Farmer	✓		"										1	
355	355	Smith Cannon	34	M	11	Farmer	✓	100 200	"							1	1		1	
"	"	" Francis	38	F	11	Keeping house			"											
"	"	" Allen	5	M	11	At home			"											
"	"	" Sarah E.	3	F	11	At home			"											
356	356	Bratcher Lewis	41	M	11	Carpenter	✓		"										1	
"	"	" Mary	63	F	11	Keeping house			"											
"	"	" John S.	33	M	11	Farmer	✓	100 200	"										1	
"	"	" Caroline	25	F	11	No occupation			"											
"	"	" Susan J.	22	F	11	"			"											
"	"	" Harry	15	M	11	Farmer	✓		"											
"	"	Mathewson Albert	46	M	11	"	✓		"							1	1		1	
"	"	" Piny	24	F	11	At home			"							1	1			
"	"	" Lewis	2	M	11	"			"											
357	357	O'Neil Berry	40	M	13	Farmer	✓		"										1	
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 5			" " females, "														
" " white males, 19			" " females, 1			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	353 354	Smith John G. S. 1 m	31	M	W.	North in Gammill	✓	150	North Carolina									/		
2	357 358	Morris James C. S. 1 m	58	M	W.	Agent	✓		"					/	/			/		
3	" "	Jimerson Allen S. 1 m	13	M	B.	House	✓		"									/		
4	" "	Urnice S. 1 m	13	F	B.	Domestic servant	✓		"											
5	" "	Ellas S. 1 m	3	F	B.	At home			"											
6	360 361	Horton George S. 1 m	31	M	B.	North in Gammill	✓		"									/		
7	" "	Charlotte S. 1 m	40	F	B.	Keeping house			"											
8	" "	Gylia S. 1 m	10	F	B.	At home			"											
9	361 362	Johnston Frank S. 1 m	40	M	B.	Engineer	✓		"									/		
10	" "	Nancy S. 1 m	36	F	B.	Keeping house			"											
11	362 363	Covington Luke S. 1 m	27	M	B.	Farmer	✓		"									/		
12	" "	Delia S. 1 m	20	F	B.	Keeping house			"											
13	" "	Moses S. 1 m	20	M	B.	At home			"											
14	363 364	Spencer Wm S. 1 m	18	M	B.	Laborer	✓		"											
15	" "	Sam John S. 1 m	14	M	B.	"	✓		"											
16	" "	Gibbs Pinkney S. 1 m	21	M	B.	"	✓		"									/		
17	" "	Hallace John S. 1 m	25	M	B.	Farmer	✓		"									/		
18	364 365	Daugherty Lant S. 1 m	38	M	B.	Farmer	✓	250 200	"					/	/			/		
19	" "	June S. 1 m	27	F	B.	Keeping house			"					/	/					
20	" "	Umpfrevy Lant S. 1 m	15	M	B.	Laborer	✓		"					/						
21	365 366	Webster John S. 1 m	57	M	B.	"	✓		"									/		
22	" "	Mary S. 1 m	53	F	B.	Keeping house			"					/						
23	366 367	Taylor John S. 1 m	42	M	B.	Laborer	✓	200 100	"					/	/			/		
24	" "	Larry S. 1 m	14	F	B.	Keeping house			"											
25	" "	George S. 1 m	10	M	B.	Attending school	✓		"					/	/	/				
26	" "	Emma S. 1 m	9	F	B.	"			"					/	/					
27	" "	Penny S. 1 m	48	F	B.	Laborer	✓		"											
28	367 368	Joseph S. 1 m	34	M	B.	Farmer	✓		"					/	/			/		
29	" "	Mary S. 1 m	42	F	B.	Keeping house			"											
30	" "	Moore August S. 1 m	20	M	B.	Laborer	✓		"											
31	" "	Lebere S. 1 m	15	M	B.	"	✓		"											
32	" "	Manetta S. 1 m	9	F	B.	At home			"											
33	" "	Anger Robert S. 1 m	29	M	B.	Laborer	✓		"									/		
34	" "	Suey A S. 1 m	24	F	B.	At home			"											
35	" "	Mary S. 1 m	2	F	B.	"			"											
36	368 369	Civils Stephen S. 1 m	48	M	B.	Farmer	✓	100 100	"					/	/			/		
37	" "	Alley C. S. 1 m	62	F	B.	Keeping house			"								Blind			
38	" "	Bettie S. 1 m	28	F	B.	No occupation			"					/						
39	" "	Nannah S. 1 m	26	F	B.	"			"					/						
40	" "	Bumming Holland S. 1 m	62	F	B.	"			"					/						
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" families, 11			" colored males, 9			" females, "														
" white males, 12			" females, 6			" blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Craven, South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

325

Post Office: New Bern North CarolinaA. F. Bridges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of other causes.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of other causes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
269	269	Harrell George	54	M	W	Farmer	600	145	Connecticut											
"	"	" Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping house			"											
"	"	" Alice	14	F	W	At home			North Carolina											
370	370	Mathington Wm	26	M	W	Barrel Maker			"											
"	"	" Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house			"											
"	"	" Duffy	2	M	W	At home			"											
"	"	" Alice	7 1/2	F	W	"			"											
371	371	Daugherty Edward	41	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"											
"	"	" Livia	26	F	W	Keeping house			"											
"	"	" Charles	10	M	W	At home			"											
"	"	" Henry	7	M	W	"			"											
"	"	" Edward	7	M	W	"			"											
"	"	" Agnes	4	F	W	"			"											
"	"	" Goby	2	M	W	"			"											
372	372	Harmon Isaac	55	M	W	Farmer			"											
"	"	" Catharine	24	F	W	Keeping house			"											
"	"	" Levi	21	M	W	Laborer			"											
"	"	" Samuel	18	M	W	"			"											
"	"	" Emily	16	F	W	At home			"											
"	"	" Matthew	14	M	W	Laborer			"											
"	"	" Needham	12	M	W	"			"											
373	373	Taylor Clarissa	69	F	W	Keeping house	100	50	"											
"	"	" Mary Ann	40	F	W	No occupation			"											
"	"	" Holland F	36	F	W	"			"											
"	"	" Lavinia	13	F	W	"			"											
374	374	Williams James	55	M	W	Laborer	200	100	"											
"	"	" Bettie	33	F	W	Keeping house			"											
"	"	" Ezekiel	10	M	W	At home			"											
"	"	" Emma	5	F	W	"			"											
"	"	" Samuel	3	M	W	"			"											
"	"	" Marcus	7 1/2	M	W	"			"											
"	"	Williams John	84	M	W	No occupation			"											
"	"	" Bettie	76	F	W	"			"											
375	375	Mathington John	67	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	"											
"	"	" Harriet	50	F	W	Keeping house			"											
"	"	" Nancy	15	F	W	At home			"											
"	"	" Oliver	9	M	W	"			"											
"	"	" Edward	8	M	W	"			"											
"	"	" Mary	86	F	W	No occupation			"											
"	"	" Lawson	50	M	W	Laborer			"											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 0											
" families, 7			" colored males, 0			" females, 0														
" white males, 23			" females, 0			" blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, tenements, and places of abode, in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	576	576	Percott William	25	M	B	Laborer	-	15	North Carolina									1
2	577	577	Brown Noah	40	M	B	"	-		NC									1
3	"	"	" Margaret	50	F	B	Keeping house			NC									
4	"	"	" William	5	M	B	At home			NC									
5	"	"	" Julia	10	F	B	"			NC									
6	578	578	Johnston B.	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		NC									1
7	"	"	" George	2	M	B	At home			NC									
8	"	"	" White Margaret	17	F	B	Keeping house			NC									
9	579	579	" George	71	M	W	Farmer	4000 500		NC									1
10	"	"	" Perry	26	F	W	Keeping house			NC									
11	"	"	" Hugh	3	M	W	At home			NC									
12	"	"	" Jackey Ann	9	F	W	"			NC									
13	"	"	" Cassa	2	F	W	"			NC									
14	"	"	" White Darcas	61	F	W	Domestic			NC									
15	"	"	" Susan	7	F	W	"	✓		NC									
16	580	580	Quinn Nathan	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		NC									1
17	"	"	" Sarah	26	F	B	Keeping house			NC									
18	581	581	Lawson Isaac	62	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		NC									1
19	"	"	" Jane	50	F	B	Keeping house			NC									
20	582	582	Morris Dinah	71	F	B	"			NC									
21	"	"	" Wright	22	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		NC									1
22	583	583	Towler Barner	26	M	B	"	✓		NC									1
23	584	584	Richardson Wm	22	M	W	Farmer	400 150		NC									1
24	"	"	" Ann R	26	F	W	Keeping house			NC									
25	"	"	" Eleanor	26	F	W	At home			NC									
26	585	585	Fullon Stephen	27	M	W	Farmer	100		NC									1
27	"	"	" Catharine	26	F	W	Keeping house			NC									
28	"	"	" Louisa	7	F	W	At home			NC									
29	"	"	" Francis	3	M	W	"			NC									
30	"	"	" Bangin	2	M	W	"			NC									
31	"	"	" Alfred	58	M	W	Laborer			NC									1
32	"	"	" Pamela	14	F	W	No occupation			NC									
33	586	586	Hawkins Amy	38	M	W	Farmer	400 100		NC									1
34	"	"	" Lory A	21	F	W	Keeping house			NC									
35	587	587	Jones Martin	59	M	W	Farmer	600 100		NC									1
36	"	"	" Eleanor	52	F	W	Keeping house			NC									
37	"	"	" Edward	24	M	W	Farmer Laborer	✓		NC									1
38	"	"	" Tinsy	212	F	W	No occupation			NC									
39	"	"	" Cindey	10	F	W	At home			NC									
40	"	"	" Maliden	7	F	W	"			NC									
No. of dwellings, 12		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,											
" " families, 12		" " colored males, 9		" " females, "															
" " white males, 10		" " " females, 6		" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Craw
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

326

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chi- nese (C.), Indian (I.)			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State Citizens of U. S. on 1st June of age and up to 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	587	587	Jones Caroline	5	F	M	At home			North Carolina									
2	588	588	Heath James	58	M	B	Laborer			"									/
3	"	"	" James P.	50	M	B	"			"									/
4	589	589	Carlton George	40	M	R	Farmer	1000	300	"									/
5	"	"	" Bette	31	F	M	Keeping house			"									
6	"	"	" Anna	6	F	M	At home			"									
7	"	"	" George	5	M	M	"			"									
8	"	"	" James	1	M	M	"			"									
9	"	"	Warren Lestina	16	F	M	Domestic servant			"									
10	590	590	Spoek Frederick	52	M	M	Farmer		300	"									/
11	"	"	" Sarah	25	F	M	Keeping house			"									
12	591	591	Gardner Harriet	36	F	M	"	1000	100	"									
13	"	"	" Caroline	25	F	M	No occupation			"									
14	"	"	" Ida	8	F	M	At home			"									
15	"	"	" Julia	21	F	M	No occupation			"									
16	592	592	Heath Higan	48	M	M	Farmer	275	100	"									/
17	"	"	" Frances	31	F	M	Keeping house			"									
18	"	"	" Caroline	11	F	M	No occupation			"									
19	"	"	" Laura	7	F	M	At home			"									
20	"	"	" Fumiford	4	M	M	"			"									
21	"	"	" Holland	1	F	M	"			"									
22	593	593	White Eli	51	M	M	Laborer			"									/
23	"	"	" Ellen	30	F	M	Keeping house			"									
24	"	"	" Maria	13	F	M	At home			"									
25	"	"	" Jane	11	F	M	"			"									
26	"	"	" George	8	M	M	"			"									
27	"	"	" Nathan	6	M	M	"			"									
28	"	"	" Rodolphus	5	M	M	"			"									
29	"	"	" Eli S.	1/2	M	M	"			"									
30	594	594	Baugherty George	40	M	M	Farmer	100	100	"									/
31	"	"	" Clayig	42	F	M	Keeping house			"									
32	"	"	" Mary A	16	F	M	No occupation			"									
33	"	"	" Edward	13	M	M	At home			"									
34	595	595	" Hardy	54	M	M	Farmer	100	50	"									/
35	"	"	" Julia	21	F	M	Keeping house			"									
36	"	"	" Thomas	19	M	M	Laborer			"									
37	"	"	" Robert	17	M	M	"			"									
38	"	"	" Macow	8	M	M	At home			"									
39	"	"	" Jerry	6	M	M	"			"									
40	"	"	" Talitha	4	F	M	"			"									
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 18 " " " females, 0 " " blind, "																			

327

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: New Berne North Carolina W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2	Sex	Color - White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
416	416	Larney Peter	54	M	B	Laborer	/		North Carolina										
417	417	Harkley Andrew	25	M	B	Farmer laborer	/		NC										
"	"	" Larner	59	M	B	"	/		NC										
"	"	" Sylvia	55	F	B	Laborer	/		NC										
"	"	" John Jr	24	M	B	Farmer laborer	/		NC										
"	"	" Rhoda	28	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
418	418	Jordan Samuel	43	M	B	Laborer	/		NC										
"	"	" Hannah	44	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
"	"	" Laura	27	F	B	Laborer	/		NC										
419	419	Jackson Bristow	33	M	B	"	/		NC										
"	"	" Hannah	34	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
"	"	" Henrietta	12	F	B	At home			NC										
"	"	" Ann	11	F	B	"			NC										
"	"	" Nancy	3	F	B	"			NC										
"	"	" Julia	1	F	B	"			NC										
420	420	" James	53	M	B	Laborer	/		NO										
"	"	" Edna	20	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
"	"	" Jacob	18	M	B	Laborer	/		NO										
"	"	" Sarah	14	F	B	"	/		NO										
"	"	" James	12	M	B	"	x		NC										
"	"	" Hannah	10	F	B	"			NC										
"	"	" Sylvia	5	F	B	at home			NC										
"	"	" Jasper	21	M	B	Laborer	-		NC										
421	421	Master Martin	27	M	B	"	-		NC										
"	"	" Hannah	23	F	B	Keeping house			NC										
"	"	" Jane	8	F	B	At home			NC										
422	422	Daugherty Richard	34	M	W	Farmer	800	250	NO										
"	"	" Emily	26	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
"	"	" Macon	14	M	W	At home			NC										
"	"	" Bertha	2	F	W	"			NC										
423	423	Baker William	59	M	W	Farmer	150	150	NC										
"	"	" Liza	40	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
"	"	" Holland	15	F	W	At home			NC										
424	424	Spock John	23	M	W	Farmer laborer	/		NC										
"	"	" Susan	21	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
425	425	Williams Calvin	5	M	W	Farmer laborer	/	80	NC										
"	"	" Susan	50	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
426	426	Jones John	37	M	W	Farmer laborer	/		NC										
"	"	" Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping house			NC										
"	"	" Caroline	4	F	W	At home			NC										
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 11 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " " " white males, 6 " " " females, 16 " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Greene
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. S. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

328

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Japanese (J.), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Could read.	Could write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up, whose right to vote is in question by reason of mental or other infirmities, but not by color or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
416	416	James William	21	M	W	at home			North Carolina										
427	427	Samuel Gray	24	M	W	farm laborer	✓	100	"										
"	"	" Betsey	25	F	W	keeping house			"										
"	"	" Lewis	4	M	W	at home			"										
"	"	" George	1	M	W	"			"										
428	428	Speck Samuel	30	M	W	laborer	✓		"										
"	"	" Susan	24	F	W	keeping house			"										
"	"	" Harriet	4	F	W	at home			"										
"	"	" Joseph	1/2	M	W	"			"										
429	429	McLay James	22	M	W	laborer	✓	150	"										
"	"	" Sarah	18	F	W	keeping house			"										
"	"	" William	1	M	W	at home			"										
430	430	Smith Edmund	38	M	W	no occupation			"										
"	"	" Sylvia	47	F	W	keeping house			"										
"	"	" Aaron	15	F	W	at home			"										
"	"	" Laidley	6	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" Edmund	17	M	W	laborer	✓		"										
"	"	" Chuck	7	M	W	at home			"										
431	431	Smith James	50	M	W	farm laborer	✓	100	"										
"	"	" Louisa	31	F	W	keeping house			"										
"	"	" Jane	20	F	W	at home			"										
"	"	" Louisa J.	17	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" Susan	14	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" Catharine	7	F	W	"			"										
432	432	White Frederick	30	M	W	field laborer	✓	100	"										
433	433	" Mary E	33	F	W	at home			"										
"	"	" Jefferson	7	M	W	at home			"										
"	"	" Kitty	6	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" Nancy	5	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" Benjamin	3	M	W	"			"										
"	"	" Leonard	1	M	W	"			"										
"	"	White Mary Ann	20	F	W	Domestic servant	✓		"										
434	434	Dougherty Wm	44	M	W	farmer	✓	500	"										
"	"	" Julia	30	F	W	keeping house			"										
"	"	" Mary	7	F	W	at home			"										
"	"	" Matilda	6	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" John	3	M	W	"			"										
"	"	" Laura	1	F	W	"			"										
"	"	Charles Matilda	64	F	W	no occupation			"										
435	435	Leffler James	17	M	W	laborer	✓		"										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 1										
" families, 9			" colored males, 1			" females, 0													
" white males, 23			" females, 1			" blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No Nine, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W. S. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
436	436	McNair Nathan	30	m	B	Laborer			North Carolina										
437	437	Taylor Alex	49	m	B	Farmer	500	200	"										
"	"	" Phoebe	45	f	B	Keeping house			"										
438	438	Met George Jr	24	m	B	Farmer	5,000	100	"										
"	"	" Florence	22	f	B	At home			"										
"	"	" Jerry Ann	17	f	B	"			"										
"	"	" William H	15	m	B	Laborer			"										
439	439	Rouse Lewis	51	m	B	"			"										
"	"	" Sarah	40	f	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Alfred	20	m	B	Laborer			"										
"	"	" Lira	17	f	B	At home			"										
"	"	" Laura	6	f	B	"			"										
440	440	Rhon George	59	m	B	Laborer			"										
"	"	" Charity	45	f	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Oliver	20	m	B	At home			"										
"	"	" Peter	14	f	B	"			"										
"	"	" Dinna	10	m	B	"			"										
441	441	Rouse Henry	23	m	B	Laborer			"										
"	"	" Jane	21	f	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Martha	2	f	B	At home			"										
"	"	" George	1	m	B	"			"										
442	442	Choulin William	45	m	B	Laborer			"										
"	"	" Jennette	22	f	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" John	2	m	B	At home			"										
"	"	" Kate	1	f	B	"			"										
443	443	Bryar Nathan	25	m	B	Laborer			"										
"	"	" Jane	13	f	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Peter	18	m	B	Laborer			"										
"	"	" Samuel	16	m	B	"			"										
"	"	" Jane	14	f	B	At home			"										
"	"	" Finna	10	f	B	"			"										
"	"	" Kate	9	f	B	"			"										
444	444	Westing James	22	m	B	Laborer			"										
"	"	" Mary	47	f	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Charney	12	f	B	At home			"										
"	"	" Samuel	7	m	B	"			"										
445	445	Jones James	25	m	B	Laborer			"										
"	"	" Nancy	20	f	B	Keeping house			"										
"	"	" Hagar	18	f	B	At home			"										
"	"	" Corlie	16	f	B	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 10 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " _____ " " white males, 3 " " " females, 18 " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Cram
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Berne North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

329

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. State of age and sex of children under 18 years of age, and of those of 18 years of age and over, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on other grounds than race or color.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
446	446	Hawkins Asa	68	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	100	North Carolina									1	
"	"	"	50	F	W	Keeping house				"										
"	"	"	37	M	W	Laborer	✓			"										
"	"	"	37	M	W	"	✓			"										
"	"	"	14	F	W	At home				"										
"	"	"	12	F	W	"				"										
"	"	"	10	M	W	"				"										
"	"	"	5	F	W	"				"										
447	447	Bonner John	30	M	W	Laborer	✓			"										
"	"	"	26	F	W	Keeping house				"										
"	"	"	9	F	W	At home				"										
"	"	"	7	F	W	"				"										
"	"	"	5	F	W	"				"										
448	448	Clark Josiah	43	M	W	Laborer	✓			"										
"	"	"	40	F	W	Keeping house				"										
"	"	"	14	F	W	At home				"										
"	"	"	11	F	W	"				"										
"	"	"	10	M	W	"				"										
"	"	"	5	M	W	"				"										
"	"	"	6	F	W	"				"										
449	449	Outtore Thomas	46	M	W	Laborer	✓			"										
"	"	"	24	F	W	Keeping house				"										
"	"	"	12	M	W	Laborer				"										
"	"	"	10	F	W	At home				"										
"	"	"	8	M	W	"				"										
"	"	"	6	F	W	"				"										
450	450	Kelley David	28	M	W	Woods in sawmill	✓			"										
"	"	"	23	F	W	Keeping house				"										
"	"	"	2	M	W	At home				"										
"	"	"	60	F	W	No occupation				"										
"	"	"	16	F	W	Domestic servant	✓			"										
451	451	Grinnard And	30	M	B	Laborer	✓			"										
"	"	"	30	F	B	Keeping house				"										
"	"	"	3	M	B	At home				"										
"	"	"	1	M	B	"				"										
452	452	Kandy Moses	44	M	B	Laborer	✓			"										
"	"	"	38	F	B	Keeping house				"										
"	"	"	16	F	B	Laborer	✓			"										
"	"	"	13	F	B	"				"										
"	"	"	2	M	B	At home				"										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 13			" " females, 4			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Crawford
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

330

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W B F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Green, of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

331

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	472477	W. J. George	11	M	B	At home			North Carolina										
2	478478	Morris Gleason	28	M	B	At home			"									/	
3	479479	Richardson Henry	42	M	M	Farmer	400	400	"					/	/			/	
4	"	Susan	24	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				
5	"	Ezra	10	F	B	At home			"										
6	"	Chievers	1	F	B				"										
7	480480	Loughery Henry	38	M	M	Farmer		250	"					/	/			/	
8	"	Bette	18	F	B	Keeping house			"					/	/				
9	"	Marcus	1	M	B	At home			"										
10	481481	Stewart James	28	M	M	Farmer	300	150	"					/	/			/	
11	"	Catharine	47	F	B	Keeping house			"										
12	"	Caliza	7	F	B	At home			"										
13	"	Priscilla Bellie	66	F	B	No occupation			"										
14	"	George	18	M	B	Labourer			"										
15	"	Harry	15	M	B				"										
16	"	John	14	M	B				"										
17	482482	Hill Edwards	28	M	B	Farmer	400	200	"					/	/			/	
18	"	Martha	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
19	"	Bristol	12	M	B	Labourer			"										
20	"	Jordan	18	M	B				"										
21	483483	Harris Elias	50	M	B				"									/	
22	"	Lucy	34	F	B	Keeping house			"										
23	"	Lavinia	11	F	B	At home			"										
24	"	Joseph	6	M	B				"										
25	"	Grant	1	M	B				"										
26	484484	Batts John	45	M	B	Labourer			"									/	
27	"	Hannah	26	F	B	Keeping house			"										
28	"	Alice	4	F	B	At home			"										
29	"	Mary	1	F	B				"										
30	485485	Carr Alfred	26	M	B	Labourer			"									/	
31	"	Hannah	24	F	B	Keeping house			"										
32	"	John	3	M	B	At home			"										
33	486486	Tucker Lavinia	7	F	B	No occupation			"									/	
34	"	Gracie	6	F	B	Keeping house			"										
35	"	Uley	2	F	B	At home			"										
36	487487	Lewis William	30	M	B	Labourer			"									/	
37	"	Larona	21	F	B	Keeping house			"										
38	488488	Altman David	58	M	B	Labourer			"									/	
39	"	Olivia	55	F	B	Keeping house			"										
40	"	Jerry	24	M	B	Labourer			"									/	
No. of dwellings		11	No. of white females		7	No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane										
" " families		11	" " colored males		15	" " females													
" " white males		7	" " females		11	" " blind													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. Nine, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under five months, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	488	Atkinson Kirk	23	M	B	Laborer	✓		North Carolina									✓
2	"	" Phillis	21	F	B	"			"									
3	"	" Lucas	20	F	B	"			"									
4	"	" Sarah	16	F	B	"			"									
5	"	" Charity	14	F	B	"			"									
6	"	" Andrew	1	M	B	Attended			"									
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, 0 No. of white females, 0 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 0 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, 0 " " " females, 2 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

0126

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 1 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

332

W. B. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y 6m.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are or have been in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1	1	Louise Horatia	55	M	B	Farmer	350	170	North Carolina										1
2	"	"	Betsy	40	F	B	Keeping House												
3	"	"	Georgiana	18	F	B	Chorus												
4	"	"	Hannah	17	F	B	Attending School												
5	"	"	Margaret	14	F	B	"												
6	"	"	Jesse	13	M	B	At Home												
7	"	"	Annie	5	F	B	"												
8	"	"	Lucy	2	F	B	"												
9	"	"	Burton Henry	25	M	B	Auctioneer		300										
10	2	7	Collins Jane B	30	F	M	Keeping House	1000	500										
11	"	"	Gillian Leander	10	M	M	Attending School												
12	"	"	Millie	5	M	M	At Home												
13	"	"	Mallory Rebecca	63	F	M	Keeping House												
14	"	"	Jones Katy	25	F	B	Domestic Servant												
15	3	3	Cape Haywood	43	M	M	Running Stationary Engine												
16	"	"	Alice	25	F	M	Keeping House												
17	"	"	Martha	9	F	M	At Home												
18	4	4	Brown John W	24	M	B	Chickin Store	450	200										
19	"	"	Rosetta	19	F	M	Keeping House												
20	5	5	Williams Philis	19	F	M	"												
21	"	"	Dove John	30	M	B	Fisherman												
22	"	"	Woods Julia	18	F	M	No Occupation												
23	6	6	Willie Pearson	70	M	B	Common Laborer												
24	"	"	Judy	64	F	B	Keeping House												
25	"	"	Arnold Easter	13	F	B	Attending School												
26	7	7	James Susan	25	F	B	Keeping House												
27	"	"	Albert	26	M	B	Lumberman												
28	"	"	Caroline	11	F	B	Attending School												
29	"	"	Harris	8	M	B	At Home												
30	8	8	Mendenhall Clayton	35	M	B	Fireman on RR	300											
31	"	"	Caroline	35	F	B	Keeping House												
32	"	"	Benj L	18	M	B	R.R. Laborer												
33	"	"	Mary J	14	F	B	At Home												
34	"	"	Metty	7	F	B	"												
35	9	9	Arnold Susan	34	F	M	Seamstress												
36	"	"	William	15	M	M	No Occupation												
37	"	"	James	9	M	M	At Home												
38	10	10	Brown George W	40	M	B	Fireman												
39	"	"	Charity	32	F	B	Keeping House												
40	"	"	Israel W	2	M	B	At Home												
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 2 " " females, 22 " " blind, —																			
No. of insane, —																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

333

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	18 20	Breadwell Joseph	38	M	B	House Carpenter			North Carolina										
2	"	"	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
3	"	"	11	F	M	At Home			"										
4	19 21	Stanley Moses	33	M	B	Impertinent Distiller			"										
5	"	"	29	F	M	Keeping House	300		"										
6	"	"	19 1/2	F	B	At Home			"										
7	"	"	11	F	B	"			"										
8	20 22	Bragg Killis	40	M	B	Head in Distilling	400	300	"										
9	"	"	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10	"	"	54	F	B	Nurse			"										
11	"	"	17	M	B	Domestic Servant			"										
12	21 23	Duncan Anderson	34	M	B	R.R. Laborer			"										
13	"	"	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
14	22 24	Hausline John	36	M	B	Farmer			"										
15	"	"	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
16	"	"	13	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
17	"	"	11	M	B	At Home			"										
18	"	"	1	F	B	"			"										
19	23 25	Kilpatrick Lewis	53	M	B	R.R. Laborer			"										
20	24 26	Bryan James	60	M	B	Farmer			"										
21	"	"	53	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22	"	"	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
23	"	"	15	F	B	"			"										
24	25 27	Hausline Nancy	52	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25	26 28	Cornegay Esau	41	M	B	Barren Bakery			"										
26	"	"	27	F	B	Keeping House			"										
27	"	"	12	F	B	At Home			"										
28	"	"	4	F	B	"			"										
29	"	"	2	F	B	"			"										
30	27 29	Lee Catharine	27	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
31	"	"	5	F	B	At Home			"										
32	"	"	22	M	B	House Carpenter			"										
33	"	"	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
34	28 30	Hall Daniel	63	M	B	Common Laborer			"										
35	"	"	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
36	29 31	Dixon Kaida	58	F	B	"			"										
37	"	"	34	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
38	"	"	12	F	B	"			"										
39	"	"	9	F	B	At Home			"										
40	"	"	8	F	B	"			"										

No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 12 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "
 " " white males, — " " females, 28 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

4 }

~~1~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 1 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. H. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in order of valuation.		Families, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and up-wards.		Male Citizens of U. S., of 16 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write, or are afflicted with other ailments than rebellion or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20													
29	31	Williams Ida C	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina																							
2	"	Dickson A A T	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1															
3	"	" Mary	15	F	B	"			"																							
4	"	" Lana	13	F	B	"			"																							
5	30	32 Ryan Benjamin	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"																						1	
6	"	" Rhoda	49	F	B	Keping House			"																							
7	"	" Joseph	12	M	B	At Home			"																							
8	"	Willis David	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			"																							
9	"	" Noah	19	M	B	Porter			"																							
10	"	33 Gates Maria	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			"																							
11	"	" Elizabeth	2	F	B	At Home			"																							
12	"	" Henry	36	M	B	Farmer			"																						1	
13	31	34 Parker Harry	50	M	B	Cornfield Laborer			"																						1	
14	"	" Rachel	56	F	B	Keping House			"																							
15	"	" Cobb Lewis	12	M	M	Attending School			"																							
16	"	" Brimmy Isabella	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"																							
17	32	35 Chapman Robert	38	M	B	"			"																						1	
18	"	" Sarah	42	F	B	Keping House			"																							
19	"	" William	14	M	B	Works in Printing office			"																						1	
20	"	" Nancy J	12	F	B	At Home			"																							
21	"	" Frederick	7	M	B	"			"																							
22	"	" Frank Thomas	7	M	B	"			"																							
23	"	" Martha	3 1/2	F	B	"			"																							
24	33	36 Williams Grace	58	M	B	Farmer			"																						1	
25	"	" Annie	63	F	B	Keping House			"																							
26	"	" Pleasanton Alice	48	F	B	Farm Laborer			"																							
27	"	" James	15	F	B	"			"																							
28	"	" Edmund	3	M	B	At Home			"																							
29	34	37 Benders Judy	53	F	B	Keping House			"																							
30	"	" Brown Lewis	21	M	B	Works in Bakery			"																						1	
31	"	" Matilda	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			"																							
32	35	38 Jones Samuel	49	M	B	Works at Gas House			"																						1	
33	"	" Jane	32	F	B	Keping House			"																							
34	"	" Manus	10	M	B	At Home			"																							
35	"	" Leander	3	M	B	"			"																							
36	36	39 Hally Bachus	46	M	B	Fisher man			"																						1	
37	"	" Susan	26	F	B	Keping House			"																							
38	"	" Mary	3	F	B	At Home			"																							
39	"	" Amos	1	M	B	"			"																							
40	37	40 Williams Caroline	27	F	B	Keping House			"																							
		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,																										
		" " families,	9	" " colored males,		19	" " females,																									
		" " white males,		" " " females,		21	" " blind,																									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Rhodes, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
37	40	Williams Melty	10	F	M	At Home			North Carolina						/	/	/		
"	"	Emily	9	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Hannah	6	F	B	"			"										
38	41	Sparrow Virgin	30	M	B	House in Eastville			"						/				/
"	"	Melina	29	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Betsy	10	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Phillis	5	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Mary	2	F	B	"			"										
39	42	Hillis Moses	40	M	B	Common Laborer	270		"										/
"	"	Lester	44	F	B	Keeping House			"										
40	43	Mason Cicero	40	M	B	House Carpenter			"						/	/			/
"	"	Mary	39	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Robert	2	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Simmons Jennie	12	F	B	Nurse			"										
41	44	Finchson Faura	33	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	William	38	M	B	Brick Mason	375		"						/				/
"	"	Celia	8	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Hargitt Louisa	10	F	B	"			"										
42	45	McLabe Demas	39	M	B	Farmer			"										/
"	"	Sarah	31	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/	/		
43	46	Findale Nathan	28	M	M	Farmer			"						/	/			/
"	"	Susan	23	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
"	"	Minnie	3	F	M	At Home			"										
44	47	George Edwards	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/				/
"	"	Rhoda	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	John	4	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Sally	7	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Ventures Lizzie	10	F	B	"			"										
45	48	Knoorn Miles	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										/
"	"	Phoby	51	F	B	Keeping House			"										
46	49	Ficker Jacob	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										/
"	"	Minnie	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Sarah	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
47	50	Senders Fredrick	50	M	M	Farmer			"										/
"	"	Clarina	25	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Shade	4	M	M	At Home			"										
"	"	Samuel	3	M	M	"			"										
"	"	Rebster Daniel	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	Green Mackless	14	M	B	"			"										
48	51	Clark Solomon	30	M	B	Farmer			"										/
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 2		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —													
" families, 11		" colored males, 16		" females, " —															
" white males, 1		" females, 21		" blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Crawen, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 2 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If aged 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been or are to be in the military or naval service of the United States.
1	48	51	Clark Lydia	20	F B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2	49	52	Davis George	45	M B	Farmer	—	900	"									/	
3	"	"	" Perry	31	F B	Keeping House			"										
4	"	"	" Cornelius	14	M B	At Home			"										
5	"	"	Calbert Robert	30	M B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"					/				/	
6	50	53	Hines Frederick	27	M B	"	—		"									/	
7	"	"	" Lania A	24	F B	Keeping House	—		"										
8	"	"	" Francis	4	F B	At Home			"										
9	"	"	" Georgiana	3	F B	"			"										
10	51	54	Jones William	39	M B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"									/	
11	"	"	" Diana	25	F B	Keeping House			"										
12	"	"	" Fanny	6 1/2	F B	At Home			"				See						
13	"	"	Baile Allen	18	M B	Farmer Laborer	—		"										
14	52	55	Heritage Henrietta	52	F B	"	—		"										
15	"	"	" Lee Leah	24	F B	"	—		"										
16	"	"	" Henry	4	M B	At Home			"										
17	53	56	Lancaster William	54	M B	Farmer	✓	600	"					/				/	
18	"	"	" Louisa	32	F B	Keeping House			"					/					
19	"	"	" Edwards	15	M B	No Occupation			"					/	/				
20	"	"	" Charles	13	M B	"			"					/	/				
21	"	"	" Mary E	7	F B	At Home			"										
22	"	"	" David S	3	M B	"			"										
23	"	"	" Samuel	6 1/2	M B	"			"				See						
24	54	57	Mauley David	50	M B	Farmer	✓	400	"									/	
25	"	"	" Jane	25	F B	Keeping House			"										
26	"	"	" Emily	20	F B	Farmer Laborer	—		"										
27	"	"	" Patsy	16	F B	"	✓		"										
28	"	"	" Charles	15	M B	"	✓		"										
29	"	"	" Newton	21	M B	"	✓		"									/	
30	"	"	" Jobie	10	M B	At Home			"										
31	"	"	" Paul	8	M B	"			"										
32	55	58	Baxter Nathan	33	M B	Farmer	✓	400	"									/	
33	"	"	" Virginia	25	F B	Keeping House			"										
34	"	"	Coydow John	13	M B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"					/	/				
35	"	"	" Daisy	11	F B	At Home			"										
36	"	"	" Eleanor	7	F B	"			"										
37	56	59	Jucker Jacob	42	M B	Farmer	✓	150	"									/	
38	"	"	" Emeline	51	F B	Keeping House			"										
39	"	"	" Harriet	15	F B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"										
40	57	60	West Drace	52	M B	Farmer	✓	750	"									/	
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 2			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" families, 9			" colored males, 16			" females, " —													
" white males, 5			" females, 17			" blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 2 day of September 1870.

335

Post Office: New Pence North CarolinaW. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
57	60	West Alby	34	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
"	"	" Kallister	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"						///				
"	"	" Rachel	13	F	B	"			"						///				
"	"	" Charity	11	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Isaac	2	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Mary	3	F	B	"			"										
58	61	Richardson Peter	28	M	B	Farmer		250	"										/
"	"	" Paddy	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Congdon Fountain	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"						///				
"	"	" Philfield Harriet	17	F	B	"			"						///				
59	62	White Oliver	38	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	"						///				/
"	"	" Maria	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Thomas	3	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Ann E	1	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Grace Phoebe	70	F	B	No Occupation			"										
60	63	Aimer Robert	41	M	W	Farmer Laborer	✓		"										/
"	"	" Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Foka	25	M	W	Farmer Laborer	✓		"						///				/
"	"	" Francis	20	F	W	No Occupation			"										
"	"	" Margaret	13	F	W	"			"						///				
61	64	Hargreaves Alfred	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	"										/
"	"	" Nancy	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Emeline	16	F	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"										
"	"	" Israel	14	M	B	"	✓		"										
"	"	" Dianna	13	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Anas	4	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Lydia	2	F	B	"			"										
62	65	Sutton Henry	48	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	"										/
"	"	" Susan	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
63	66	Sutton Alfred	32	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	"										/
"	"	" Edna	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Susan A	3	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Lucinda	1/12	F	B	"			"						De				
"	"	" Jane	21	F	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"										
"	"	" Grace A	1/12	F	B	At Home			"						De				
64	67	George Edmund	28	M	B	Farmer	✓	125	"										/
"	"	" Rachel	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Susan	9/12	F	B	At Home			"						De				
"	"	" Grace	80	F	B	No Occupation			"										
65	68	Bony Patrick	35	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	"										/
No. of dwellings.		8	No. of white females.		3	No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.				3					
" " families.		8	" " colored males.		13	" " females.													
" " white males.		2	" " females.		22	" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 2 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. D. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in parentheses, thus, 7 (3).	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
65	68	Beany Isabella	21	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
66	69	David David	55	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
"	"	Harriet	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Goary	19	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
"	"	Charlotte	18	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Richard	15	M	B	"			"										
"	"	Samuel L.	12	M	B	"			"										
"	"	Elizabeth	8	F	B	At Home			"										
67	70	Stanley Edward R.	40	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
"	"	Francis	41	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Daniel	13	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
68	71	Roberts Harry	33	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
"	"	Sally	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Pleasant	11	F	B	At Home			"										
69	72	Trigow Solomon	50	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
"	"	Lucy	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Heater	20	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
"	"	Nathan	3	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Fred	14	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
70	73	Roberts Willard	67	M	B	"			"									1	
"	"	Jesse	64	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Rose	5	F	B	At Home			"										
71	74	Gattin George	60	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
"	"	Reiny	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
72	75	Bryant Ned	40	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
"	"	Molly	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Jane	3	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	James	1	M	B	"			"										
73	76	Daniel Thomas	33	M	B	Farmer			"									1	
"	"	Phillis	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
74	77	Jones Mack	53	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1	
"	"	Moaning	60	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Drace S.	13	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
"	"	Harriet	12	F	B	"			"										
75	78	Bagard John	66	M	M	Farmer	1000	650	Maine						1	1		1	
"	"	James	31	M	M	"	800		North Carolina						1	1		1	
"	"	Harriet	20	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
"	"	Hackburn Eph	17	M	M	No occupation			"						1	1	1		
"	"	Williams Mary	21	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
"	"	Green Caroline	24	F	B	Domestic servant			"										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " —																			
" " white males, 3 " " " females, 19 " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of September 1870.

336

Post Office: New River North CarolinaW. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
75	78	Baumer Murt Hill	13	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
"	"	Bryson Michael	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
76	79	Bryson Shade	55	M	B	Farmer			"									/	
"	"	" Julia	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Abram	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
"	"	" John	11	M	B	"			"										
77	80	Merritt Jonah	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
"	"	" Betsy	58	F	B	Keeping House			"										
78	81	Sparrow Samuel	53	M	B	Farmer		600	"									/	
"	"	" Quincy	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Abram	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
"	"	" Aaron	28	M	B	Works on Serpentine Farm			"									/	
"	"	" Harima Anna	21	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
79	82	Dudley Samuel	82	M	B	Farmer		200 590	"									/	
"	"	" Sarah	84	F	B	Keeping House			"										
80	83	Sanders William	79	M	B	Farmer			"									/	
"	"	" Sarah	60	F	B	Keeping House			"										
81	84	Nicks Jack	40	M	B	Farmer		700	"									/	
"	"	" Marinda	38	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" William	8	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" James	6	M	B	"			"										
"	"	" Clara	4	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Fanny	2	F	B	"			"										
82	85	Pattler Andrew	36	M	B	Farmer		500	"									/	
"	"	" Betsy	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
83	86	Shepherd James	43	M	B	Farmer			"									/	
"	"	" Mary	38	F	B	Keeping House			"										
84	87	Bussan William	58	M	B	Farmer		345 790	"									/	
"	"	" Lucy	51	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Oliver	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
"	"	" Samuel	28	M	B	"			"									/	
"	"	" Otis	16	M	B	Works on Serpentine Farm			"										
"	"	" Bertha	12	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Nathan	10	M	B	"			"										
85	88	Bryant Simon	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
"	"	" Carrie	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
86	89	Merritt Thomas	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
"	"	" Benia	19	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" William	1	M	B	At Home			"										
87	90	Allin John	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									/	
No. of dwellings, 13		No. of white females, 12		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0													
" " families, 12		" " colored males, 25		" " females, 15		" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20				
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, this year	Sex — Male (M), Female (F)	Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.			
1	87	90	Ullus Maria	28	F	B	Keeping House		North Carolina														
2	"	"	George	5	M	B	At Home		"														
3	"	"	Rebecca	3	F	B	"		"														
4	"	"	Jimmie	12	F	B	"		"														
5	"	"	Edward	12	M	B	"		"														
6	88	91	Koonse Eleanor	30	F	M	Keeping House		"														
7	"	"	Leah	26	F	M	No occupation		"														
8	89	92	Johnson Fleet	42	M	B	Farmer	280	"														
9	"	"	Clarissa	30	F	B	Keeping House		"														
10	"	"	Cora J	10	F	B	At Home		"														
11	"	"	Edward	8	M	B	"		"														
12	90	93	Asker Lawrence	40	M	B	Lumberman		"														
13	"	"	Sylvia	24	F	B	Keeping House		"														
14	"	"	Alexander	2	M	B	At Home		"														
15	"	94	Jones Bryant	23	M	B	Farmer Laborer		"														
16	"	"	Eliza	19	F	B	Keeping House		"														
17	91	95	Hobbs Robin	59	M	B	Farmer	190	"														
18	"	"	Rebecca	61	F	B	Keeping House		"														
19	"	"	Gordon Isaac	24	M	B	Farmer Laborer		"														
20	"	"	Amy	26	F	B	"		"														
21	"	"	Richard	4	M	B	At Home		"														
22	"	"	Eliza	2	F	B	"		"														
23	92	96	Smith Joseph	23	M	B	Farmer	200	"														
24	"	"	Hasty	20	F	B	Keeping House		"														
25	"	"	Ada	1	F	B	At Home		"														
26	93	97	Heritage Adam	40	M	B	Farmer Laborer		"														
27	"	"	Eliza	41	F	B	Keeping House		"														
28	"	"	Julia	13	F	B	Farmer Laborer		"														
29	"	"	Adam	8	M	B	At Home		"														
30	94	98	Hitcher Solomon	35	M	B	Farmer	340	"														
31	"	"	Jane	27	F	B	Keeping House		"														
32	"	"	Emma	8	F	B	At Home		"														
33	"	"	Victoria	3	F	B	"		"														
34	95	99	Cornegay Martin	50	M	B	Farmer	300	"														
35	"	"	Leah	49	F	B	Keeping House		"														
36	"	"	Henry	19	M	B	Farmer Laborer		"														
37	"	"	Hensritta	14	F	B	"		"														
38	"	"	Mary	13	F	B	"		"														
39	"	"	Abraham	17	M	B	"		"														
40	"	"	John	6	M	B	At Home		"														
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 2			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —														
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 18			" " females, " —																	
" " white males, 2			" " " females, 20			" " blind, —																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New River North CarolinaW. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

337

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.										Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice President, or in other elections, or in other elections.
1	96	100	Rizzell William	45	M	B	Farmer	200	North Carolina									/	
2	"	"	" Selmy	43	F	B	Keeping House												
3	"	"	" Shepherd	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer												
4	"	"	" Patsy	23	F	B	"												
5	"	"	" Jane	18	F	B	"												
6	"	"	" Bryant	14	M	B	"												
7	"	"	" William Adam	68	M	B	No Occupation												
8	97	101	Smith Abram	33	M	B	Farmer											/	
9	"	"	" Angeline	40	F	B	Keeping House												
10	98	102	Taylor Lewis	53	M	M	Farmer	500										/	
11	"	"	" Elizabeth	44	F	M	Keeping House												
12	"	"	" Clarissa	18	F	M	No Occupation												
13	"	"	" Ann	15	F	M	"												
14	"	"	" William A	13	M	M	"												
15	"	"	" Julia C	9	F	M	At Home												
16	"	"	" Lewis H	7	M	M	"												
17	99	103	Hardison Samuel	57	M	M	Farmer											/	
18	"	"	" Taylor Lewis G	31	M	M	Farmer											/	
19	"	"	" Aris	47	F	M	Keeping House												
20	"	"	" Hardison Alex	22	M	M	Farmer											/	
21	"	"	" Margaret	19	F	M	No Occupation												
22	"	"	" Elizabeth	15	F	M	"												
23	"	"	" Eliza	12	M	M	"												
24	"	"	" Joseph	9	M	M	At Home												
25	"	"	" Susan C	7	F	M	"												
26	"	"	" Ruth	31	F	M	Keeping House												
27	100	104	Rizzo Nelson R	40	M	M	Farmer											/	
28	"	"	" Nancy	41	F	M	Keeping House												
29	"	"	" Caroline	15	F	M	No Occupation												
30	"	"	" John	12	M	M	"												
31	"	"	" Howard	8	M	M	At Home												
32	"	"	" Edward	4	M	M	"												
33	"	"	" Rhodes Phileas	25	F	B	Domestic Servant												
34	"	"	" Lewis	40	F	B	"												
35	101	105	Moore Abram	56	M	B	Farmer											/	
36	"	"	" Quilla Mary	27	F	B	Keeping House												
37	"	"	" James	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer												
38	102	106	Taylor James	65	M	M	Farmer											/	
39	"	"	" Sally	60	F	M	Keeping House												
40	"	"	" Cornish Saml R	27	F	M	No Occupation												
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 7			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 13			" " " females, 7			" " blind, —													

~~10~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Crawen; State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of September 1870. 338

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. H. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld by reason of race, color, or other grounds, or because of illiteracy.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14			
111	115	Hann William	46	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									1	
"	"	Annie	48	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina										
112	116	Taylor George	25	M	W	Farmer	300		North Carolina						1	1		1	
"	"	Olive	22	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
"	"	Nanetta	12	F	W	At Home			"										
113	117	Clark Isaac	68	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
"	"	Sophia	60	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Isaac	11	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Spicer	9	M	B	"			"										
"	"	Richard	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
"	"	Fally	23	F	B	"			"										
114	118	Clark Silas	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
"	"	Mentha	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Silas	3	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Susan	1	F	B	"			"										
115	119	Woods Oliver	36	M	W	Farmer	700	250	"						1	1		1	
"	"	Rebecca	60	F	W	Keeping House			"						1	1			
"	"	Alex	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"						1	1		1	
"	"	Riddingy	20	M	W	"			"						1	1			
"	"	Gattin Mary	38	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	John	15	M	W	"			"						1	1			
116	120	Crawford Patey	54	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
117	121	Darrew Major	42	M	B	Boats in Brick Yard			"									1	
118	122	Jones Brister	50	M	B	Farmer			"						1			1	
"	"	Eloze	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Rigdon	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
"	"	Petey	20	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Jane	27	F	B	"			"										
119	123	Jones John Y	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
"	"	Petey	22	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Auna	21	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Caroline	16	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Conner Benjamin	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	Iphra	7	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Liah	5	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Mossy	3	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Flora	1	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Wiggins George	3	M	B	"			"										
"	"	Peggy	1	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Allent Flora	80	F	B	No Occupation			"										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		4	No. of males, foreign born,													
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		13	" " females, " "													
" " white males,		5	" " females,		18	" " blind,													
								No. of insane,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State
of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

10. W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 333

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year in fractions thereof.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other condition.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other condition.	
126	130	Eubanks Benita	5	F	M	At Home			North Carolina.											
"	"	" Rachel	3	F	M	"			"											
"	"	" Frederick	1	M	M	"			"											
127	131	Guion Samuel	62	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										/	
"	"	" Cynthia	58	F	B	Keeping House			"											
128	132	Ward Frederick	38	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										/	
"	"	" Julia	34	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Maynard	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
129	133	Eubanks Pidding	70	M	M	Impertine Farmer			"										/	
"	"	" Rachel	64	F	M	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Nancy	35	F	M	No Occupation			"											
"	"	" Cassie	25	F	M	"			"											
"	"	" William	30	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"										/	
"	"	" Marya	21	F	M	"			"											
"	"	" Ezekiel	6	M	M	At Home			"											
130	134	Stewart John	61	M	M	Farmer		200	"										/	
"	"	" Benita	50	F	M	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Cameran	20	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"											
"	"	" Jesse	17	M	M	"			"											
"	"	" Maria	13	F	M	At Home			"											
"	"	" Nancy	10	F	M	"			"											
"	"	" Harriet	7	F	M	"			"											
"	"	" Bradley Alcia	40	F	M	No Occupation			"											
131	135	Howard James	26	M	M	Impertine Farmer			"										/	
"	"	" Matilda	25	F	M	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Sarah J	4	F	M	At Home			"											
"	"	" James P	1	M	M	"			"											
"	"	" Coral Prudy	60	F	M	No Occupation			"											
132	136	Mills Thomas J	58	M	M	Farmer		300	"										/	
"	"	" Julia	55	F	M	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Thomas	12	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"											
133	137	Stewart John C	24	M	M	Impertine Farmer			"										/	
"	"	" Olivia	23	F	M	Keeping House			"											
134	138	Brown Enoch	42	M	B	Farmer		150	"										/	
"	"	" Bill Jerry	50	M	B	Farmer		100	"										/	
"	"	" Kellis	47	M	B	Farmer		200	"										/	
"	"	" Mary	45	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Eliza	18	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
"	"	" Matilda	10	F	B	At Home			"											
"	"	" Melissa	8	F	B	"			"											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 6			" " females, —														
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 6			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eight Township, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of September 1870.
Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, in fractions, show year.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been or are now naturalized, or who have been or are now citizens of other countries than the United States.
1	135	139	Jordan Gorman	60	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina								1
2	"	"	Lucinda	54	F	B	Keeping House			"								
3	136	140	Blackledge R B	32	M	N	Farmer	2000	250	"					1	1		1
4	"	"	Cinder J	23	F	N	Keeping House			South Carolina					1	1		
5	"	"	Mary F	6	F	N	At Home			North Carolina								
6	"	"	Maggie A	3	F	N	"			"								
7	"	"	Badger Oliver	21	M	B	Domestic Servant			"								1
8	"	"	Bread Amos	20	M	B	"			"					1			
9	"	"	Lewis Nancy	50	F	B	"			"								
10	137	141	Byrnes March	53	M	B	Farmer			"								1
11	"	"	Lucy	46	F	B	Keeping House			"								
12	"	"	Fally	21	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"								
13	"	"	Moses	13	M	B	"			"								
14	138	142	Parker Benjamin	24	M	B	Farmer			"								1
15	"	"	Easter	23	F	B	Keeping House			"								
16	139	143	Jones George	24	M	B	Farmer			"								1
17	"	"	Reiny	21	F	B	Keeping House			"								
18	140	144	Smith Peter	46	F	B	"			"								
19	"	"	London	14	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								
20	141	145	Badger Emanuel	53	M	B	Farmer			"								1
21	"	"	Phillis	17	F	B	Keeping House			"								
22	142	146	Badger Lovelace	52	M	B	Farmer			"								1
23	"	"	Eliza	47	F	B	Keeping House			"								
24	"	"	Jones Nathan	14	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								
25	143	147	Jones Frank	21	M	B	Farmer			"								1
26	"	"	Zilphia	21	F	B	Keeping House			"								
27	144	148	Badger William	23	M	B	Farmer			"								1
28	"	"	Abby	19	F	B	Keeping House			"								
29	145	149	Piper Henry	27	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								1
30	"	"	Fanny	23	F	B	Keeping House			"								
31	"	"	Edward	4	M	B	At Home			"								
32	"	"	George	1	M	B	"			"								
33	"	"	Jones Marinda	48	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"								
34	146	150	Harrison Quash	60	M	B	Farmer			"								1
35	"	"	Jennie	50	F	B	Keeping House			"								
36	"	"	David	14	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								
37	147	151	Wood Squam	55	M	B	Farmer			"								1
38	"	"	Fama	50	F	B	Keeping House			"								
39	"	"	George	18	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								
40	"	"	Amos	13	M	B	"			"								
No. of dwellings, 13			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —									
" " families, 13			" " colored males, 21			" " females, " —												
" " white males, 1			" " " females, 15			" " blind, —												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of September 1870. 340

Post Office: New Bern North CarolinaW. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give date of birth in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	148	152 Evans Stephen B	47	M	W	Physician	2000	500	North Carolina						/	/		/	
2	"	" Laura M	42	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
3	"	" Richard M	16	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
4	"	" Mary A	14	F	W	"			New York						/	/			
5	"	" Fanny	12	F	W	"			North Carolina						/	/			
6	"	" Augustus C	10	M	W	"			"										
7	149	153 Smith Andrew	19	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									/	
8	"	" Brown Mings	30	M	B	"			"									/	
9	150	154 Evans Horatio	70	M	B	"			"									/	
10	"	" Brown Holland	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
11	151	155 Evans Isaac	70	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									/	
12	"	" Hannah	65	F	B	Keeping House			"										
13	"	" Henry	46	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									/	
14	152	156 Evans Frank	26	M	B	"			"									/	
15	"	" Sarah	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
16	"	" Adrian	2	M	B	At Home			"										
17	"	" John V	4 1/2	M	B	"			"										
18	153	157 Turner James B	25	M	W	Farmer		200	"						/	/		/	
19	154	158 Spook Samuel	24	M	W	Farmer	1800	1000	"						/	/		/	
20	"	" Cummings	25	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/			
21	"	" William	21	M	W	Farmer			"						/	/		/	
22	155	159 Conroy John	30	M	B	Farmer			"									/	
23	"	" Sally	41	F	B	Keeping House			"										
24	"	" Susan	39	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
25	"	" Thomas	3	M	B	At Home			"										
26	"	" Francis	2	F	B	"			"										
27	"	" Agie	76	F	B	No Occupation			"										
28	156	160 Beckett Dennis	43	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									/	
29	"	" Mallie	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
30	"	" Vale Frank	4	M	B	At Home			"										
31	"	" George	2	M	B	"			"										
32	157	161 Williams Mitchell	35	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									/	
33	"	" Phillis	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
34	"	" Olivia	30	F	B	No Occupation			"										
35	158	162 Smith Alfred	67	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									/	
36	"	" Miley	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37	"	" Emeline	16	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
38	"	" Harriet	15	F	B	"			"										
39	"	" Edna	12	F	B	"			"										
40	"	" Mary A	8	F	B	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 4			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 15			" " females, " —													
" " white males, 6			" " " females, 15			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19
1	158 162	Smith Patsey	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											
2	" "	" Lorenia	2	F	B	"			"											
3	159 163	Hill Edmund	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	"										1	
4	" "	" Lorenia	46	F	B	Keeping House			"											
5	" "	" Nester	13	F	B	Farm Laborer			"											
6	" "	" Emma	14	F	B	"			"											
7	" "	" Jane	10	F	B	"			"											
8	" "	" Edmund	3	M	B	At Home			"											
9	" "	" Cora	1 1/2	F	B	"			"											
10	" "	" Comfort	80	F	B	No Occupation			"											
11	160 164	Crocker Madison	30	M	B	Farmer	✓	100	"										1	
12	" "	" Harriet	40	F	B	Keeping House			"											
13	" "	" Caroline	5	F	B	At Home			"											
14	" "	" Cassie	3	F	B	"			"											
15	" "	" Georgina	1	F	B	"			"											
16	161 165	Rower George	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										1	
17	" "	" Caroline	20	F	B	Keeping House			"											
18	" "	" William	12	M	B	At Home			"											
19	" "	" Mary	4 1/2	F	B	"			"											
20	" "	" Peggy	4	F	B	"			"											
21	" "	" Ed	6	F	B	"			"											
22	" "	" Peggy	75	F	B	No Occupation			"											
23	162 166	Nelson Charles	70	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										1	
24	" "	" Maria	50	F	B	Keeping House			"											
25	163 167	Richardson J. H.	60	M	M	Farmer	✓		"										1	
26	" "	" Pendape	49	F	M	Keeping House		5000 500	"										1	
27	" "	" Cicero	33	M	M	Physician	✓		"										1	
28	" "	" Joseph D	22	M	M	Thinner	✓	150	"										1	
29	" "	" Margaret	24	F	M	No Occupation			"											
30	" "	" Francis H	18	F	M	"			"											
31	" "	" Katherine	17	F	M	"			"											
32	" "	" William	14	M	M	Attending School			"											
33	" "	" Graham	11	M	M	"			"											
34	" "	" Alice	8	F	M	"			"											
35	" "	" Bogey Margaret	73	F	M	No Occupation			"											
36	" "	" Meloy Jas M. J.	61	M	M	Farmer	✓		"										1	
37	164 168	Groom John	45	M	B	Farmer	✓		"										1	
38	" "	" Milly	45	F	B	Keeping House			"											
39	" "	" Samuel	16	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"											
40	165 169	Groom Henderson	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		"										1	
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 6		No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, —											
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 9		" " females, " "															
		" " white males, 6	" " " females, 19		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Orange, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 7 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New River North CarolinaW. J. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7-10	Sex	Color (W., B., or O.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 8 day of September 1870. 342

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

10. H. B. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.									
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.		Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)				Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.				Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of 18 and 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
183	184	McKersine family	44	7	M	At Home			North Carolina																				
		Charles M	42	11	M																								
		Female John	70	11	M	Domestic Servant																							
184	188	Catter William	70	11	B	Farmer Laborer																							
185	189	Rigg Hayward	31	11	M	Farmer		200																					
		Betsy J	30	7	F	Keeping House																							
		Mary C	4	7	F	At Home																							
		Elizabeth	12	11	M																								
		Jasper Eliza	18	11	M	Farmer Laborer																							
186	190	Patrick Elias	38	11	B																								
		Margaret	30	7	B	Keeping House																							
187	191	Mary John D	42	11	M	Farmer		600																					
		Ida O	15	7	F	At Home																							
		Redding L	13	11	M																								
		Edgar J	11	11	M																								
188	192	Cummins Bryant	28	11	M	Farmer		275																					
		Lucinda	25	7	B	Keeping House																							
		John	11	11	B	At Home																							
		Giles	12	11	B																								
		White Edward	57	11	B	Farmer		175																					
189	193	Ellis William	50	11	M	Farmer Laborer																							
		Mary	35	7	B	Keeping House																							
		Abram	5	11	B	At Home																							
		Connelius	2	11	B																								
190	194	Female Nelson	30	11	B	Farmer Laborer																							
		Larissa	25	7	B	Keeping House																							
		William H	2	11	B	At Home																							
191	195	Washington Azupha	40	7	M	Keeping House																							
192	196	Emell Alex	50	11	B	Farmer Laborer																							
		Ketty	52	7	B	Keeping House																							
		Simock J	18	11	B	Farmer Laborer																							
		Busby J	26	7	B																								
		Hannah J	13	7	B																								
		Lewis	21	11	B																								
		Jane	7	7	B	At Home																							
		David	12	11	B																								
		Mary J	3	7	B																								
193	197	Yorman Abram J	36	11	M	Farmer	5000	600	New Jersey																				
		Marta	30	7	F	Keeping House			New York																				
		John	14	11	M	At Home																							
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		5	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,																			
" " families,		10	" " colored males,		16	" " females,																							
" " white males,		9	" " " females,		10	" " blind,																							

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 8 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		10	11			12	13		14	15	16
1	193	197	Thomas Ida	12	F	M	At Home			New York					/	/	/		1
2	"	"	Isaac	10	M	M	"			"					/	/	/		2
3	"	"	Maggie	2	F	M	"			North Carolina									3
4	194	198	Murray Charles	40	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								/	4
5	"	"	Louise	30	F	B	Keeping House			"									5
6	"	"	Essex	6	M	B	At Home			"									6
7	"	"	Georgina	1/2	F	B	"			"									7
8	195	199	Walker Alfred	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								/	8
9	"	"	Perry	25	F	B	Keeping House			"									9
10	"	"	Hill Abby	50	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"									10
11	"	"	Nathan	6	M	B	At Home			"									11
12	196	200	Thomas Lewis	25	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								/	12
13	"	"	Ann	20	F	B	Keeping House			"									13
14	"	"	Henry	4	M	B	At Home			"									14
15	"	"	Puss	1	F	B	"			"									15
16	197	201	Stanton Simon	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								/	16
17	"	"	Rose	30	F	B	Keeping House			"									17
18	"	"	Cesar	6	M	B	At Home			"									18
19	198	202	Linhart	40	M	M	Farmer			Baden Germany	/				/	/		/	19
20	"	"	"	40	F	M	Keeping House			"	/				/	/			20
21	199	203	Payton Amarias	32	M	B	Farmer			275 North Carolina								/	21
22	"	"	Mary A	29	F	B	Keeping House			"									22
23	"	"	Fanny	4	F	B	At Home			"									23
24	200	204	Spencer Benjamin	20	M	B	Farmer			"									24
25	"	"	Ann	18	F	B	Keeping House			"									25
26	201	205	Leidner Madison	50	M	B	Farmer			"								/	26
27	"	"	Lettice	48	F	B	Keeping House			"									27
28	202	206	Williams Samuel	33	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								/	28
29	"	"	Amanda	20	F	B	Keeping House			"									29
30	"	"	Lucas	3	M	B	At Home			"									30
31	"	"	Frank	2	M	B	"			"									31
32	203	207	Dillyhunt Moses	50	M	B	Farmer			"					/	/		/	32
33	"	"	Eiza	45	F	B	Keeping House			"									33
34	"	"	Simon	25	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"								/	34
35	"	"	Bryant Leah	24	F	B	"			"									35
36	"	"	Dillyhunt Rebecca	22	F	B	"			"									36
37	"	"	Thomas	20	M	B	"			"									37
38	"	"	Louisa	19	F	B	"			"									38
39	"	"	Sally	12	F	B	"			"									39
40	"	"	Parah	2	F	B	At Home			"									40
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		3	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,										
" " families,		10	" " colored males,		17	" " females,		"											
" " white males,		2	" " " females,		18	" " blind,													



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Crawen, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. J. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 7-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Col. (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are unable to read or write, or are blind, deaf, or insane, or are otherwise disqualified.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
204	208	Spruill Louisa	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											
"	"	Joseph	14	M	B	Farm Laborer														
"	"	Michael	14	M	B	"														
"	"	Mary	10	F	B	At Home														
"	"	Maryann	8	F	B	"														
205	209	Watson Otis	43	M	B	Farm Laborer														
"	"	Bertha	36	F	B	Keeping House														
"	"	Martha	3	F	B	At Home														
"	"	Jane	7	F	B	"														
"	"	Isaac	4	M	B	"														
"	"	Ida	7 1/2	F	B	"														
206	210	Brown John	30	M	B	Farm Laborer														
"	"	Fanny	22	F	B	Keeping House														
"	"	Eggy	8	F	B	At Home														
"	"	Jordan	5	M	B	"														
"	"	Emanuel	2	M	B	"														
207	211	Brown Elijah	70	M	B	Farmer											Blind	1		
"	"	Fama	68	F	B	Keeping House														
"	"	Brookfield Mary	30	F	B	Farm Laborer														
"	"	Nancy	28	F	B	"														
"	"	Adeline	20	F	B	"														
"	"	Mary	13	F	B	"														
208	212	Bright James	64	M	B	No occupation											Blind	1		
"	"	Jane	58	F	B	Farm Laborer														
"	"	Susan	25	F	B	Keeping House														
"	"	Chance	30	M	B	Farm Laborer														
"	"	Deunis	16	M	B	"														
209	213	Herring Quincy	40	M	B	Farmer		200												
"	"	Leah	52	F	B	Keeping House														
"	"	Chance	24	M	B	Farm Laborer														
"	"	Diana	4	F	B	At Home														
"	"	Alex	16	M	B	Farm Laborer														
"	"	Thomas	15	M	B	"														
"	"	George	1	M	B	At Home														
"	"	Dudley Thomas	60	M	B	Farm Laborer														
210	214	Harris Henry	29	M	B	"														
"	"	Hannah	26	F	B	Keeping House														
"	"	James H	2	M	B	At Home														
"	"	Sarah	1	F	B	"														
211	215	Bryan Alfred	29	M	B	Farm Laborer														
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, —			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" families, 8			" colored males, 20			" females, —														
" white males, —			" females, 20			" blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of South Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New River North CarolinaW. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

344

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13	14
221	225	Whitfield George	10	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											
"	"	James	3	M	B	"			"											
"	"	Susan	16 1/2	F	B	"			"											
"	"	Sarah	12 1/2	F	B	"			"											
222	226	Alexander Kings	42	M	B	Farmer		200	"											
"	"	Phelicia	38	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	William	5	M	B	At Home			"											
"	"	Martha	3	F	B	"			"											
"	"	Kennette	1	F	B	"			"											
223	227	Brimage Lucinda	20	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
"	"	Green Peter	54	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	Many	3	F	B	At Home			"											
224	228	Charles Allen	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
"	"	Louisa	29	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	Amos	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
"	"	Barrow	3	M	B	At Home			"											
"	"	Manary	2	F	B	"			"											
225	229	James Wilson	40	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
"	"	Aleia	32	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	Betty	10	F	B	At Home			"											
"	"	Emanuel	8	M	B	"			"											
226	230	Hines Peter E	42	M	M	Physician & Farmer	4000	2400	"											
"	"	Susan A	57	F	M	Keeping House			"											
"	"	John S	32	M	M	Retired Banker			"											
"	"	Peter E Jr	5	M	M	At Home			"											
"	"	Cugh William	23	M	M	Farmer			"											
"	"	Moore Mary	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
"	"	Maria	23	F	M	"			"											
227	231	Bridges Melvorne	60	M	B	Hostler			"											
"	"	Caroline	33	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	Salina	9	F	B	At Home			"											
"	"	Betty	7	F	B	"			"											
"	"	Ann	5	F	B	"			"											
"	"	William Maria	18	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
228	232	Caro Palam	38	M	B	"			"											
"	"	Aracinta	28	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	Pineilla	8	F	B	At Home			"											
229	233	Handlins Abram	52	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
"	"	Emma	40	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	Laura	18	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 1		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		2												
" families, 8		" colored males, 12		" females, " —																
" white males, 24		" females, 23		" blind, —																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 10 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	229	233	Anders Amanda	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									
2	"	"	" Rubin	22	M	B	"	✓		"								1	
3	230	234	Johnson Lovinia	55	F	B	Keeping House			"									
4	231	235	Wilson Williard	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1	
5	"	"	" Ann	24	F	B	Keeping House			"									
6	232	236	Harris Austin	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1	
7	"	"	" Louisa	24	F	B	Keeping House			"									
8	"	"	" Adelia	4	F	B	At Home			"									
9	"	"	" John	2	M	B	"			"									
10	233	237	Lee Jack	60	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1	
11	"	"	" Maria	50	F	B	Keeping House			"									
12	"	"	" Matilda	23	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"									
13	"	"	" Mary E	4	F	B	At Home			"									
14	"	"	" Susan	94	F	B	No occupation			"									
15	234	238	Johnson Charles	42	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1	
16	"	"	" Sophia	34	F	B	Keeping House			"									
17	"	"	" Alex	12	M	B	At Home			"									
18	"	"	" Lovin	5	F	B	"			"									
19	"	"	" Maria	3	F	B	"			"									
20	235	239	Williams Edna	25	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"									
21	"	"	" Wilson	22	M	B	"	✓		"								1	
22	236	240	Loftin James	70	M	B	"	✓		"								1	
23	"	"	" Kate	75	F	B	Keeping House			"									
24	"	"	" Amanda	31	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"									
25	"	"	Williams Andrew	15	M	B	"	✓		"									
26	"	"	" Phoebe	12	F	B	At Home			"									
27	"	"	" Mary	10	F	B	"			"									
28	"	"	" Eliza	5	F	B	"			"									
29	"	"	" Jane	4	F	B	"			"									
30	"	"	" Rachel	1	F	B	"			"									
31	"	"	" Joseph	34	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"								1	
32	237	241	Harris Isaac	42	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	"								1	
33	"	"	" Hannah	26	F	B	Keeping House			"									
34	"	"	" Ann	12	F	B	At Home			"									
35	"	"	" Annis	10	F	B	"			"									
36	238	242	Leary Sylvester	40	M	B	Farmer	✓		"								1	
37	"	"	" Rebecca	38	F	B	Keeping House			"									
38	"	"	" Benjamin	2	M	B	At Home			"									
39	"	"	" Eva	12	F	B	"			"									
40	"	"	" Doris	50	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"									
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 9 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " " " white males, " " " females, 26 " " blind, —																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal. 345

3

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or intemperance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	239	243	McKeanne Simon	49	M	B	Farmer	✓	150									1	
2	"	"	Caroline	43	F	B	Keeping House												
3	"	"	Ann	22	F	B	Farmer Laborer	✓											
4	"	"	James C.	12	M	B	At Home												
5	"	"	Alfred B.	11	M	B	"												
6	"	"	Katherine	3	M	B	"												
7	"	"	Loren	4 1/2	F	B	"												
8	240	244	Forrester Samuel	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓										1	
9	"	"	Catherine	30	F	B	Keeping House												
10	241	245	McKeanne Benj.	50	M	B	Farmer	✓	500									1	
11	"	"	Azephah	48	F	B	Keeping House	✓											
12	"	"	Sarah	20	F	B	Farmer Laborer	✓											
13	"	"	Hardy Betsey J.	38	F	B	"	✓											
14	"	"	Hill Joseph	18	M	B	"	✓											
15	"	"	Lucas Samuel	13	M	B	"												
16	"	"	Rasberry James	9	M	B	At Home												
17	242	246	McKeanne Isaac	30	M	B	Farmer	✓										1	
18	"	"	Hannah	29	F	B	Keeping House												
19	"	"	Ann	8	F	B	At Home												
20	"	"	Mantah	4	F	B	"												
21	243	247	Dougherty William	43	M	B	Keeper of National Cemetery	✓	300									1	
22	"	"	James Dinah	40	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓											
23	"	"	William John	48	M	B	Common Laborer	✓											
24	"	"	Charles	4 1/2	M	B	At Home												
25	244	248	Book John H.	24	M	B	Common on Plantation	✓										1	
26	"	"	Sarah A.	22	F	B	Keeping House												
27	245	249	Blackman Jacob	26	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓										1	
28	"	"	Mantah	27	F	B	Keeping House												
29	246	250	Michale Dolphin	40	M	B	House Carpenter	✓										1	
30	"	"	Ann	30	F	B	Keeping House												
31	247	251	Bass Anthony	35	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓										1	
32	"	"	Pelia	36	F	B	Keeping House												
33	248	252	Bennett Peter	54	M	B	Farmer	✓	200									1	
34	"	"	Violet	29	F	B	Keeping House												
35	"	"	Amos	4	M	B	At Home												
36	"	"	Beilin	3	M	B	"												
37	249	253	Ray Edmund	45	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓										1	
38	"	"	Caroline	50	F	B	Keeping House												
39	250	254	Garnett Peter	54	M	B	Farmer	✓	200									1	
40	"	"	Violet	55	F	B	Keeping House												
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" " families, 12			" " colored males, 20			" " females, —													
" " white males, 2			" " females, 17			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Crawley, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise unable to perform manual labor.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	250	McClure Ann	11	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2	251	Hodge Mary	28	F	M	Keeping House			"										
3	"	" Holland	70	F	M	No Occupation			"										
4	252	Banks Annas	41	M	B	Farmer			"										
5	"	" Alice	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
6	"	" Nathaniel	12	M	B	At Home			"										
7	"	" George	10	M	B	"			"										
8	"	" Esseline	4	F	B	"			"										
9	"	" Patsy	1	F	B	"			"										
10	253	Jones Moses	51	M	B	Farmer			"										
11	"	" James	70	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12	"	" Anderson	12	M	B	At Home			"										
13	"	Oliver George	21	M	B	Common Laborer			"										
14	254	Hannon Frank	80	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
15	"	" Ellen	70	F	B	Keeping House			"										
16	255	White Elisha	40	M	B	Farmer			"										
17	"	" Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
18	"	" Stephen	3	M	B	At Home			"										
19	256	Bryant Augustus	31	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
20	"	" Sarah	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
21	"	" Rebecca	2	F	B	At Home			"										
22	"	Milton Harriet	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
23	"	" Billy	14	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
24	257	Bray Walter H	23	M	M	Farmer	2000	1000	"						/	/			
25	"	" Betty	17	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
26	"	" Frederick	1	M	M	At Home			"										
27	258	Fulcher Edward	28	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
28	"	" Marinda	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
29	"	" Backus	1	M	B	At Home			"										
30	"	" Harriet	7 1/2	F	B	"			"										
31	"	Skinner Emily	40	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
32	"	" George	9	M	B	At Home			"										
33	"	" Lizzie	3	F	B	"			"										
34	259	Fulcher Patsy	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
35	"	" Jacob	21	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
36	"	" Hannah	18	F	B	"			"										
37	"	" Maria	16	F	B	"			"										
38	"	" Mary J	14	F	B	"			"										
39	"	" Kit	13	M	B	At Home			"										
40	"	" Alice	11	F	B	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 15			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 2			" " " females, 22			" " blind, —													

0156

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. D. Hedges 346 15
Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	259 263	Pearson Daniel	21	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		North Carolina										1
2	260 264	Calvin David	46	M	B	Farmer	✓		"										1
3	"	Henrietta	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
4	261 265	Edison Matthew	43	M	B	Farmer	✓		"										1
5	"	Maria	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
6	"	Samuel	26	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										1
7	"	Abel	20	F	B	"	✓		"										
8	"	Laura	12	F	B	At Home			"										
9	262 266	Little Benjamin	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										1
10	"	Maria	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
11	"	Clara	10	F	B	At Home			"										
12	"	Amos	8	M	B	"			"										
13	"	Daniel	6	M	B	"			"										
14	"	Deborah	3	F	B	"			"										
15	"	Demus	2	M	B	"			"										
16	263 267	Hill Stephen	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										1
17	"	Phoebe	46	F	B	Keeping House			"										
18	"	Leah J	15	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
19	"	Larry	5	F	B	At Home			"										
20	"	Cydia	2	F	B	"			"										
21	"	Stephen Jr	8	M	B	"			"										
22	"	Reuben	3	M	B	"			"										
23	264 268	White William	58	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										1
24	"	Eliza	57	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25	"	Martha	20	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
26	"	Maria	20	F	B	"	✓		"										
27	"	Richard	10	M	B	At Home			"										
28	265 269	Pate Jacob	53	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										1
29	"	Eliza	54	F	B	Keeping House			"										
30	"	Sarah A	19	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
31	"	Alfred	13	M	B	"			"										
32	266 270	Burns Hannah	33	F	B	Keeping House			"										
33	"	Mallory Jane	35	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
34	267 271	Raynolds Reuben	50	M	B	"	✓		"										1
35	"	Britton	54	M	B	"	✓		"										
36	"	Sarah	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37	"	Seth	27	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										
38	268 272	Cumyans Boice	54	M	B	"	✓		"										1
39	"	Julia A	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
40	"	Seth S	25	M	B	Farmer	✓		"										1
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, —		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —													
" families, 9		" colored males, 20		" females, " —															
" white males, —		" females, 20		" blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of September, 1870.
Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1Y.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Education	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on account of race, color, or other grounds than religion or other crime.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on account of race, color, or other grounds than religion or other crime.																			
268	272	Simmons Vicia	58	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
"	"	Janie	21	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	Phyllis	16	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Charles	13	M	B	"			"										
"	"	Mary A	10	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	York	7	M	B	"			"										
"	"	Rallin	6	M	B	"			"										
"	"	Sherman	3	M	B	"			"										
"	"	Catherine	2	F	B	"			"										
269	273	William Sapland	48	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	Bessie	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Anstern	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	Miles	15	M	B	"			"										
"	"	Martha	12	F	B	At Home			"										
270	274	Dykes Mings	33	M	B	Farmer			"										
"	"	Catherine	29	F	B	Keeping House			"										
271	275	Spruitt Miles	68	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	Rosa	72	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Mary	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	Anna	16	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Melie Jr	10	M	B	At Home			"										
272	276	Phew Joseph L	44	M	N	Farmer			"										
"	"	Sarah C	24	F	N	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Patsy	19	F	N	No Occupation			"										
"	"	Joseph L Jr	13	M	N	Attending School			"										
"	"	Sarah C	10	F	N	"			"										
"	"	John	6	M	N	At Home			"										
"	"	Caroline	3	F	N	"			"										
273	277	May William	38	M	N	Plantation Owner			"										
274	278	Scott Samuel	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	Harriet	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Pelia	6	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Melie A	1	F	B	"			"										
275	279	Wiggins William	26	M	B	Teamster			"										
"	"	Martha	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Alfred	3	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Laura	1/2	F	B	"			"										
276	280	Corngay Edwin	48	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	Julia	46	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Lizzie	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 19 " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

A. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

347

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	276	280	Connyay Henry	12	M	B	Farm Laborer		North Carolina											1
2	"	"	Laura	6	F	B	At Home		"											2
3	"	"	John	12	M	B			"											3
4	277	281	Hallister John	50	M	B	Farm Laborer		"											4
5	"	"	Minnie	35	F	B	Keeping House		"											5
6	"	"	Sarah	4	F	B	At Home		"											6
7	"	"	George	3	M	B			"											7
8	278	282	Beckton Edward	21	M	B	Farm Laborer		"											8
9	"	"	Jane	20	F	B	Keeping House		"											9
10	"	"	James	12	M	B	At Home		"											10
11	279	283	Beckton George	50	M	B	Farm Laborer		"											11
12	"	"	Mary	44	F	B	Keeping House		"											12
13	280	284	Russell Henry	26	M	M	Plantation Owner		"											13
14	"	"	Hodges William	40	M	M	Farmer	275 800	"											14
15	"	"	Ann	40	F	M	Keeping House		"											15
16	"	"	Joseph	13	M	M	At Home		"											16
17	281	285	Onusabe Wm	46	M	M	Physician		Rhode Island											17
18	282	286	Moore Leavis H	63	M	B	Farm Laborer		North Carolina											18
19	"	"	Chloe	38	F	B	Keeping House		"											19
20	"	"	Smallwood Route	22	F	B	Farm Laborer		"											20
21	283	287	Castroight Jerry	80	M	B	Farmer		"											21
22	"	"	Matilda	73	F	B	Keeping House		"											22
23	"	288	Edwards Blount	30	M	B	Farm Laborer		"											23
24	"	"	Caroline	33	F	B	Keeping House		"											24
25	"	"	Lizzie	7	F	B	At Home		"											25
26	"	"	Lewis	4	M	B			"											26
27	284	289	Meadows Stephen	90	M	B	Farm Laborer		"											27
28	"	"	Perry	50	F	B	Keeping House		"											28
29	285	290	Bryan Casar	60	M	B	Farm Laborer		"											29
30	"	"	Rosauna	58	F	B	Keeping House		"											30
31	286	291	Bryan Jarvis	34	M	B	Farmer		"											31
32	"	"	Rachel	25	F	B	Keeping House		"											32
33	287	292	Jones Bias	50	M	B	Farm Laborer		"											33
34	"	"	Ida	50	F	B	Keeping House		"											34
35	"	"	Byman	18	F	B	Farm Laborer		"											35
36	"	"	Sarah	16	F	B			"											36
37	"	"	Ida	12	F	B			"											37
38	288	293	Daniels Cander	40	M	B	Farmer		"											38
39	"	"	Mary	19	F	B	Keeping House		"											39
40	"	"	Joseph	6	M	B	At Home		"											40
		No. of dwellings.	12	No. of white females.		1	No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
		" " families.	13	" " colored males.		17	" " females.													
		" " white males.	4	" " females.		18	" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months and days, thus, 1 y. 3 m.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	288 293	Moore Jane	45	F	B	Occupation				North Carolina									
2	"	Hannah	18	F	B	Farm Laborer													
3	"	Patsy J	16	F	B	"													
4	289 294	Moore Penny	60	F	B	Keeping House													
5	"	Harmon	28	M	B	Farm Laborer													
6	"	Hennetta	20	F	B	"													
7	290 295	Bryan Richard	34	M	B	Farmer													
8	"	Lania	38	F	B	Keeping House													
9	291 296	Bryan Calvin	28	M	B	Farmer													
10	"	Lucinda	20	F	B	Keeping House													
11	"	Richard	7	M	B	At Home													
12	292 297	Ventures Mary	45	F	B	Keeping House													
13	"	Lu Stephen	21	M	B	Farm Laborer													
14	"	Moore Patsy A	19	F	B	"													
15	293 298	Gann Mike	40	M	B	Farmer	400	400											
16	"	Mary	31	F	B	Keeping House													
17	"	Becky	16	F	B	Farm Laborer													
18	"	Normie	13	M	B	"													
19	"	Bachy A	6	F	B	At Home													
20	"	Mike	4	M	B	"													
21	294 299	Dilligent William	33	M	M	Farmer	420	230											
22	"	Rachel	25	F	B	Keeping House													
23	"	Joshua	2	M	B	At Home													
24	295 300	Hatch Amos	43	M	M	Farmer	460	260											
25	"	Minna	24	F	B	Keeping House													
26	"	Redhaw	4	M	B	At Home													
27	"	Edward	4 1/2	M	B	"													
28	"	Marietta	7	F	B	"													
29	"	Bill Alexander	14	M	M	Farm Laborer													
30	296 301	Koonce Amos	50	M	M	Farmer		300											
31	"	Maryanne	48	F	B	Keeping House													
32	"	Ellen	20	F	B	Farm Laborer													
33	"	Fanny	16	F	B	"													
34	"	Amos Jr	14	M	B	"													
35	"	Grace	10	F	B	At Home													
36	"	Ella	7	F	B	"													
37	"	Lane Frederick	46	M	B	Farm Laborer													
38	"	Frederick Hagar	5	F	B	At Home													
39	"	Sodas	30	M	B	Common Laborer													
40	297 302	Hollister Alfred	50	M	B	Farmer		250											
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" families, 4 " colored males, 19 " females, " —																			
" white males, — " " females, 21 " blind, —																			
1																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

B. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 348

1	247	302	Kathleen	Edie	40	F	B	Kuping House																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
---	-----	-----	----------	------	----	---	---	--------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " —
 " " white males, 2 " " " females, 21 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina H. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dweller houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been declared or absented on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	306 311	Bill Patimer	30	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		North Carolina											
2	"	Sally	5	F	B	At Home			"											
3	307 312	Lewis Millie	23	M	W	Farmer	1500	200	"						1	1			1	
4	"	Cydia	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											
5	"	Frederick	15	M	W	Attending School			"						1	1	1			
6	"	Edward	13	M	W	"			"						1	1	1			
7	"	Robertson	17	M	W	"			"						1	1	1			
8	"	Sampson Charles	12	M	B	"			"						1	1	1			
9	"	Palmer Marinda	9	F	B	"			"						1	1	1			
10	"	Catter Cornelia	15	M	B	"			"						1	1	1			
11	308 313	Williams Dempsey	50	M	B	Farmer	✓		"										1	
12	"	Cinda	46	F	B	Keeping House			"											
13	"	Vicia M	21	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"											
14	"	Jemima	17	F	B	"	✓		"											
15	"	Chany	15	F	B	"	✓		"											
16	"	Might	13	M	B	"			"											
17	"	Jeffrey	11	M	B	"			"											
18	"	Linah	8	F	B	At Home			"											
19	309 314	Williams Biers	40	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										1	
20	"	Rachel	34	F	B	Keeping House			"											
21	"	Mary	1	F	B	At Home			"											
22	"	Louisa	2 1/2	M	B	"			"											
23	310 315	Wm Might	48	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"										1	
24	"	Holland	34	F	B	Keeping House			"											
25	"	Bryant	8	M	B	At Home			"											
26	"	Kellie	6	F	B	"			"											
27	"	Kier	1	F	B	"			"											
28	311 316	Garvey Henry	25	M	W	Farmer	500	100	"							1	1		1	
29	"	Cassandra	24	F	W	Keeping House			"											
30	"	Harnet	3	F	W	At Home			"											
31	"	Laura	4 1/2	F	W	"			"											
32	"	Ophelia Council	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		"											
33	"	Harvey James	12	M	W	"	✓		"											
34	312 317	Leary Simon	49	M	B	Farmer	200		"										1	
35	"	Amanda	33	F	B	Keeping House			"											
36	"	William	13	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		"											
37	"	Sally	12	F	B	At Home	✓		"											
38	"	Simon	5	M	B	"			"											
39	313 318	Garvey Sarah	80	F	B	Keeping House			"											
40	314 319	Jordan Miles	57	M	B	Farmer	✓		"										1	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 17			" " females, " —														
" " white males, 3			" " " females, 17			" " blind, —														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Egypt Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 13 day of September 1870.

Post Office: Wetters North Carolina

W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal. 349

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, in fractions, thus, 12 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	314	Jordan Edie	58	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2	"	"	24	F	B	Farmer Laborer													
3	"	"	12	F	B	At Home													
4	"	"	10	F	B														
5	"	"	13	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
6	"	"	9	M	B	At Home													
7	"	"	15	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
8	315	Banks Harry	40	M	B	Farmer													
9	"	"	33	F	B	Keeping House													
10	"	"	4	F	B	At Home													
11	"	"	2	F	B														
12	"	"	5 1/2	M	B														
13	316	Morris Waters	38	M	B	Hotel Master													
14	"	"	30	F	B	Keeping House													
15	"	"	11	M	B	At Home													
16	"	"	8	F	B														
17	317	Rud Davis	52	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
18	"	"	50	F	B	Keeping House													
19	"	"	10	M	B	At Home													
20	"	"	8	F	B														
21	"	"	7	F	B														
22	"	"	5	F	B														
23	"	"	1	F	B														
24	318	Williams Shafe	48	M	B	Farmer													
25	"	"	36	F	B	Keeping House													
26	"	"	8	F	B	At Home													
27	319	Blade Stephen	50	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
28	"	"	30	M	B														
29	"	"	50	F	B	Keeping House													
30	"	"	30	F	B	Farmer Laborer													
31	"	"	11	M	B	At Home													
32	320	Blade Weaver	23	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
33	"	"	24	F	B	Keeping House													
34	"	"	7	M	B	At Home													
35	"	"	6	M	B														
36	"	"	5	F	B														
37	"	"	2	M	B														
38	321	Blade Stephen	43	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
39	"	"	12	M	B														
40	"	"	6	F	B	At Home													

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 7 " colored males, 19 " females, " "
 " " white males, — " " females, 21 " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 36 }

~~any~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 13 day of September, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern, North Carolina

W F Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is derived from other grounds than belief or other terms.	Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is derived from other grounds than belief or other terms.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
322	327	Roach William	2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
323	328	Nalker George	48	M	B	Farmer												1	
		Lizzie	46	F	B	Keping House													
		Ann	18	F	B	Farm Laborer													
		Oliver	5	M	B	At Home													
		Mary E	1	F	B														
324	329	Hawyer John	40	M	B	Farm Laborer												1	
		Mary	26	F	B	Keping House													
		Cornelia	2	F	B	At Home													
325	330	Jones Willie	34	M	B	Common Laborer												1	
		Caroline	29	F	B	Keping House													
		Duniford	14	F	B	At Home													
		Angeline	9	F	B														
		Barnes	6	M	B														
		Alecia	1	F	B														
326	331	Harmony Chester	40	M	B	Farm Laborer												1	
		Francis	24	F	B	Keping House													
		Orendell	3	M	B	At Home													
		Mary Jane	1	F	B														
327	332	Staton Arendell	42	M	B	Farmer		200										1	
		Edua	34	F	B	Keping House													
		Arendell	16	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		Lorenzo	15	M	B														
		Map	7	M	B	At Home													
		John J	9 1/2	M	B														
328	333	Staton Willis	38	M	B	Lumberman												1	
		Martha	36	F	B	Keping House													
		Nelson Louisa	6	F	B	At Home													
329	334	Haywood Deemy	42	M	B	Lumberman												1	
		Toby	39	F	B	Keping House													
		Charles	15	M	B	Farm Laborer													
		Hannah	4	F	M	At Home													
		Charity	2	F	B														
330	335	Wilson Harry	26	M	B	Lumberman												1	
		Sarah	23	F	B	Keping House													
		Amy	3	F	B	At Home													
		Battle Arious	24	M	B	Lumberman												1	
		Easter	22	F	B	Keping House													
		John	9 1/2	M	B	At Home													
40		Fuller Tempa	82	F	B	No occupation													
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 9 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " " " white males, — " " " females, 21 " " blind, —																			
										No. of insane, —									
										2									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 14 day of September 1870.

Post Office North Carolina

W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

350

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
331	336	Miller Alexander	60	M	Farmer	1500	200		Scotland	/	/			/	/			/	
"	"	" Sarah	54	F	Keeping House				North Carolina					/	/				
"	"	" Alexander	28	M	Gas Fitter	1700			"	/				/	/			/	
"	"	" Janette	20	F	No Occupation				"	/				/	/				
"	"	" Miss Nelson	19	M	Farm Laborer				"										
"	"	" Bisley Sarah	50	F	Domestic Servant				"										
332	337	Spears Oliver	43	M	Lumberman				"									/	
"	"	" Caroline	28	F	Keeping House				"										
333	338	Battle Harriet	43	F	"				"										
"	"	" Fanning	23	M	Farm Laborer				"									/	
"	"	" Clara	9	F	At Home				"										
"	"	" Molly	1/2	F	"				"										
334	339	Harrison Wm H	35	M	Farmer				"					/	/			/	
"	"	" Meadows Thomas	15	M	Attending School				"					/	/	/			
"	"	" Hans George	18	M	Farm Laborer				"										
"	"	" Spruill Harriet	30	F	Domestic Servant				"										
335	340	Conroy Allen	45	M	Farm Laborer				"									/	
"	"	" Clara	35	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Edna	3	F	At Home				"										
336	341	Hatch Lucinda	28	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Comfort	4	F	At Home				"										
337	342	Hill Gail	55	M	Farm Laborer				"									/	
"	"	" Mary E	35	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Edna	13	F	Farm Laborer				"										
"	"	" Edward	4	M	At Home				"										
"	"	" William	2	M	"				"										
338	343	Hunter William	35	M	Farm Laborer				"									/	
"	"	" Eliza	25	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Colgrove Dinah	60	F	Farm Laborer				"										
"	"	" Rosanna	4	F	At Home				"										
339	344	Whitfield Virgil	40	M	Farm Laborer				"									/	
"	"	" Martha	30	F	Keeping House				"										
340	345	Foley George	50	M	House Carpenter				"									/	
"	"	" Benny	40	F	Keeping House				"									Blind	
341	346	Foley Henry	45	M	Farm Laborer				"									/	
"	"	" Laurena	30	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Isabella	5	F	At Home				"										
342	347	Haw Patience	85	F	Keeping House				"										
"	"	" Hetty	50	F	Farm Laborer				"										
"	"	" Mary	20	F	"				"										
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 2			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1										
" families, 12			" colored males, 12			" females, "													
" white males, 4			" females, 22			" blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 14 day of September 1870.

Post Office: Two Rivers North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex	Color (W, B, O, M, I, C, etc.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Education																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			
Other persons residing in the household, including those who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and those who are under 21 years of age and up																			



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of September 1870.

351

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female				Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1	355	360	Hann Clarissa	55	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2	356	361	Hann Wright	30	M	B	Farmer													
3	"	"	Vena	27	F	B	Keeping House													
4	"	"	Edie	4	F	B	At Home													
5	357	362	Hann Leary	36	M	B	Farmer													
6	358	363	Ellie James	45	M	M														
7	"	"	Louisa	40	F	B	Keeping House													
8	"	"	Sarah	10	F	B	At Home													
9	359	364	White Frank	45	M	B	Farmer													
10	"	"	Dollie	30	F	B	Keeping House													
11	"	"	Frank	3	M	B	At Home													
12	360	365	Conney Marie	46	F	M	Keeping House													
13	"	"	Henry	16	M	M	Farmer Laborer													
14	"	"	Bryan	20	M	M														
15	"	"	Amey	14	F	M														
16	361	366	Kibbe Wiley	51	M	B	Farmer													
17	"	"	Celia	45	F	B	Keeping House													
18	"	"	Lucinda	18	F	B	Farmer Laborer													
19	"	"	Eliza	16	F	B														
20	"	"	Ann	17	F	B														
21	"	"	Wiley	21	M	B														
22	362	367	Watson Lewis	26	M	B	Domestic Servant													
23	"	"	Hannah	40	F	B	Keeping House													
24	"	"	Mrs Margaret	27	F	B	Washer woman													
25	"	"	Montgomery William	24	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
26	"	"	Walt George	51	M	B														
27	"	"	Martin William	25	M	B	No Occupation													
28	"	"	Johnson David	28	M	M	Washer woman													
29	"	"	Brothers Jerry	34	M	B	Farmer Laborer													
30	"	"	Blanco Eliza	70	F	B														
31	"	"	Hicks Julia	24	F	B														
32	"	"	Caraway Julia	24	F	B														
33	"	"	Williams Clara	25	F	B														
34	"	"	Mrs Julia	36	F	B														
35	"	"	Plummer Mrs	37	M	B														
36	"	"	Mrs John	30	M	B	Domestic Servant													
37	"	"	Thomas Joseph	13	M	B	No Occupation													
38	"	"	Mrs Frank	7	M	B														
39	"	"	Camradery Caroline	30	F	M	Farmer Laborer													
40	"	"	Hicks Mary	7	F	B	No Occupation													
<p>No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —</p> <p>" " families, 7 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " —</p> <p>" " white males, — " " " females, 21 " " blind, —</p>																				

Crawford Twp. Hodges

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

H. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months and days	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	
COUNTY Poor House																			
1	362	367	Clark Victoria	9	F	M	No Occupation			North Carolina									
2			Spencer Martha	18	F	B	Farm Laborer												
3			Latham Mary	23	F	M	Domestic Servant												
4			" Susan	3 1/2	F	B	No Occupation												
5			Hall Bristow	88	M	B	Farm Laborer												
6			Halgate Jane	42	F	B	No Occupation												
7			Brown William	31	M	B	Farmer												
8			Himmens Easter	48	F	B	Farm Laborer												
9			Williams Lewis	4	M	B	No Occupation												
10			" Robert	2	M	B													
11			Caraway Joseph	2	M	B													
12	363	368	Nelson Dorail P	58	M	N	Farmer	3000 1000		New Hampshire									
13	"	"	" Jane	58	F	N	Keeping House			Maine									
14	"	"	" Mattie	15	F	N	Attending School												
15	364	369	Fogle Thomas	46	M	B	Caster			North Carolina									
16	"	"	" Jacob	26	M	B	Farmer												
17	"	"	" Charity	28	F	B	Keeping House												
18	"	"	" Sarah	12	F	B	At Home												
19	"	"	" Dinah	4 1/2	F	B													
20	"	"	" Smithie	20	F	B	Farm Laborer												
21	"	"	" Thomas	23	M	B													
22	"	"	" William	13	M	B	At Home												
23	"	"	" Emma	3 1/2	F	B													
24	"	"	" Mattie	80	F	B	No Occupation												
25	"	"	" Robert	22	M	B	Farm Laborer												
26	365	370	Morris Saml W	43	M	N	Farmer	200		Connecticut									
27	"	"	" Jane H	44	F	N	Keeping House												
28	"	"	" Frank J	13	M	N	Attending School												
29	"	"	" William J	12	M	N													
30	"	"	" Charles H	11	M	N													
31	"	"	" Laura L	9	F	N													
32	"	"	" Hattie L	7	F	N	At Home			Missouri									
33	"	"	" Mary J	6	F	N													
34	"	"	" John R	3	M	N				Illinois									
35	366	371	Barrington Edmund	42	M	B	Caster			North Carolina									
36	"	"	" Hagar	36	F	B	Keeping House												
37	"	"	" Frank J	20	M	B	Common Laborer												
38	"	"	" William J	17	M	B	Domestic Servant												
39	"	"	" Joseph	12	M	B	At Home												
40	367	372	Clay Joseph	23	M	M	Domestic Servant												
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 1																			
" families, 5 " colored males, 15 " females, " " —																			
" white males, 6 " " females, 12 " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Eighth Township, in the County of Craoan, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 15 day of September 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

352

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.)	Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can not read.	Can not write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not entitled to vote on account of being deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.

1	367	372	William Pleasant	21	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina								
2	368	373	Mitchell Louisa	33	F	M												
3	"	"	James M	14	M	M	At Home											
4	"	"	Charles	4	M	M												
5	369	374	Charles Milton	59	M	B	Farm Laborer											
6	"	"	Rose	46	F	B	Keeping House											
7	"	"	Jane	14	F	B	Farm Laborer											
8	"	"	Fancy	4	M	B	At Home											

Whole number of pages belonging to Schedule 1, in my subdivision, Three Hundred & Fifty two 352

I hereby certify that the foregoing returns are a true copy of the original returns as enumerated by me, and that they are made in accordance with Law & instructions.

W. F. Hodges
U. S. Assistant Census Marshal

No. of dwellings, 3 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 3 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " —
" " white males, — " " " females, 4 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution or other grants than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

353

353
W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

W. F. Hodges, Asst Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13						14	15
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W. B. Hodges

354

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.
1	1	Peterson, John	52	M	W	Wholesale & Retail	22,000	30,000	New York											
		" " " "	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											
		Simpson, George	36	M	B	Domestic Servant			Nb											
		Cullen, George	19	F	B	"			Nb											
		Reddick, Catherine	32	F	W	"			Nb											
		Wardell, Thomas H.	32	M	W	Bookkeeper			Nb											
2	2	Howard, Thomas S.	50	M	W	Ship Carpenter	6,000	200	North Carolina											
		" " " "	45	F	W	Keeping House			Nb											
		" " " "	10	M	W	Going to School			Nb											
3	3	Meadows, John A.	21	M	W	Blacksmith	4,000	1,000	New Jersey											
4	4	West, Edwin	31	M	W	Blacksmith	5,000	1,000	New Jersey											
		" " " "	31	F	W	Keeping House			New Jersey											
		" " " "	8	F	W	Going to School			New Jersey											
		" " " "	6	F	W	At Home			New Jersey											
		Burns, Mary	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											
		Hentzen, Peter	19	F	B	"			Nb											
5	5	Hanks, James B.	32	M	W	Engineer & Engine			Nb											
		" " " "	29	F	W	Keeping House			Nb											
		" " " "	8	F	W	At Home			Nb											
		" " " "	10	F	W	"			Nb											
		" " " "	20	F	W	No Occupation			Nb											
		Kelly, Catherine	32	F	B	Domestic Servant			Nb											
6	6	Hill, Edward	39	M	W	Mariner	5,000	2,000	Nb											
		" " " "	32	F	W	Keeping House			Nb											
		" " " "	13	F	W	Going to School			Nb											
		" " " "	11	F	W	"			Nb											
		" " " "	9	F	W	"			Nb											
		" " " "	4	F	W	At Home			Nb											
7	7	Nelson, Hannah	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			Nb											
		Smith, Mary	30	F	B	"			Nb											
8	8	Wade, John	63	M	W	Wholesale Lumber Dealer	50,000	25,000	Nb											
8	8	Howard, James	44	M	W	Ship Builder			Nb											
		" " " "	35	F	W	Keeping House			Nb											
		" " " "	11	M	W	Going to School			Nb											
		" " " "	10	M	W	"			Nb											
		Manning, Nancy	40	F	W	No Occupation			Nb											
		Wether, Beulah	26	M	W	Cumberman			Nb											
		Howard, Clara	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											
		" " " "	24	F	B	"			Nb											
		Waller, Charles	22	M	W	"			Nb											

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 5 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 9 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 2 }

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Orleans, in the County of Orleans, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870. 1871

Post Office: New Brunswick

W. J. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote, but who have been convicted of crime other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	9	Ellis Elias H.	65	M	N	Retail Distiller	10,000	4,000	North Carolina					/	/			/	
2		" Eliza	36	F	N	Keeping House			New York					/	/				
3		" Ann	26	F	N	No Occupation			North Carolina					/	/				
4		Elijah	24	M	N	Retail Distiller	/		Nb					/	/			/	
5		Ellis Hannah	26	F	M	Domestic Servant	/		Nb					/	/				
6		Sarah	36	F	B	"	/		Nb					/	/				
7	10	Curtis Isaac W.	50	M	N	Fisherman	/		Nb					/	/			/	
8		" Julia	20	F	N	Keeping House			Nb					/	/				
9		" Jane A.	20	F	N	No Occupation			Nb					/	/				
10		" Sheldon	13	M	N	"			Nb					/	/				
11		" Annie B.	12	F	N	At Home			Nb					/	/				
12		" Edward	3	M	N	"			Nb					/	/				
13	11	Jones Samuel J.	46	M	N	Retail Banker	5,000	1,000	New York					/	/			/	
14		" Francis P.	51	F	N	Keeping House			New York					/	/				
15		Revel John C.	34	M	N	Retail Grocer			New Hampshire					/	/			/	
16		" Phoebe	33	F	N	No Occupation			Massachusetts					/	/				
17		" Charles F.	11	M	N	Going to School			Massachusetts					/	/				
18	12	Pierford George L.	40	M	N	Retail Grocer			Massachusetts					/	/			/	
19		" Maria A.	43	F	N	Keeping House			Connecticut					/	/				
20		Washington Kate	44	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					/	/				
21		" George	13	M	M	"	/		Nb					/	/				
22	13	Luford John W.	55	M	N	Private Watchman	/	200	Nb					/	/			/	
23		" Sarah	58	F	N	Keeping House			Nb					/	/				
24		" Elizabeth	21	F	N	No Occupation			Nb					/	/				
25		" Alexander	19	M	N	Mariner	/		Nb					/	/				
26		" Leonard R.	17	M	N	Working in Carriage Factory	/		Nb					/	/				
27		" Phineas	15	F	N	No Occupation			Nb					/	/				
28		" Mary J.	11	F	N	"			Nb					/	/				
29	14	Pittman George W.	33	M	N	House Carpenter	/	300	Nb					/	/			/	
30		" Harriet	30	F	N	Keeping House			Nb					/	/				
31		" Emma	6	F	N	At Home			Nb					/	/				
32		" William	3	M	N	"			Nb					/	/				
33		" Annie	1	F	N	"			Nb					/	/				
34	15	Bailey John R.	50	M	N	Black in Gardening	/		Nb					/	/			/	
35		" Harriet	30	F	N	Keeping House			Nb					/	/				
36		" George W.	14	M	N	Going to School	/		Nb					/	/				
37		Reel Eliza	30	F	B	Domestic Servant	/		Nb					/	/				
38		Moay Lizzie	14	M	B	"			Nb					/	/				
39	16	Strandberg Sabina	40	F	N	Seamstress	/		Nb					/	/				
40		" Alexander	19	M	N	Black in Grocery	/		Nb					/	/				
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " " " white males, 17 " " " females, 4 " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.	
1	27	28	Nelson Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House		South Carolina											
2	28	29	Singleton Wm M.	47	M	W	Bookkeeper	2,000	North Carolina											
3	29	30	Arthur Benjamin	28	M	B	Stevadore		Nb											
4			" Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeping House		Nb											
5			" Henry	9	M	B	At Home		Nb											
6	30	31	Boggs Samuel	53	M	W	Wholesale & Retail	1,000	Mainland											
7			Boggs Pitt	27	M	W	Bookkeeper		Connecticut											
8			Copper Perrett Le	31	M	W	U.S. Asst. Collector	400	Ohio											
9	31	32	Bunson Sarah R.	61	F	W	Keeping House	500	North Carolina											
10			Blount Allen	20	M	W	Blacksmith		Nb											
11	32	33	Jones Joseph W.	43	M	W	Landlord	5,000	Nb											
12			" Ottob C.	36	F	W	No Occupation		Nb											
13			" Oliver	13	F	W	Going to School		Nb											
14			Porrell Mabel B.	28	M	W	Landlord	200	Alabama											
15			" Penelope	20	F	W	No Occupation		North Carolina											
16			Alut L. P.	11	M	W	At Home		Nb											
17			Alison Mary	18	M	W	At Home		Nb											
18			Richardson Geo A.	30	M	W	R.R. Conductor	700	Nb											
19			Borers Thomas	31	M	W	U.S. Asst. Collector	1,000	Maine											
20			Harvard Edward R.	51	M	W	Merchant		Virginia											
21			Hart Charles A.	42	M	W	Wholesale & Retail	1,000	Connecticut											
22			Singleton Garrett	70	F	W	No Occupation		North Carolina											
23			East Thomas S.	15	M	W	Blacksmith		Nb											
24			Borke Mary J.	32	F	B	Mail in Hotel		Nb											
25			Millett Mary	30	M	B	" " "		Nb											
26			" Kate	29	F	B	" " "		Nb											
27			Vanile Jane	60	F	B	" " "		Nb											
28			Anderson Ben	25	M	B	" " "		Nb											
29			Night Sidney	23	M	B	" " "		Nb											
30	33	34	Jay Charles E.	20	M	W	Publ. Officer	2,000	Nb											
31			" Charles A.	44	M	W	At Home		Nb											
32	34	35	Alison Andrew	32	M	B	Turned Maker		South Carolina											
33			Wheeler Albert	13	M	B	Apprentice to Business		North Carolina											
34	35	36	Clare William H.	45	M	W	Wholesale & Retail	9,000	Nb											
35			" Elizabeth	42	F	W	Keeping House		Nb											
36			" Horace	17	F	W	Going to School		Nb											
37			" Henry	16	M	W	" " "		Nb											
38			" Annie	4	F	W	At Home		Nb											
39			Nelson Elizabeth	12	F	B	Domestic Servant		Nb											
40			Rogers Susan	6	F	B	" " "		Nb											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1											
" families, 9			" colored males, 7			" females, 1														
" white males, 15			" females, 7			" blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Canaan in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870. 355

Post Office: New Canaan N.C.W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. If not, give age and date of birth.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. If not, give age and date of birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	36	37	Young Giles W	27	M	W	Retail Merchant	1000		Massachusetts									1
2	37	38	John Alexander	32	M	W	Landlord	3000	500	North Carolina									2
3			Josephine	17	M	W	No Occupation			N.C.									3
4	38	39	John Pinner	32	M	B	Ship Carpenter			N.C.									4
5			Demetrius	22	F	B	Peeping House			N.C.									5
6			Mary E.	2	F	B	At Home			N.C.									6
7			Howard Smith	14	M	W	Ship Carpenter			N.C.									7
8	40		Guillelmo Espinosa	38	M	W	Private Watchman			N.C.									8
9			Annie	21	F	W	Peeping House			N.C.									9
10			Julia Humphreys	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			N.C.									10
11	39	41	Samuel Joseph	39	M	W	Builder of houses and carpenter	1000	10000	Prussia	1	1							11
12			Bernhard	20	M	W	Day Book Clerk			Prussia	1	1							12
13			Max	18	M	W	"			Prussia	1	1							13
14	40	42	John Julius	31	M	W	Builder of houses and carpenter	400	8000	Prussia	1	1							14
15			John Linton	21	M	W	Day Book Clerk			Wisconsin									15
16	41	43	John John	21	M	W	"			North Carolina									16
17	43	44	John Jones	66	M	W	Physician	20000	500	Pennsylvania									17
18			Annie	14	F	W	Peeping House			North Carolina									18
19			Edward	7	M	W	Going to School			N.C.									19
20			Connor Glynn	33	F	B	Domestic Servant			N.C.									20
21			Eva	3	F	B	At Home			N.C.									21
22			Jucker Spran	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			N.C.									22
23	43	45	Goldsmith Max	24	M	W	Postman	1000		Prussia	1	1							23
24	44	46	Farish Herman	30	M	W	Day Book Clerk			Prussia	1	1							24
25			Stearns Robert P	19	M	W	"			New York	1	1							25
26	45	47	Cann Margaret	34	F	W	Peeping House	3000	300	North Carolina									26
27			William	23	M	W	Supper Clerk			N.C.									27
28			Mary	18	F	W	No Occupation			N.C.									28
29			John	15	M	W	Going to School			N.C.									29
30			Emery Vannan	70	F	W	No Occupation			N.C.									30
31			Esther Jane	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			N.C.									31
32			Palmer Rose	70	F	B	"			N.C.									32
33			Carter James	15	M	B	Shoemaker			N.C.									33
34	46	48	Which Ferdinand	38	M	W	Landlord	4000	3600	Prussia	1	1							34
35			Indanand	18	M	W	Colored Soldier			New York	1	1							35
36			Rudolph	15	M	W	Going to School			New York	1	1							36
37			Otto	13	M	W	"			New York	1	1							37
38			Paul	10	M	W	"			New York	1	1							38
39			Louis	7	M	W	At Home			New York	1	1							39
40			Mar A.	6	F	W	"			New York	1	1							40
No. of dwellings, 110			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 7			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 12			" " colored males, 2			" " females, "													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, 7			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Canaan, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Canaan N.C.

W. B. Hodges, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	46	48	Which Blanche	3	F	M	At Home			North Carolina									
2			Charles Caroline	58	F	B	Domestic Servant			Nb									
3			Posminski H. m	30	M	M	day book Merchant	3500		Prussia									X
4			" Ferdinand	23	M	M	day book Merchant			Prussia									X
5	47	49	Preier John	17	M	M	day book Clerk			New York									
6			" Adam	34	M	M	"			Scotland									
7			Miers Charles	22	M	M	"			Ohio									
8	48	50	Agostine Napoleon B	23	M	M	day book Clerk			North Carolina									
9			Miers Maack	21	M	M	"			Prussia									X
10	49	51	Mark Oscar	30	M	M	day book Merchant	5000		Prussia									
11			" Joseph	20	M	M	day book Clerk			New York									
12			" Fannie	21	F	M	Keeping House			New York									
13			" Flora	13	F	M	At Home			New York									
14			" Mera	4 1/2	F	M	"			New York									
15	50	52	Meador Eel. H.	28	M	M	Druggist	2000 5000		North Carolina									
16			" Prussia G	23	F	M	Keeping House			Nb									
17			" Mary P	1	F	M	At Home			Nb									
18			" Mary	60	F	M	No Occupation			Nb									
19	51	53	Premrose Robt S.	44	M	M	Physician	2000 200		Nb									
20			" Sarah S.	35	F	M	Keeping House			Nb									
21			" Robt S.	3	M	M	At Home			Nb									
22			Simmons Mary	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			Nb									
23			" Alie	10	F	B	"			Nb									
24	52	54	Bahn Meyer	35	M	M	Baker	2500		Prussia									
25			" Amelie	30	F	M	Keeping House			Prussia									
26			" Sarah	8	F	M	day book School			New Jersey									
27			" Caroline	6	F	M	"			New York									
28			" Benjamin	4	M	M	At Home			New Jersey									
29			" Merrim	3	F	M	"			North Carolina									
30			" Berdie	1	F	M	"			Nb									
31	53	55	Miller Freel	28	M	M	Baker			England									
32	54	56	Baer Cove N.	24	M	M	day book Merchant			Prussia									
33	55	57	Quinn John A.	54	M	M	Banker Nat Bank	7000 2000		North Carolina									
34			" Susan S	46	F	M	Keeping House			Nb									
35			" John	26	M	M	day book Merchant			Nb									
36			" William	24	F	M	No Occupation			Nb									
37			" Lord E.	22	F	M	"			Nb									
38			" George B	21	M	M	day book Merchant			Nb									
39			" William R	16	M	M	day book School			Nb									
40			" Aug. R.	13	F	M	"			Nb									
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		8	No. of insane,		20								
" families,		9	" colored males,		0	" females,		1											
" white males,		21	" females,		3	" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Haven, in the County of Orange, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Orleans, La. W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 357

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.		AGE.		SEX.		COLOR.		PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
55	57	Quon	Ann A.	9	M	N	At Home											North Carolina									
		"	Benjamin	5	M	N	"Retail"											Nb									
56	58	Pragg	Moses	34	M	N	dry good merchant	3000										Maine									
57	59	Edson	Samuel	35	M	N	Miller	2000										Maine									
		"	Sarah R	26	F	N	Keeping House											Maine									
		"	Lillian	3	F	N	At Home											North Carolina									
		"	Minnie	1	F	N	"											Nb									
		Rogerson	Isaac	14	F	B	Nurse											Nb									
58	60	Hart	Stephen	18	M	N	Druggist's clerk											Nb									
		Beale	Jessie	20	M	N	"											Nb									
59	61	Bales	Henry G.	48	M	N	Physician	1000										Georgia									
		"	Azubah	46	F	N	Keeping House											Massachusetts									
		"	Charles E. S.	11	M	N	Going to School											Vermont									
60	62	Wright	William	33	M	N	Manufacturer of shoes	400										Delaware									
		Forrest	William	60	M	N	Ship Carpenter											England									
61	63	Morgan	Rufus	24	M	N	Photographer	1000										Virginia									
62	64	Sparrow	Quen	30	F	M	Keeping House											Virginia									
		Charlton	Samuel	22	F	B	Domestic Servant											North Carolina									
		Washington	Richard	21	M	B	Common Laborer											Nb									
63	65	Whaley	Johnathan	48	M	N	Jeweller	1800										Nb									
		"	Mary E.	43	F	N	Keeping House											Nb									
		"	James G.	20	M	N	Minister											Nb									
		"	Mary C.	22	F	N	No Occupation											Nb									
		"	Johnathan	13	M	N	Going to School											Nb									
		Gardner	John C.	16	M	N	Jeweller											Nb									
		Whaley	Johnathan	18	F	N	Going to School											Nb									
		"	Gertrude	6	F	N	"											Nb									
		Mullen	Sarah	30	F	B	Domestic Servant											Nb									
		Jane	Adam	30	M	N	Sailor											Barbados									
64	66	Mitchell	Susan E.	51	F	N	No Occupation											North Carolina									
65	67	Purgeson	Elyah	59	M	N	Watch Maker	300										Nb									
		"	Mary C.	54	F	N	Keeping House											Nb									
		"	Delia	24	M	N	Watch Maker	500										Nb									
		"	David	21	M	N	"	500										Nb									
		"	Mary A.	18	F	N	No Occupation											Nb									
		"	Robert	15	F	N	"											Nb									
		"	Robert P.	13	M	N	Going to School											Nb									
66	68	Bird	Opusie	45	F	M	Keeping House											Nb									
		"	Charles	17	M	M	Advis Proc											Nb									
		"	David	14	M	M	"											Nb									
No. of dwellings,		11	No. of white females,		12	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,																		
" " families,		11	" " colored males,		3	" " females,		"																			
" " white males,		20	" " females,		5	" " blind,																					

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C. W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	66	68	Stanton	Marion	12	F	M	At Home												
2	67	69	Palmer	William B.	57	M	W	Landlord & M.D. Rev. Office	15,000	3,000										
3			"	Myrtle	51	F	W	No Occupation												
4			"	Thos. S.	22	M	W	U.S. Post Office												
5			Boyleman	Jerome	30	M	W	Help in Hotel												
6			Geor. Graser	26	M	M	Waiter in Hotel													
7	68	70	Chaylor	Chas. W.	70	F	W	Keeping House												
8			"	Catharine	54	F	W	No Occupation												
9			"	Francis	45	F	W	"												
10	69	71	William	Robert	24	M	B	Custom House Messenger												
11	70	72	Henry	Thomas	29	M	W	Druggist	3500	500										
12			"	Emma	10	F	W	Going to School												
13			"	Adelaide	28	F	W	Keeping House												
14			"	David P.	8	M	W	Going to School												
15			Wilson	John	24	F	B	Domestic Servant												
16	71	73	Jones	Justine	44	F	W	Keeping House	3500	500										
17			"	James	16	M	W	dry good clerk												
18			"	William	14	M	W	Going to School												
19			"	Charles	9	M	W	"												
20			"	Justine	7	M	W	"												
21			Porrell	Attalus	60	F	B	Domestic Servant												
22			Gales	Marion	58	F	B	"												
23	72	74	Pool	Frank L.	24	M	W	Editor Journal of Commerce	500											
24			"	Stephen	22	M	W	Editor Journal of Commerce	500											
25			Brooks	Frank	33	M	W	Printer												
26			Graves	Abel E.	22	M	W	"												
27			Price	Charles	14	M	W	"												
28	73	75	Blackell	Abert A.	32	M	W	Act for Postmaster Office												
29			Nason	George W.	43	M	W	Post-Master	2000	7000										
30	74	76	Stevens	John	28	M	W	Bookkeeper												
31	75	77	Stedman	John A.	30	M	W	Billiard Saloon	1400											
32			Shepherd	Wm. A.	19	M	W	Barber												
33	76	78	Wilson	Levis	41	M	B	Common Laborer												
34	77	79	Stanley	George W.	43	M	M	Shoemaker												
35			"	Elizabeth	32	F	M	Keeping House												
36	78	80	Silas	Marion	26	M	W	Fisherman												
37			"	Ann	28	F	W	Keeping House												
38			"	John P.	12	M	W	At Home												
39	79	81	May	James	65	M	W	Private Watchman												
40			"	Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House												
No. of dwellings, 13			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1											
" families, 13			" colored males, 4			" females, 5														
" white males, 22			" females, 5			" blind, 0														

be answered (if at all)

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

353

W. H. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
18	19	20
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on account of race or color.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on account of race or color.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						19	20
79	81	Mary Cousin	19	F	N	No Occupation	-		North Carolina									
		Stephen Zachariah	28	M	N	Miner	-		N.C.									
		" Rebecca	23	F	N	Keeping House	-		N.C.									
		" Mary E 1/2	1/2	F	N	At Home	-		N.C.									
80	82	Suleher Pahnaw	16	F	N	No Occupation	-		N.C.									
81	83	Paul Volantone	30	M	N	Miner	-		N.C.									
		Askill Mary E	23	F	N	No Occupation	-		N.C.									
83	84	Will John	33	M	N	Common Laborer	-		N.C.									
		" Agnes	28	F	N	Keeping House	-		N.C.									
		" Charlotte	3	F	N	At Home	-		N.C.									
		" Caroline	1/2	F	N	"	-		N.C.									
83	85	Ornel Benjamin	24	M	N	Farmer	-		N.C.									
		" Emma	24	F	N	Keeping House	-		N.C.									
		" Emma	14	F	N	At Home	-		N.C.									
		" Vera	3	F	N	"	-		N.C.									
84	86	Jones William	34	M	N	Miner	-		Scotland									
		" Mary E	34	F	N	Keeping House	-		North Carolina									
		" Benjamin	8	M	N	At Home	-		N.C.									
		" William	8	M	N	"	-		N.C.									
		" Mary	1/2	F	N	"	-		N.C.									
85	87	Levis James	30	M	N	Farmer	400		N.C.									
		" Rufey	18	F	N	Keeping House	-		N.C.									
86	88	Alphon John	33	M	N	Miner	300		N.C.									
		" Rebecca	26	F	N	Keeping House	-		N.C.									
		" Ida	5	F	N	At Home	-		N.C.									
		" Thomas	1/2	M	N	"	-		N.C.									
87	89	Willie Thomas	80	M	N	House Carpenter	300 400		N.C.									
		" Rebecca	40	F	N	Keeping House	-		N.C.									
		" Thomas	19	M	N	Carpenter	-		N.C.									
		" Josephus	17	M	N	Miner	-		N.C.									
		" William	9	M	N	House School	-		N.C.									
		" Sillett Mary	48	F	B	Domestic Servant	-		N.C.									
90		Smith Phedon	41	M	N	Engineer	400		North Carolina									
		" Mary	29	F	N	Keeping House	-		North Carolina									
		" Mary E	9	F	N	At Home	-		N.C.									
		" Phedon	5	M	N	"	-		N.C.									
		" Mary B	4	F	N	"	-		N.C.									
		" Gozell	1/2	F	N	"	-		N.C.									
		Alphon Barrett	19	F	N	No Occupation	-		N.C.									
91		Barth Edward	23	M	N	Common Laborer	-		N.C.									

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " "
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 1 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 5

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of Newbury, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____ W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of rebellion or other crime.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in figures, thus, 17.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	89	41 Barton Elizabeth	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											
2		" Arthur	13	M	B	At Home			Nb											
3		" Hannah	12	F	B	"			Nb											
4		Hamilton Annis	76	F	B	No Occupation			Nb											
5	90	92 Carr Susan	52	F	B	Upholsterer			Nb											
6		" George	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
7	93	95 Hunter Jonathan	40	M	B	Methodist Preacher			Nb											
8	94	Vine Rose	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
9		" Leonard	12	M	B	At Home			Nb											
10		" Joseph	11	M	B	"			Nb											
11		" Thomas	3	M	B	"			Nb											
12	91	93 Corran Great	34	M	W	Druggist	4000	3000	New York											
13		" Annell	40	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											
14		" William	30	M	W	Druggist Clerk			Nb											
15		" Rachel	13	F	W	Going to School			Nb											
16		" Hamilton	11	M	W	"			Nb											
17		" Emma	8	F	W	"			Nb											
18		" Clarence	4	M	W	At Home			Nb											
19		" John	2	M	W	"			Nb											
20		Walker Elizabeth	50	F	W	No Occupation	1000	1800	Nb											
21	92	96 Shaw Lydia	33	F	B	Domestic Servant			Nb											
22		" Florence	12	F	B	Going to School			Nb											
23		Williams Annie	56	F	B	Nurse			Nb											
24	93	97 Bryan Daniel	35	M	B	Private Watchman		250	Nb											
25		" Susan	10	F	B	Going to School			Nb											
26		" Julia	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			Nb											
27		" Annie	36	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
28	94	98 Winstanley Andrew	60	M	W	Printer	1000	300	Massachusetts											
29		" Leopold	30	M	W	"			Massachusetts											
30	95	99 Vines Lucias	63	M	B	Wagon Corp Attendant			North Carolina											
31		" Eliza	34	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
32		" Phoebe	11	F	B	At Home			Nb											
33		" David	10	M	B	"			Nb											
34		" Emma	8	F	B	"			Nb											
35		" William	5	M	B	"			Nb											
36		" Robert	7/2	F	B	"			Nb											
37		" Emma	30	F	B	No Occupation			Nb											
38		James Lydon	42	M	B	At Home			Nb											
39	96	100 Chickell Joseph	51	M	W	Common Laborer			Nb											
40		" Sarah	47	F	W	Keeping House			Nb											
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 4		No. of males, foreign born, 2				No. of insane, 3											
		" families, 8	" colored males, 12		" females, " "															
		" white males, 4	" " females, 15		" blind, " "															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

353

W. F. Hedger, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service, and who are not in the service of the Government, or who are not in the service of the Government.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service, and who are not in the service of the Government, or who are not in the service of the Government.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service, and who are not in the service of the Government, or who are not in the service of the Government.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service, and who are not in the service of the Government, or who are not in the service of the Government.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service, and who are not in the service of the Government, or who are not in the service of the Government.			
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
96		100		Caskill Terrence		25 M		Common Laborer						North Carolina																									
				William B		20 M		Car Woods Clerk						Nb																									
				Sauls Thomas		14 M		Domestic Servant						Nb																									
97		101		Robinson William		35 M		Ship Carpenter						Nb		1																							
				Parrott H		4 F		Keeping House						Nb																									
				Doering Ann		32 F		No Occupation		3000		2300		Nb																									
				William		12 M		Brought to School						Nb																									
98		102		Rofens Frederick		43 M		No Occupation						Massachusetts																									
				David		43 F		Keeping House						Massachusetts																									
				George		12 M		Brought to School						Massachusetts																									
				Affie		8 F		" "						Massachusetts																									
99		103		Pume John		32 M		Retired Green Merchant		5000				Ohio		1																							
				Sarah E		34 F		Keeping House						New York																									
				Yunie D		8 F		Keeping House						New York																									
				Thomas S		6 M		At Home						New York																									
				Patte		3 F		" "						North Carolina																									
				Mie		1/2 F		" "						Nb																									
				Chen Gater		24 F		Domestic Servant						Nb																									
100		104		Foster Albert		54 M		Port & Shore Dealer		8000		5000		Massachusetts																									
				Phoebe		48 F		Keeping House						Massachusetts																									
101		105		Fisher Samuel		24 M		Rail Road Laborer						North Carolina																									
				Samu		23 F		Keeping House						Nb																									
				John		6 M		At Home						Nb																									
				Winan H		12 F		" "						Nb																									
				Annun H		4 F		Nurse						Nb																									
				Winan		23 F		Domestic Servant						Nb																									
				Mannell		9 M		At Home						Nb																									
102		106		Fisher Mary		28 F		Keeping House						Nb																									
				Martha		23 F		Domestic Servant						Nb																									
103		107		Churchill Benj. C.		30 M		Seeker		400				Nb																									
				Susan		24 F		Keeping House						Nb																									
				Geo		4 M		At Home						Nb																									
				Thomas		3 M		" "						Nb																									
				Patte		1/2 F		" "						Nb																									
				Woodhull Jane		17 F		Domestic Servant						Nb																									
108		Oliver		James		35 M		Cumbermeir						Nb																									
				Martha		42 F		Keeping House						Nb																									
109		Caris		Edmared		25 M		Foundry Moulder						Nb																									
				Molly		23 F		Keeping House						Nb																									
				Henderson Mary		13 F		Domestic Servant						Nb																									
No. of dwellings,		7		No. of white females,		13		No. of males, foreign born,						No. of insane,																									
" " families,		9		" " colored males,		3		" " females, " "																															
" " white males,		15		" " " females,		29		" " blind,																															

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 3
 " families, 9 " colored males, 3 " females, " "
 " white males, 15 " " females, 29 " blind, "

77 13

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W. S. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up-wards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up-wards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	104	110	Atton Richard	31	M	W	Engineer, Navy Engine	200	New York										
2			" John W	34	M	W	Chief U.S. Marine Officer	300	New York										
3	105	111	Gibson Edwin B	43	F	W	Keeping House		North Carolina										
4			" Mary C.	17	F	W	No Occupation		N.C.										
5			" Annie	13	F	W	At Home		N.C.										
6	106	112	Moran Edward G	35	M	W	Fisherman		N.C.										
7			" Julia	23	F	W	Keeping House		N.C.										
8			" Ellinger	8	F	W	At Home		N.C.										
9			" Charles	6	M	W	"		N.C.										
10			" Richard	1	M	W	"		N.C.										
11			Blye Josephine	23	F	W	Stewardess		N.C.										
12			" Julia	4	F	W	At Home		N.C.										
13	107	113	Corbin William	31	M	W	Super. A. & N. C. R.R.		Massachusetts										
14			" Emma J.	26	F	W	Keeping House		Massachusetts										
15			Wester Annie	15	F	B	Domestic Servant		North Carolina										
16	108	114	Jones William	60	M	W	Porter, miscellaneous Store		New York										
17			" Susan	35	F	W	Keeping House		North Carolina										
18			" Charles	1	M	W	At Home		N.C.										
19			Singleton Ellen	16	F	B	Domestic Servant		South Carolina										
20	109	115	Washington Herman	21	M	W	Dry Goods Clerk	500	North Carolina										
21			Fulford Catherine	21	M	W	"		N.C.										
22	110	116	Fulford Joseph	53	M	W	Bookkeeper	1000	N.C.										
23			" Sarah J.	47	F	W	Keeping House		N.C.										
24			" Mary A.	38	F	W	No Occupation		N.C.										
25			" Sarah J.	36	F	W	"		N.C.										
26			" Emma C.	24	F	W	"		N.C.										
27			" Francis J.	18	M	W	Druggists Clerk		N.C.										
28			" Walter	10	M	W	At Home		N.C.										
29	111	117	Davis Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House		N.C.										
30			" John W	16	M	W	At Home		N.C.										
31			" Redding W	14	M	W	Going to School		N.C.										
32	112	118	Turney Sarah	28	F	B	Keeping House		N.C.										
33			" Phoebe	16	F	B	Domestic Servant		N.C.										
34			" Charles	9	M	B	Going to School		N.C.										
35	113	119	Ellison Edward	30	M	W	Milliner		New York										
36			" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland										
37			" John A.	3	M	W	At Home		Rhode Island										
38			" Ellen L.	12	F	W	"		Rhode Island										
39	114	120	Folson Samuel	30	M	W	Black Mason	175	North Carolina										
40			" Parnell W	24	F	W	Keeping House		N.C.										
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 2			No. of deaf and dumb, 1			No. of blind, 1				
" families, 11			" colored males, 1			" females, 1													
" white males, 18			" females, 14			" blind, 1													

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870. 360

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of enumeration.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
114	120	John Muriel	44	F	N	No Occupation			North Carolina										
115	121	Bill Daniel	53	M	N	Relief Commission	8000	6000	Nb										
		" Lezette	22	F	N	Reaping House			Nb										
		" Emma	30	F	N	At Home			Nb										
		" John A.	16	M	N	Going to School			Nb										
		" Susan	70	F	B	Domestic Servant			Nb										
		" Lezette	30	F	M	"			Nb										
116	122	Boyd Martha	32	F	N	Reaping House			Nb										
		" William	13	M	N	Going to School			Nb										
	123	Pylin Annie	34	F	N	Reaping House			Nb										
117	124	Gray John A.	55	M	N	Mulinex	6000	400	Nb										
		" James A.	56	F	N	Reaping House			Nb										
		" James	23	M	N	Dry Goods Clerk			Nb										
		" Brent Lezette	18	F	N	Domestic Servant			Nb										
		" Rebecca	22	F	B	"			Nb										
118	125	Barrett Ellen	50	F	N	Reaping House			Nb										
		" Wallace	19	M	N	Dry Goods Clerk			Nb										
	126	Byron Sallie	39	F	N	Reaping House	500		Nb										
		" Thomas Sallie	19	F	N	Seamstress			Nb										
		" James	16	M	N	Going to School			Nb										
119	127	Hall Eugene	34	M	N	Painter			Nb										
		" Corneil	29	F	B	Reaping House			Nb										
		" Taylor Julia	32	F	N	Seamstress			Nb										
	128	Willis Susan	38	F	N	Reaping House			Nb										
		" James	49	M	N	Ship Carpenter			Nb										
		" Augustus	16	M	N	Brook's Clerk			Nb										
		" Virginia	14	F	N	At Home			Nb										
		" Henrietta	10	F	N	Going to School			Nb										
		" Herbert	5	M	N	At Home			Nb										
		" Mary	2	F	N	"			Nb										
121	129	Gray Nicholas	49	M	N	Farmer	5000	2000	Nb										
		" Barrett	43	F	N	Reaping House			Nb										
		" Charles	21	M	N	No Occupation			Nb										
		" Lezette	16	M	N	"			Nb										
		" Alice	11	F	N	Going to School			Nb										
122	130	Green John C.	23	M	N	R.R. Engineer			Nb										
		" Ann	44	F	N	Reaping House	1500	400	Nb										
		" Curtis Sarah	46	F	N	No Occupation			Nb										
123									Nb										
124	131	O Lezette Sarah	54	F	N	No Occupation			Nb										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 11 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " " white males, 15 " " " females, 4 " " blind,							No. of insane,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W. F. Hodge Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
1	125 132	Coleman Mary	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
2		Battle Lydia	19	F	B	"			N.C.										
3	126 133	Cross Francis	46	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.										
4		Cutler Helen	25	F	W	Scumstresses			N.C.										
5		Crumm Betty	27	F	W	Washwoman			N.C.										
6	127 134	Pover Francis	57	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.										
7		" Nancy	22	F	W	Scumstresses			N.C.										
8		Chadwick Cicero	10	M	W	Going to School			N.C.										
9		Pover Oea	60	M	W	Common Laborer			N.C.										
10	128 135	Rivers Sarah	45	F	W	Keeping House	600		N.C.										
11	136	Hubert Maud	34	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.										
12	129 137	Shaw Mary E	26	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia										
13		" Maule	32	M	W	Cropper Smith			Virginia										
14		" Frank	6	M	W	At Home			Virginia										
15		" Katie	2	F	W	"			Virginia										
16	130 138	Gates Thomas	42	M	W	Green Merchant	1400 6000		New York										
17		" Catherine	42	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
18		" Laura	16	F	W	At Home			N.C.										
19		" Burman	12	M	W	"			N.C.										
20		" John	10	F	W	"			N.C.										
21		Grew Francis	34	F	B	Domestic Servant			N.C.										
22		Grew Ann	20	F	B	"			N.C.										
23	131 139	Battle Julius A	30	F	W	Keeping House	500		N.C.										
24		" James	27	M	W	Cropper			N.C.										
25		" George	3	M	W	At Home			N.C.										
26		" Joseph	12	M	W	"			N.C.										
27		Jordan Ann M	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			N.C.										
28		Peltman Geo. E	26	M	W	Printer			N.C.										
29	132 140	Leckman Robt F	39	M	W	Lawyer	18,000 10,000		Pennsylvania										
30		" Barnett B.	38	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
31		" Alice M	18	F	W	At Home			Pennsylvania										
32		" Robert B. S.	10	M	W	Going to School			North Carolina										
33	133 141	Wells Rhendry	38	M	W	Miner			N.C.										
34		" Cynthia	35	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.										
35		" Elyan W	12	M	W	Going to School			N.C.										
36		" Amy F. W.	8	M	W	At Home			N.C.										
37		" Rhendry	4	M	W	"			N.C.										
38	134 142	Johnson John	33	M	W	Butcher	400		New York										
39		" Martha	24	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
40		" George	3	M	W	At Home			N.C.										
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families, 11		" " colored males, 0		" " females, "															
" " white males, 18		" " " females, 6		" " blind,															

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, 6 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 361



Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
135	143	Williams Martha	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" John	12	M	W	Living at School			N.C.										
		" Thomas	2	M	W	At Home			N.C.										
		Wall Alan	15	F	W	No Occupation			N.C.										
136	144	Wiley Adelaiah	57	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut										
		" Henrietta	30	F	W	School Teacher	2000	1000	North Carolina										
137	145	Mearns Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.										
		Patrick Pietro	35	F	W	No Occupation			N.C.										
		" John W.	12	M	W	At Home			N.C.										
138	146	Philips Eben	62	M	W	Retired	3000	1000	N.C.										
		" Cecelia	55	F	W	Keeping House	500		N.C.										
		Landsey Maria	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			N.C.										
139	147	Steel Henry	35	M	B	Blacksmith			N.C.										
		" Harriet	24	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.										
		" Anne	8	F	B	At Home			N.C.										
		Jones Attie	25	F	B	No Occupation			N.C.										
		" Mary E.	1	F	B	At Home			N.C.										
140	148	Gray Sylvester S.	41	M	W	Machinist		5000	Rhode Island										
		" Ralph	4	M	W	At Home			Connecticut										
		McKelone Patrick B.	60	F	W	No Occupation			Connecticut										
		Stell Seigar S.	32	M	W	Machinist			Connecticut										
141	149	Stall James J.	30	M	W	Gun & Lock Smith	2500	200	North Carolina										
		" Susan E.	25	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.										
		" Charles H.	40	M	W	At Home			N.C.										
		Stall John	32	M	W	Gun Smiths Shop			N.C.										
142	150	Berry Richard	22	M	W	Druggist	5000		England										
		" Anna B.	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Anne A.	3	F	W	At Home			N.C.										
143	151	West Walter L.	24	M	W	Blacksmith	200		New York										
		" Anna A.	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		Evolve William A.	22	M	W	Druggist			New York										
144	152	Starr Alexander	48	M	W	Officer			North Carolina										
		Edmoreon Roman	23	M	B	Printer			N.C.										
145	153	Prune John	28	M	W	Gun Smith			England										
		" Alan	59	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Starr Phoebe	28	F	M	Domestic Servant			N.C.										
		" Mary E.	12	F	M	At Home			N.C.										
146	154	Starr Samuel	38	M	W	House Carpenter			N.C.										
		" Crystian	3	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland										
		" George W.	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York										
No. of dwellings.		12	No. of white females.		14	No. of males, foreign born.		2	No. of insane.		3								
" families.		12	" colored males.		2	" females.		1											
" white males.		17	" females.		7	" blind.													

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
146	154	Hunter Virginia	18	F	M	Seamstress			New York										
		" Alice A.	13	F	M	Going to School			North Carolina										
		" Oliver	11	F	M	"			N.C.										
		" Abel	8	F	M	"			N.C.										
		" James	6	M	M	At Home			N.C.										
		" North Carolina	3	F	M	"			N.C.										
147	155	Doordy John	33	M	B	Common Laborer			N.C.										
		" Eliza	23	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.										
		" Amos	12	M	B	At Home			N.C.										
148	156	Summer Wm. F.	56	M	M	Clerk			N.C.										
		" Emily R.	48	F	M	Keeping House			N.C.										
		" Mary E.	19	F	M	No Occupation			N.C.										
		Washington Julius	22	F	M	"			N.C.										
		Morre Edwin	33	F	B	Domestic Servant			N.C.										
149	157	Clark William W.	68	M	M	Petroleum Dealer	3,000	1,000	N.C.										
		" Louise	58	F	M	Keeping House			N.C.										
		" Betty	28	F	M	No Occupation			N.C.										
		" Hannah	19	F	M	"			N.C.										
		" John	17	M	M	Going to School			N.C.										
		" Joseph	10	M	M	"			N.C.										
150	158	Bangert Sebastian	60	M	M	Baker	3,000	3,000	Baden, Ger										
151	159	Patterson Moses	43	M	M	Wagon Driver	13,000	7,000	Ireland										
		" Mary A.	35	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		" Isaac	13	F	M	Going to School			N.C.										
		" James A.	11	M	M	"			N.C.										
		" William E.	9	M	M	"			N.C.										
		" Mary A.	5	F	M	At Home			N.C.										
		" John E.	3	F	M	"			N.C.										
		Whitfield Penelope	23	F	M	No Occupation			N.C.										
		Curis Elizabeth	38	F	B	Domestic Servant			N.C.										
		" Grace	19	M	M	Works in			N.C.										
		" Sally	3	F	B	At Home			N.C.										
		Ellman Ellen	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			N.C.										
		" Sarah	8	F	B	"			N.C.										
152	160	Roberts William R.	48	M	M	Insurance Agent			N.C.										
		" Elizabeth W.	43	F	M	Keeping House	18,000	250	N.C.										
		" John M.	20	M	M	No Occupation			N.C.										
		" Edward E.	13	M	M	Going to School			N.C.										
		" James R.	7	M	M	At Home			N.C.										
		Green Junior	33	F	B	Domestic Servant			N.C.										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 2										
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 3			" " females, "													
" " white males, 13			" " " females, 7			" " blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in East Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven
 of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W. F. Hodges Ass't Marshal. 362

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are right to vote in election or abridged on other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	153	161	Clarke William	50	M	N	Attorney at Law	2200	7000	North Carolina					/	/		/	
2			" Mary B.	42	F	N	Keeping House			"					/	/			
3			" William E.	24	M	N	Seamstress School			"					/	/			
4			" Mary E.	16	F	N	Home School			"					/	/			
5			" Thomas P.	11	M	N	"			"					/	/			
6	154	162	Marshall William	50	M	N	Surveyor	1400	300	North Carolina					/	/		/	
7			" Sarah	47	F	N	Keeping House			"					/	/			
8			" Henry A.	20	M	N	Car Student			"					/	/			
9			" George A.	18	M	N	House Painter			"					/	/			
10			" Frank P.	17	M	N	Home School			"					/	/			
11	155	163	Anderson George	38	M	N	Telegraph Operator			Canada					/	/		/	
12	156	164	Agostini Joseph	35	M	N	Commission Dealer	4500	1400	Germany					/	/		/	
13			" Elizabeth	45	F	N	Keeping House			Pennsylvania					/	/			
14			" James M.	20	M	N	House Clerk			North Carolina					/	/			
15			" Laura M.	20	F	N	At Occupation			"					/	/			
16			" Joseph M.	16	M	N	Home School			"					/	/			
17	157	165	Mitchell James	34	M	N	Hardware Merchant	25,000	15,000	"					/	/		/	
18			" Sarah E.	35	F	N	Keeping House			"					/	/			
19			" Sallie	9	F	N	Went to School			"					/	/			
20			" Thomas	8	M	N	"			"					/	/			
21			" Annie	6	F	N	"			"					/	/			
22			" Julia	5	F	N	At Home			"					/	/			
23			" Fred	3	M	N	"			"					/	/			
24			" Mattie	2	F	N	"			"					/	/			
25			" Alex	1/2	M	N	"			"					/	/			
26			Herring Eliza	16	F	N	Home School			"					/	/			
27			Mitchell Carter	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/	/			
28	158	166	Curran, Frank	37	M	N	Hardware Merchant	200	500	"					/	/		/	
29			" Mary	29	F	N	Keeping House			"					/	/			
30			" Sallie	9	F	N	Went to School			"					/	/			
31			" John R. B.	12	M	N	"			"					/	/			
32			" Maria J.	9	M	N	"			"					/	/			
33			" Virginia	6	F	N	At Home			"					/	/			
34			" Ellison	1/2	F	N	"			"					/	/			
35			Wooten Wm. S.	18	M	N	Hardware Clerk			"					/	/			
36			" Maria M.	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/	/			
37	159	167	Allore Leonard	25	M	N	Surveyor			"					/	/		/	
38										"					/	/			
39										"					/	/			
40										"					/	/			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, —
 " " white males, 20 " " females, 2 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up to 21.	Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up to 21.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of insane.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	
" " white males.	" " females.	" " blind.	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

363

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 5 years, state month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
<div>No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____ " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____</div>																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

364

W. H. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	1	Claypool George W	50	M	W	Keeps Uddable yard	2500	1000	Pennsylvania											1
2	2	" " Annie	35	F	W	Keeping House			"											2
3	3	" " Stricker John	30	M	W	Uddable Worker			"											3
4	4	2 2 Burger Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											4
5	5	" " Strommery Mary A	16	F	W	No occupation			"											5
6	6	" " Henry	30	M	W	Silversmith		800	Prussia Germany	1	1									6
7	7	" " Alfred B	12	M	W	At Home			North Carolina											7
8	8	3 3 Peterson Elizabeth	69	F	W	Keeping House			"											8
9	9	4 4 Eubanks Allen G	51	M	W	Auctioneer	20000	1000	"											9
10	10	" " " Isaac H	13	M	W	Going to school			"											10
11	11	" " " Letia B	10	F	W	At Home			"											11
12	12	" " " George H	8	M	W	"			"											12
13	13	" " " Altie	2	M	W	"			"											13
14	14	" " " Charles	12	M	W	Going to school			"											14
15	15	" " " Walter	10	M	W	At Home			"											15
16	16	" " " Stanley Lucinda	28	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											16
17	17	" 5 Jackson Abigail	26	F	W	Keeping House			"											17
18	18	" " " Eli	40	M	W	Blacksmith		400	"											18
19	19	" " " Andrew A	1	M	W	At Home			"											19
20	20	5 6 Greenfield Adam	65	M	W	No occupation			"											20
21	21	" " " Sally	40	F	W	Keeping House			"											21
22	22	" " " Council	21	M	W	RR Laborer			"											22
23	23	" " " Kizzie	25	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											23
24	24	" " " Elizabeth	18	F	W	"			"											24
25	25	" " " John	1	M	W	At Home			"											25
26	26	" " " Willie A	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											26
27	27	6 7 Nelson Kirtie	45	F	B	Keeping House			"											27
28	28	" " " Newcomb George	12	M	W	At Home			"											28
29	29	" " " Fisher Elany	65	F	B	No occupation			"											29
30	30	" " " Market Abby	10	F	W	Going to school			"											30
31	31	" " " Bender Susan	15	F	W	"			"											31
32	32	7 8 Day Lucy	27	M	W	Mariner			"											32
33	33	" " " Nancy J	30	F	W	Keeping House			"											33
34	34	" " " Nancy J	12	F	W	At Home			"											34
35	35	" 9 Day James	30	M	W	Mariner			"											35
36	36	" " " Eliza	22	F	W	Keeping House			"											36
37	37	" " " Walter	3	M	W	At Home			"											37
38	38	" " " Edward	12	M	W	"			"											38
39	39	" " " Kizzie	20	F	W	No occupation			"											39
40	40	8 10 Manly Mathias E	68	M	W	Attorney at Law			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 13 " " " females, 7 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

365

W. H. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	15	17	Smith Edmund	14	M	Going to school			North Carolina										
2	16	18	Great Bernhard	35	M	Butcher			Prussia Germany	/	/								
3	"	"	Theresa	32	F	Keeping House			"	/	/								
4	"	"	Mary	12	F	Going to school			Pennsylvania	/	/								
5	"	"	Anna	10	F	At Home			"	/	/								
6	"	"	Charles	9	M	"			"	/	/								
7	"	"	Joseph	2	M	"			"	/	/								
8	"	"	Paibel Jacob	64	M	Butcher			Prussia Germany	/	/								
9	17	19	Stickney Moses	50	M	Gardener			North Carolina										
10	"	"	Reba	26	F	Keeping House			"										
11	"	"	Eloza	12	F	Going to school			"										
12	"	"	Annie	6	F	At Home			"										
13	"	"	Harriet	1	F	"			"										
14	"	"	Cranda Rachel	72	F	Nurse			"										
15	18	20	Wingenheimer David	45	M	Mariner		800	Baden Germany	/	/								
16	"	"	Caroline	44	F	Keeping House			Prussia	/	/								
17	"	"	Hennetta	15	F	No occupation			New York	/	/								
18	"	"	Moses	12	M	Going to school			North Carolina	/	/								
19	"	"	Elias	10	M	At Home			New York	/	/								
20	"	"	Loganus	7	M	"			North Carolina	/	/								
21	19	21	Barrow David	30	M	Common Laborer			"										
22	"	"	Margaret	21	F	Keeping House			"										
23	"	"	Walker Clara	27	F	Washerwoman			"										
24	"	"	Claudia	12	F	At Home			"										
25	"	"	Dawson Sylvia	30	F	Chk in Candy store			"										
26	20	22	Barrow Sandy	30	M	Porter			"										
27	"	"	Alice	24	F	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
28	"	"	Claudia	58	F	Nurse			North Carolina										
29	"	"	Rachel	20	F	No occupation			"										
30	"	"	Caroline	26	F	Domestic servant			"										
31	"	"	David	5	M	At Home			"										
32	"	"	Daniel	18	M	Hotel Waiter			"										
33	21	23	Washington Saml	23	M	Farmer Laborer			Maine										
34	"	"	Nelson Luke	25	M	Lumberman			North Carolina										
35	"	"	Clark Windsor	27	M	Farmer Laborer			"										
36	"	"	Bowen James	15	M	At Home			"										
37	"	"	Jones Charles	30	M	Fireman			"										
38	"	"	Wans Christopher	18	M	Fisherman			"										
39	"	"	Jones Henry	19	M	Farmer Laborer			"										
40	"	"	Shepherd Richard	20	M	Farmer Laborer			"										
No. of dwellings.		6		No. of white females.		5	No. of males, foreign born.		3	No. of insane.									
" families.		6		" colored males.		13	" females.		2										
" white males.		4		" females.		13	" blind.												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color by laws or other action of the States or other action.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
21	23	Coonan William	30	M	B	Free Laborer	✓		North Carolina						/	/		/		
	"	Hessing Joseph	24	M	B	Boatman	✓		"									/		
	"	Lee Henry	18	M	B	Common Laborer	✓		Georgia											
	"	Williams Moses	18	M	B	Free Laborer	✓		North Carolina											
	"	Lane Nancy	40	F	B	"	✓		"								Insane			
	"	Rouse Hitt	14	M	B	"	✓		"											
	"	Coleman Marcus	18	M	B	Boat Black	✓		"											
	22	24	Smith George C	28	M	N	Deputy Sheriff	✓		Connecticut					/	/		/		
	"	"	Billy George D	21	M	N	Shoe in store	✓		North Carolina					/	/		/		
	23	25	Harnett Mary	70	F	N	No occupation	800		"					/	/				
"	"	Coates Roman	41	M	B	House Carpenter	✓	120	"									/		
"	"	" Caroline	22	F	M	Keeping House	✓		"											
"	"	" Caroline	71	F	B	No occupation	✓		"											
24	26	Hancock Robert W	58	M	N	Ritual Carpenter	✓		"					/	/			/		
"	"	" Elizabeth	51	F	N	Keeping House	✓		Virginia					/	/					
"	"	" Richard	28	M	N	Shoe in store	✓		North Carolina					/	/			/		
"	"	" Robert	26	M	N	City Tax Collector	✓		"					/	/			/		
"	"	" Maggie	23	F	N	No occupation	✓		"					/	/					
"	"	" Martha	18	M	N	Shoe in store	✓		"					/	/					
"	"	" Frank	16	M	N	Going to school	✓		"					/	/	/				
"	"	" Seymour	2	M	N	At Home	✓		"					/	/	/				
25	27	Clark Henry J	56	M	N	Farmer	✓		"					/	/			/		
"	"	" Matilda	53	F	N	Keeping House	✓		"					/	/					
"	"	" Matilda	19	F	N	No occupation	✓		"					/	/					
"	"	" Betty	16	F	N	"	✓		"					/	/					
"	"	" Lucy	14	F	N	"	✓		"					/	/					
"	"	" Emma	12	F	B	Domestic servant	✓		"					/	/					
26	28	Gunn Louisa	28	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"					/	/					
"	"	" Jesse	4	M	B	At Home	✓		"					/	/					
"	"	Camaday Hannah	26	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"					/	/					
"	"	Augustus	27	M	B	Saloon keeper	✓		"					/	/			/		
27	29	Giles Eleanor	21	F	M	Keeping House	✓		"					/	/					
"	"	White Virginia	12	F	B	Domestic servant	✓		"					/	/					
28	30	Whitehurst H P	56	M	N	Ritual Merchant	9,300 800		"					/	/			/		
"	"	" Ann H	50	F	N	Keeping House	✓		"					/	/					
"	"	" Henry C	24	M	N	Lawyer	✓		"					/	/			/		
"	"	" Lydia	16	F	N	Going to school	✓		"					/	/	/				
"	"	" Richard	10	M	N	At Home	✓		"					/	/	/				
"	"	Lewis Joshua	13	M	B	Domestic servant	✓		"					/	/	/				
29	31	Pool James H	28	M	N	Printer	✓		"					/	/			/		
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 9			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, 1											
" families, 8			" colored males, 10			" females, —														
" white males, 13			" females, 8			" blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 366

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, or color, sex, and race.	Married, or single.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	29	31	Pool Cynthia	28	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/		/	
2	"	"	Frank H	1	M	At Home			"										
3	30	32	Shadwick Mary	68	F	Keeping House	1000	300	"						/	/			
4	"	"	Bess Lewis	24	M	Washwoman			"										
5	"	"	Henry John F	31	M	Auctioneer			"										
6	"	"	Haywood Maria	22	F	Domestic Servant			"						/	/		/	
7	31	33	Charles Nancy A	50	F	Keeping House	500	100	"										
8	"	"	Spikes Mary J	18	F	Domestic Servant			"										
9	"	"	Chambers Martha	5	F	At Home			"										
10	"	"	Moore Ella	1/2	F				"										
11	"	"	Claudia	30	F	Domestic Servant			"										
12	32	34	Katharine Edmund G	63	M	Retired Merchant	1200	300	"						/	/		/	
13	"	"	Joan G	54	F	Keeping House			"						/	/			
14	"	"	John F	30	M	Black in Stone			"						/	/		/	
15	"	"	Aura B	20	F	No Occupation			"						/	/			
16	"	"	Mary J	24	F				"						/	/			
17	"	"	Edmund J	22	M	Law Student			"						/	/			
18	33	35	Amelwood E F	47	M	Physician		500	"						/	/		/	
19	"	"	Margaret D	45	F	Keeping House			"						/	/			
20	"	"	Samuel	13	M	At Home			"						/	/			
21	"	"	Mary	12	F				"						/	/			
22	"	"	Lewis Clara	60	F	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
23	34	36	Clark Sarah	65	F	Keeping House	3000	500	"						/	/			
24	"	"	Betsy	59	F	No Occupation			"						/	/			
25	"	"	Jane	56	F				"						/	/			
26	"	"	Rocinda	52	F				"						/	/			
27	"	"	Edward	47	M	Retired Grocer			"						/	/		/	
28	"	"	Nellie	66	F	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
29	35	37	Cyphendall M-B	41	M	Grocer			New York						/	/		/	
30	"	"	Adelaide	42	F	Keeping House			"						/	/			
31	36	38	Pool Stephen D	51	M	Editor	1000		North Carolina						/	/		/	
32	"	"	Caroline	46	F	Keeping House			"						/	/			
33	"	"	Theodora	20	F	No Occupation			"						/	/			
34	"	"	Mary	18	F				"						/	/			
35	"	"	Caroline	16	F	Going to school			"						/	/			
36	"	"	William	15	M	Black in Stone			"						/	/			
37	"	"	Carroll F	13	M	Printer			"						/	/			
38	"	"	Charles	11	M	Going to school			"						/	/			
39	"	"	Hemette	9	F	At Home			"						/	/			
40	37	39	Banyan Frank	33	M	Blacksmith			"						/	/		/	
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" families, 8			" colored males, 0			" females, —													
" white males, 10			" females, 6			" blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote, but are disqualified on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	37	39	Bangst Barbara	35	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/		
2	"	"	" Barbara	13	F	M	At Home			"						/	/		
3	"	"	" John	12	M	M	Going to School			"					/	/	/		
4	"	"	" Frank	4	M	M	At Home			"									
5	"	"	" Edward	1	M	M	"			"									
6	38	40	Bryant Nancy	27	F	B	Keeping House			"									
7	"	"	Blount Elizabeth	25	F	B	"			"						/	/		
8	"	"	" Thomas	28	M	B	Cooper			"						/	/		1
9	"	41	Smith Rachel	27	F	B	Keeping House			"									
10	"	"	" Hardy	6	M	B	At Home			"									
11	"	"	Coleman William	15	M	B	Works in Sawmill			"						/	/		
12	"	"	" Miles	10	M	B	No occupation			"						/			
13	"	"	" Sophia	8	F	M	At Home			"									
14	39	42	Whitfield Sarah	40	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"									
15	"	"	" Amos	10	M	B	"			"									
16	"	"	" Cydia	12	M	B	Going to School			"						/	/		
17	40	43	Stevenson Sophia	46	F	M	Keeping House			Rhode Island						/	/		
18	"	"	" M. D. M.	24	M	M	Attorney at Law			North Carolina						/	/		1
19	"	"	" George S.	22	M	M	Law Student			"						/	/		1
20	"	"	" Lion S.	21	M	M	Shack in Store			"						/	/		1
21	"	"	" Sophia C.	18	F	M	No occupation			"						/	/		
22	"	"	" Henry C.	15	M	M	Going to School			"						/	/	/	
23	41	44	Brown Hannah	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/	/	
24	"	"	" Moore Sarah	17	F	B	"			"									
25	"	"	" Greenfield James	10	M	M	At Home			"						/	/	/	
26	"	"	" Roberts M. W.	48	M	M	Life Insurance Agent			"						/	/		1
27	"	"	" Elizabeth	43	F	M	Keeping House	18,000	250	"						/	/		
28	"	"	" John M.	20	M	M	No occupation			"						/	/		
29	"	"	" Edward E.	13	M	M	Going to School			"						/	/	/	
30	"	"	" James R.	7	M	M	At Home			"						/	/	/	
31	42	45	Bryan Henry R.	34	M	M	Attorney at Law	10,000	3,000	"						/	/		1
32	"	"	" Mary C.	29	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/		
33	"	"	" Sarah F.	8	F	M	At Home			"						/	/	/	
34	"	"	" Fredk C.	5	M	M	"			"									
35	"	"	" Mary C.	3	F	M	"			"									
36	"	"	" Henry R.	6	M	M	"			"									
37	"	"	" Williams Nestin	17	F	M	Domestic Servant			"									
38	"	"	" Caraway Sarah F.	59	F	M	No occupation			"						/	/		
39	43	46	Lane Mary J.	40	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/		
40	"	"	" Stephen	17	M	M	No occupation			"						/	/	/	
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" families, 7 " colored males, 7 " females, —																			
" white males, 15 " females, 8 " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

367

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give month in fraction thus: 1-6-12-18-24-30-36-42-48-54-60-66-72-78-84-90-96-102-108-114-120-126-132-138-144-150-156-162-168-174-180-186-192-198-204-210-216-222-228-234-240-246-252-258-264-270-276-282-288-294-300-306-312-318-324-330-336-342-348-354-360-366-372-378-384-390-396-402-408-414-420-426-432-438-444-450-456-462-468-474-480-486-492-498-504-510-516-522-528-534-540-546-552-558-564-570-576-582-588-594-600-606-612-618-624-630-636-642-648-654-660-666-672-678-684-690-696-702-708-714-720-726-732-738-744-750-756-762-768-774-780-786-792-798-804-810-816-822-828-834-840-846-852-858-864-870-876-882-888-894-900-906-912-918-924-930-936-942-948-954-960-966-972-978-984-990-996-1002-1008-1014-1020-1026-1032-1038-1044-1050-1056-1062-1068-1074-1080-1086-1092-1098-1104-1110-1116-1122-1128-1134-1140-1146-1152-1158-1164-1170-1176-1182-1188-1194-1200-1206-1212-1218-1224-1230-1236-1242-1248-1254-1260-1266-1272-1278-1284-1290-1296-1302-1308-1314-1320-1326-1332-1338-1344-1350-1356-1362-1368-1374-1380-1386-1392-1398-1404-1410-1416-1422-1428-1434-1440-1446-1452-1458-1464-1470-1476-1482-1488-1494-1500-1506-1512-1518-1524-1530-1536-1542-1548-1554-1560-1566-1572-1578-1584-1590-1596-1602-1608-1614-1620-1626-1632-1638-1644-1650-1656-1662-1668-1674-1680-1686-1692-1698-1704-1710-1716-1722-1728-1734-1740-1746-1752-1758-1764-1770-1776-1782-1788-1794-1800-1806-1812-1818-1824-1830-1836-1842-1848-1854-1860-1866-1872-1878-1884-1890-1896-1902-1908-1914-1920-1926-1932-1938-1944-1950-1956-1962-1968-1974-1980-1986-1992-1998-2004-2010-2016-2022-2028-2034-2040-2046-2052-2058-2064-2070-2076-2082-2088-2094-2100-2106-2112-2118-2124-2130-2136-2142-2148-2154-2160-2166-2172-2178-2184-2190-2196-2202-2208-2214-2220-2226-2232-2238-2244-2250-2256-2262-2268-2274-2280-2286-2292-2298-2304-2310-2316-2322-2328-2334-2340-2346-2352-2358-2364-2370-2376-2382-2388-2394-2400-2406-2412-2418-2424-2430-2436-2442-2448-2454-2460-2466-2472-2478-2484-2490-2496-2502-2508-2514-2520-2526-2532-2538-2544-2550-2556-2562-2568-2574-2580-2586-2592-2598-2604-2610-2616-2622-2628-2634-2640-2646-2652-2658-2664-2670-2676-2682-2688-2694-2700-2706-2712-2718-2724-2730-2736-2742-2748-2754-2760-2766-2772-2778-2784-2790-2796-2802-2808-2814-2820-2826-2832-2838-2844-2850-2856-2862-2868-2874-2880-2886-2892-2898-2904-2910-2916-2922-2928-2934-2940-2946-2952-2958-2964-2970-2976-2982-2988-2994-3000-3006-3012-3018-3024-3030-3036-3042-3048-3054-3060-3066-3072-3078-3084-3090-3096-3102-3108-3114-3120-3126-3132-3138-3144-3150-3156-3162-3168-3174-3180-3186-3192-3198-3204-3210-3216-3222-3228-3234-3240-3246-3252-3258-3264-3270-3276-3282-3288-3294-3300-3306-3312-3318-3324-3330-3336-3342-3348-3354-3360-3366-3372-3378-3384-3390-3396-3402-3408-3414-3420-3426-3432-3438-3444-3450-3456-3462-3468-3474-3480-3486-3492-3498-3504-3510-3516-3522-3528-3534-3540-3546-3552-3558-3564-3570-3576-3582-3588-3594-3600-3606-3612-3618-3624-3630-3636-3642-3648-3654-3660-3666-3672-3678-3684-3690-3696-3702-3708-3714-3720-3726-3732-3738-3744-3750-3756-3762-3768-3774-3780-3786-3792-3798-3804-3810-3816-3822-3828-3834-3840-3846-3852-3858-3864-3870-3876-3882-3888-3894-3900-3906-3912-3918-3924-3930-3936-3942-3948-3954-3960-3966-3972-3978-3984-3990-3996-4002-4008-4014-4020-4026-4032-4038-4044-4050-4056-4062-4068-4074-4080-4086-4092-4098-4104-4110-4116-4122-4128-4134-4140-4146-4152-4158-4164-4170-4176-4182-4188-4194-4200-4206-4212-4218-4224-4230-4236-4242-4248-4254-4260-4266-4272-4278-4284-4290-4296-4302-4308-4314-4320-4326-4332-4338-4344-4350-4356-4362-4368-4374-4380-4386-4392-4398-4404-4410-4416-4422-4428-4434-4440-4446-4452-4458-4464-4470-4476-4482-4488-4494-4500-4506-4512-4518-4524-4530-4536-4542-4548-4554-4560-4566-4572-4578-4584-4590-4596-4602-4608-4614-4620-4626-4632-4638-4644-4650-4656-4662-4668-4674-4680-4686-4692-4698-4704-4710-4716-4722-4728-4734-4740-4746-4752-4758-4764-4770-4776-4782-4788-4794-4800-4806-4812-4818-4824-4830-4836-4842-4848-4854-4860-4866-4872-4878-4884-4890-4896-4902-4908-4914-4920-4926-4932-4938-4944-4950-4956-4962-4968-4974-4980-4986-4992-4998-5004-5010-5016-5022-5028-5		
---	--	---	--	--	--

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld on account of other constitutional disabilities or other crime, believing or other crime.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
53	54	Brown Ann	11	F	W	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1				
"	"	" Milly	10	F	W	"			"											
"	"	" Jane	35	F	B	"			"											
54	58	Whitty Sarah	23	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Ben	25	M	B	Cooper			"						1				1	
"	59	Leighman Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1					
"	"	" Nancy	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1					
"	"	" Maria	3	F	B	At Home			"											
55	60	Ellis James	54	M	W	Preparatory Distiller			"						1	1			1	
"	"	" Jane	45	F	W	Keeping House			New York	1	1				1	1				
"	"	" James H. Jr	21	M	W	Black Distiller			North Carolina	1					1				1	
"	"	" Benjamin	19	M	W	Going to School			"						1	1	1			
"	"	" Mary A	16	F	W	"			"						1	1	1			
56	61	Taylor Jacob B	38	M	W	Machinist			"						1	1			1	
"	"	" Eleanor	37	F	W	Keeping House			"	1					1	1				
"	"	" Janette	11	F	W	At Home			"						1	1				
"	"	" Lydia	8	F	W	"			"						1	1	1			
"	"	" Liv	6	M	W	"			"											
"	"	" Corinne	1	F	W	"			"											
"	"	Dickinson Mary A	50	F	W	"			"											
57	62	White Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Caesar	32	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"										1	
58	63	Ward Lizzie	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1					
"	"	" Thomas	28	M	B	Seamstress			"										1	
"	"	" George	3	M	B	At Home			"											
"	"	" John	7 1/2	M	W	"			"											
"	"	Williams Lizzie	5 1/2	F	W	"			"											
59	64	Whitford Eliza	43	M	B	Seamstress			"						1	1	1		1	
"	"	" Susan	36	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Joseph	6	M	B	At Home			"											
"	"	" Martha	7	F	B	"			"											
"	"	Forrester Francis	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											
"	"	" Fanny	21	F	W	No Occupation			"											
"	"	" Jennie	2	F	W	At Home			"											
"	"	Bryan Hettie	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											
60	65	Kelly Thomas	32	M	B	House Carpenter			"										1	
"	"	" Louisa	30	F	B	Keeping House			"											
61	66	Harens Edward	25	M	B	Shoemaker			"										1	
"	"	" Maria	24	F	W	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Sophia	14	F	W	Going to School			"						1	1	1			
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 8			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 6			" " " females, 18			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, 369, Ass't Marshal.

1880 Census, Ass't Marshal.																					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
61	66	Harriet Mendenhall	15	F	W	Going to School			North Carolina					/	/	/					
"	"	Lilla	9	F	W	At Home			"					/	/	/					
"	"	Edward	7	M	W	"			"												
"	"	James	1	M	W	"			"												
"	"	Patience	12	F	W	"			"												
"	"	William S. Lomax	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"				Sept			/	/				
67	67	Rea Titus	39	M	B	Blacksmith			"							/	/				
"	"	Julia	34	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/				
62	68	William George B.	46	M	W	Cooper			"							/	/				
"	"	Sarah J.	43	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	/				
"	"	John B.	20	M	B	Cooper			"							/	/				
"	"	Susan M.	19	F	B	Seamstress			"							/	/				
"	"	Julia J.	15	F	B	No occupation			"							/	/				
"	"	George H.	14	M	B	Going to School			"							/	/				
"	"	Alfred R.	10	M	B	At Home			"							/	/				
"	"	D. A. R. P.	3	M	B	"			"												
63	69	Hyron George	34	M	B	R.R. Contractor			"							/	/				
"	"	Joanna	30	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	/				
"	"	Nathan H.	14	M	B	Going to School			"							/	/				
"	"	Catharine	13	F	B	At Home			"							/	/				
"	"	Hannah	10	F	B	"			"							/	/				
"	"	Amie	2	F	B	"			"							/	/				
64	70	Haskins John	74	M	W	Seaton	250		"							/	/				
"	"	Mary	54	F	W	Keeping House			"							/	/				
"	"	Mary E.	4	F	W	At Home			"							/	/				
"	"	Harley Susan J.	35	F	W	"			"							/	/				
65	71	John Amos	51	M	B	Blacksmith			"							/	/				
"	"	Lorenia	42	F	B	Keeping House			"							/	/				
"	"	Nelson	24	M	B	Works in Sawmill			"							/	/				
"	"	Leah	14	F	B	Going to School			"							/	/				
"	"	Laura	12	F	B	"			"							/	/				
"	"	Amos J.	3	M	B	At Home			"							/	/				
"	"	Franklin	2	M	B	"			"							/	/				
"	"	Cydia	20	M	B	Seamstress			"							/	/				
66	72	Hauke Ellsworth	54	M	W	Machinist			Connecticut							/	/				
"	"	Clarissa	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina							/	/				
"	"	Horatio	20	M	W	Machinist			"							/	/				
"	"	Sarah	18	F	W	No occupation			"							/	/				
"	"	Harriet	17	F	W	"			"							/	/				
"	"	Mary J.	16	F	W	"			"							/	/				
No. of dwellings.			5	No. of white females.			7	No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.									
" " families.			6	" " colored males.			15	" " females.													
" " white males.			3	" " females.			15	" " blind.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	66 72	Hanks Cordelia	8	F	M	At Home			North Carolina					1	1				
2	" "	Philps Cassandra	72	F	M	No occupation			"										
3	67 73	Gann Emma	20	F	M	Keeping House			"							1	1		
4	" "	Neal Lucy	22	F	M	No occupation			"										
5	" "	Coraway Sarah	17	F	M	"			"							1	1		
6	68 74	Care Rudham	42	M	M	Section Master RR			"							1	1		1
7	" "	Mary	30	F	M	Keeping House	400		"							1	1		
8	" "	George L.	8	M	M	At Home			"							1	1		
9	" "	Ella A.	4	F	M	"			"										
10	" "	Edward M.	2	M	M	"			"										
11	69 75	Arnold Eunice	42	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12	" "	Abram	46	M	B	Farmer			"										1
13	" "	Jerry	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							1	1		
14	" "	Brinson Andy	22	F	M	"			"										
15	" "	Mary A.	3	F	M	At Home			"										
16	70 76	Lucas James S.	47	M	M	Druggist			"							1	1		1
17	" "	Mary L.	40	F	M	Keeping House			"							1	1		
18	" "	Fanny	17	F	M	No occupation			"							1	1	1	
19	" "	John	13	M	M	Going to School			"							1	1	1	
20	" "	Joseph	8	M	M	At Home			"							1	1		
21	" "	Mary L.	1	F	M	"			"										
22	71 77	Healing Nancy	40	F	M	Keeping House	1,000	300	"							1	1		
23	" "	Powers John	18	M	M	Shut after in Machine			"	1						1	1		
24	" "	Matties Munroe	14	M	M	Going to School			"	1						1	1	1	
25	" "	Martha	12	F	M	"			"	1						1	1	1	
26	72 78	Regoon William	41	M	M	Grocery Clerk			"							1	1		1
27	" "	Mary	33	F	M	Keeping House			"							1	1		
28	" "	William	13	M	M	Going to School			"							1	1	1	
29	" "	Charles	9	M	M	At Home			"										
30	" "	Clifton	1	M	M	"			"										
31	" "	Ellenrus Laura	22	F	M	No occupation			"										
32	73 79	Margit Rosanna	43	F	B	Keeping House			"										
33	" "	Silas	6	M	B	At Home			"							1	1		
34	74 80	Gann Charlotte	18	F	M	Keeping House			"							1			
35	75 81	McDougal Peter	23	M	M	Pharmaker			"							1	1		1
36	" "	Anna	28	F	M	Keeping House			"										
37	" "	James L.	12	M	M	Going to School			"							1	1	1	
38	76 82	Smallwood Mary	27	F	B	Keeping House			"										
39	" "	Dudley Caroline	25	F	B	Washerwoman			"										
40	" "	Hendley Emma	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 10 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " " " white males, 12 " " " females, 10 " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
Description.																		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																		
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																		
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

370

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
91	99	Whitford Mary	60	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina	1					1	1				
"	"	" Rud	14	M	M	Going to school			"					1	X					
"	"	" Junny	12	F	M	"			"					1	X					
"	"	" Blank	10	M	M	"			"					1	X					
"	"	" Bessie	8	F	M	At Home			"					1	X					
"	"	" Babie	6	F	M	"			"					1	X					
"	"	Walker Violet	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
92	100	Bryan William	64	M	M	Grocer	✓		"						1	1			1	
"	"	" Sarah	58	F	M	Keeping House	✓		"						1	1				
"	"	" Laura	28	F	M	No occupation	✓		"						1	1				
"	"	" Sarah	25	F	M	"	✓		"						1	1				
"	"	" Susan	22	F	M	"			"						1	1				
"	"	" Benjamin	21	M	M	Express Messenger	✓		"						1	1			1	
"	"	" Verenia	18	F	M	No occupation	✓		"						1	1				
"	"	" Fannie	19	F	M	"			"						1	1				
"	"	" Grace	16	M	M	Going to school			"					1	X					
93	101	Perry Nancy	52	F	M	Keeping House			"						1					
"	"	Walter William	25	M	M	Grocer	✓	1500	"						1	1			1	
"	"	" Emeline	23	F	M	Seamstress	✓		"						1	1				
"	"	" Arcenia	11	F	M	Going to school	✓		"					1	X	1				
"	"	Williams Sarah	35	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"											
94	102	Duffy Walter	54	M	M	Physician	✓		Ireland	1	1				1	1			1	
"	"	" Elizabeth	44	F	M	Keeping House	✓		North Carolina						1	1				
"	"	" Charles	19	M	M	Going to school	✓		"	1				1	X					
"	"	" Walter	17	M	M	"			"	1				1	X					
"	"	" Harry B	12	M	M	"			"	1				1	X					
"	"	" Mary E	22	F	M	No occupation	✓		"	1				1	1					
"	"	" Frank J	51	M	M	Druggist	✓		Ireland	1	1				1	1			1	
"	"	Hirpew Charles	14	M	M	Domestic Servant	✓		North Carolina											
95	103	Haskins Thomas	33	M	M	Black in store	✓	700	"						1	1			1	
96	104	Miller Alexander	29	M	M	Grocer	✓	8000 1200	"	1					1	1			1	
97	105	Rud McDuffy	25	M	M	Black in store	✓	3000	"						1	1			1	
98	106	Cham William	40	M	M	Grocer	✓	3000	Prussia Germany	1	1				1	1			1	
99	107	Brown A. L.	25	M	B	Boatman	✓		Ohio						1	1			1	
"	"	" Elizabeth	24	F	M	Keeping House	✓		North Carolina						1	1				
"	"	" Esadorie	9	F	M	At Home	✓		"											
"	"	" Sarah E	3	F	M	"			"											
100	108	Harcus Johnathan	47	M	M	Ret Com Merchant	✓	10,000 2000	"						1	1			1	
"	"	" Mary	44	F	M	Keeping House	✓		"						1	1				
"	"	" Edward	14	M	M	Going to school	✓		"						1	1				
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		3	No. of insane,											
" families,		10	" colored males,		2	" females,														
" white males,		17	" females,		5	" blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Crauw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
Description.																		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																		
Value of Real Estate Owned.																		
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																		
Parentage.																		
Education.																		
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																		
Main Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not disquali fied on account of color or other grounds than re ception of other crime.																		
1	101	109	Mildraam John	55	U	M	Fire Smith			Connecticut								1
2	"	"	" Ann	54	F	M	Keeping House	2000	300	North Carolina	1	1						
3	"	"	Magnum James	38	U	M	Machinist			"	1							1
4	"	"	" Anna	28	F	M	No Occupation			"	1							
5	"	"	" Susan	8	F	M	At Home			"					1	1		
6	"	"	" Kate	7	F	M	"			"								
7	"	"	" Julia	4	F	M	"			"								
8	"	"	" Anna	2	F	M	"			"								
9	"	"	Lewis Sally	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			"								
10	102	110	Farford Stephen F	40	U	M	Retired Merchant			"								1
11	"	"	Ellis Charity	78	F	M	Keeping House			"								
12	"	"	Gooding Mary	40	F	M	No Occupation			"	1							
13	"	"	Willie David	15	U	M	Going to school			"								
14	103	111	Baer Kauffmann	40	U	M	Ret Dry Goods Mkt	15,000	30,000	Baden Germany	1	1						1
15	"	"	" Amelia	32	F	M	Keeping House			Bavaria "	1	1						
16	"	"	" Samuel	9	U	M	At Home			New York	1	1						
17	"	"	" Emma	7	F	M	"			North Carolina	1	1						
18	"	"	" Blanche	5	F	M	"			West Virginia	1	1						
19	"	"	" Betty	3	F	M	"			North Carolina	1	1						
20	"	"	" Caroline	1	F	M	"			New York	1	1						
21	"	"	" Myra	3 1/2	U	M	"			North Carolina	1	1						
22	"	"	Nelson Lydia	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			"								
23	104	112	Pringle Nancy A	37	F	U	Keeping House			"								
24	105	113	Harney Elsie	30	F	U	"			"								
25	"	"	Moore Sarah	25	F	U	Domestic Servant			"								
26	106	114	Mallard Laura	23	F	U	Seamstress			"								
27	"	"	Gann Harriet	25	F	U	"			"								
28	107	115	Pitts Hagar	50	F	B	Keeping House			"								
29	"	"	Highfield Mary	80	F	B	No Occupation			"								
30	"	"	Smith Mary	18	F	B	Knacker			"								
31	108	116	Chadwick S J	25	U	U	Works in Bakery			"								1
32	"	"	" Thomas	7	U	U	At Home			"								
33	"	"	" Quill	2	F	U	"			"								
34	"	"	Harper Emily	50	F	U	Housekeeper			"								
35	"	"	" Lizzie	14	F	U	At Home			"								
36	109	117	Fisher Georgiana	20	F	B	Keeping House			"								
37	"	"	" Mary	27	F	B	Seamstress			"								
38	"	"	" Sally	58	F	B	Domestic Servant			"								
39	"	"	" Ellen	15	F	B	"			"								
40	"	"	" Alexander	1	U	U	At Home			"								
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 1																		
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "																		
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 17 " " blind, —																		
No. of insane, — 9 1																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

371

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of variation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	109	117	Bonner Lewis	12	W	M	Going to School			North Carolina										
2	110	118	Pool Alfred	35	W	B	Hostler			"										
3	"	"	Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
4	"	"	Frank	13	W	B	Going to School			"										
5	111	119	Dutton Charles K	26	W	M	Impertine Distiller	3,000		New York										
6	"	"	Alice	25	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia										
7	"	"	Bessie	2	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
8	"	"	Howell Mary E	15	F	M	Domestic Servant			"										
9	112	120	Hollowell Joseph	24	W	M	Works in Cannery Shop			"										
10	"	"	Maria	23	F	M	Keeping House			"										
11	"	"	Lilly	14	F	M	At Home			"										
12	"	"	John	7 1/2	W	M	"			"										
13	113	121	Bryan Edward K	35	W	M	Grocer			"										
14	"	"	Mary	26	F	M	Keeping House			"										
15	"	"	Florence	9	F	M	At Home			"										
16	"	"	Edward K	5	W	M	"			"										
17	"	"	William P	3	W	M	"			"										
18	"	"	Mary	1	F	M	"			"										
19	"	"	Flanner Rosa	15	F	M	Domestic Servant			"										
20	114	122	Whitehill Alexander	63	W	M	Wht Hardware Mch			"										
21	"	"	Honey	60	F	M	Keeping House			"										
22	"	"	Rountree Julia	26	F	M	No Occupation			"										
23	"	"	William	28	W	M	Clark in Store			"										
24	"	"	Walker Grizelle	23	F	M	No Occupation			"										
25	"	"	James	25	W	M	Wht Manufacturer			"										
26	115	123	Whitford Mue	48	W	M	Shipping Merchant			"										
27	"	"	Julia A	34	F	M	Keeping House			New York										
28	"	"	Lorina P	4	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
29	"	"	James	2	F	M	"			New York										
30	"	"	McFarland Anna	1	F	M	"			North Carolina										
31	"	"	Williams Caroline	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
32	116	124	Flanner John D	44	W	M	Wht Comf Merchant	21,000	1,000	"										
33	"	"	Alouys	15	W	M	Going to School			"										
34	"	"	Willie	14	W	M	"			"										
35	"	"	Carrie	11	F	M	"			"										
36	"	"	Eliza	6	F	M	At Home			"										
37	"	"	Bessie	5	F	M	"			"										
38	"	"	Dean Eliza	63	F	M	No Occupation	12,000	1,000	"										
39	"	"	James Henry	36	W	B	Domestic Servant			"										
40	117	125	Kelburn David	32	W	M	Ice Dealer	6,000	2,000	Massachusetts										
No. of dwellings.		8	No. of white females.		17	No. of males, foreign born.														
" families.		8	" colored males.		4	" females.														
" white males.		14	" females.		5	" blind.														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

10. W. H. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractional parts of years.	Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is deprived by conviction of other crimes than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	117	Kilburn Ellen A	30	F	M	Keeping House			Massachusetts						/	/			
2	"	" Anna A	3	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
3	118	Haleus Cyrus C	28	M	M	Clerk in Post Office			Massachusetts										/
4	119	Grew Thomas A	25	M	M	Grocer	\$9,000	2,000	North Carolina						/	/			/
5	"	" Harriet H	27	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
6	"	" Meadows Thomas	15	M	M	No occupation			"						/	X			
7	"	" Louisa M	17	F	M	"			"										
8	120	White Joseph	47	M	M	Engineer U.S.R.V.		240	Lower Canada	/	/				/	/			/
9	"	" Rosauna	33	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
10	"	" Middy	20	M	M	U.S. Marine			Lower Canada	/	/				/	/			
11	"	" Howard	11	M	M	At Home			"	/	/								
12	"	" Silistus	9	M	M	"			"	/	/								
13	"	" Andrus Rudolph	4	M	M	"			"	/	/								
14	121	Tinsley Charles B	25	M	M	Lumberman	/		Indiana						/	/			/
15	"	" R.M.B.	24	F	M	Keeping House			New Jersey						/	/			
16	122	Stanley E R	54	M	M	President Rail Road	\$30,000	50,000	North Carolina						/	/			/
17	"	" Harriet E	47	F	M	Keeping House			"						/	/			
18	"	" Mary O	18	F	M	No occupation			"						/	/			
19	"	" Harriet O	16	F	M	"			"						/	/			
20	"	" Julia H	10	F	M	At Home			"						/	X			
21	"	" Beekton Mary G	21	F	M	No occupation			"						/	/			
22	"	" Gording Elizabeth	87	F	M	"			"						/	/			
23	"	" Willis Macy	79	F	M	Domestic servant			"										
24	"	" Niley	40	M	B	"	/		"										/
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, <u>5</u> No. of white females, <u>12</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u>5</u> " " families, <u>5</u> " " colored males, <u>1</u> " " females, " " <u>1</u> " " white males, <u>10</u> " " " females, <u>1</u> " " blind, _____ No. of insane, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

372

W. F. Hedges, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wendley Enosh H	19	M	W	Retail													
2	2	Thomas John J	26	M	W	Farmer													
		Thomas William	27	M	W	Hotel Keeper			Massachusetts										
		Washington James	50	M	W	Domestic			Louisiana										
3	3	Wells William	34	M	W	Retail			2000	England									
4	4	Wendley J H	17	M	W	Farmer				North Carolina									
5	5	Dickinson Mrs	24	M	W	Chickens													
6	6	Polson John	22	M	W	Chickens													
7	7	Heinrich Jacob	42	M	W	Butcher			200	Baden									
		Charlotte	40	F	W	Keeping House													
		Frederick	10	M	W	Going to school				New Jersey									
		Maryann	8	F	W	"				New York									
		Kate	6	F	W	"				Baden									
8	8	Whitman Edward	45	M	W	Hotel Keeper	1000	1000		Massachusetts									
9	9	Dunaway William	31	M	W	Farmer				Maine									
		Blauk Charles	18	M	W	"				Massachusetts									
10	10	Shepherd William	42	M	W	Carpenter	200	300		North Carolina									
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House													
		Denny Miles	15	M	W	Domestic													
11	11	Whitford Nelson	40	M	W	Hotel Keeper	1700	800											
		Belle A	27	F	W	Landlady													
		Elizabeth	77	F	W	Occupation													
12	12	Smith Sarah M	31	F	W	Keeping Boarding House			400										
		William	9	M	W	Going to school													
		Joseph	7	M	W	"													
		Hutchins Thomas	12	M	W	"													
		Bryan Pierce	26	M	W	Engineer	1000	500											
		Susan	23	F	W	No Occupation													
		Eula	1	F	W	At Home													
		Swain Edward C	32	M	W	No Occupation	200			New Jersey									
		Masters Wallace	35	M	W	Mariner				Connecticut									
13	13	Roster Joseph M	54	M	W	Retail			1000	Massachusetts									
		Anna D	51	F	W	Keeping House				Connecticut									
		Gertrude	22	F	W	School Teacher				North Carolina									
		Mary C	18	F	W	No Occupation				Massachusetts									
		Eva	16	F	W	Going to school				North Carolina									
		William D	15	M	W	Chickens													
		Horace E	10	M	W	Going to school													
14	14	Meinert Joseph	23	M	W	Retail	3000	5000		Prussia	1	1							
		Blum Louis	20	M	W	Chickens				Germany	1	1							
No. of dwellings, 14 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 5																			
" families, 14 " colored males, 2 " females, 2																			
" white males, 24 " females, 1 " blind, 0																			
No. of insane, 0																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward, City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. J. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month, day, & year.	If married within the year, state month, day, & year.	Attended school within the year.	LITERATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Consanguineal Relations.
1	2		4	5		8	9		11	12						
15	15	Macosley John	45	M	Blacksmith	2200	500	Ireland								
"	"	" Mary E	26	F	Keeping House											
"	"	" John F	7	M	At Home			North Carolina								
"	"	" Chas J	3	M	"											
"	"	" William J	1/2	M	"											
"	"	Carroll Thomas	31	M	Blacksmith			Ireland								
"	"	Reapers Bettie	17	F	Servant			North Carolina								
16	16	Campbell James	27	M	Clerk Winston			Ireland								
17	17	Hage Francis J	28	M	Blacksmith	200		Prussia								
"	"	" Caroline	24	F	Keeping House			North Carolina								
"	"	" Francis J	6	M	At Home											
"	"	" Herman	1/2	F	"											
"	"	Hill John W	57	M	No occupation											
"	"	" Susan	59	F	"											
18	18	Deary Seymour M	36	M	Blacksmith			Vermont								
"	"	" Mary D	40	F	Blacksmith's wife	2500	700	North Carolina								
"	"	Diadale Sarah	68	F	No occupation	200										
"	"	Hallowell Hugh	9	M	Going to School											
19	19	Edgewater A	50	M	Shoemaker	500		Prussia								
"	"	" Mary	40	F	Keeping House			Prussia								
"	"	" Theresa	16	F	No occupation			Manitowish								
"	"	" John	13	M	Going to School			North Carolina								
"	"	" Annie	10	F	"											
"	"	" Katie	5	F	At Home											
"	"	" Anton	12	M	"											
"	"	" Caroline	1/2	F	"											
20	20	Thomas Margaret	47	F	No occupation											
"	"	" Edward	21	M	Clerk Winston	2500	200									
"	"	" William	15	M	Clerk											
21	21	Richardson Richard	46	M	Painter	300										
"	"	" Kate	29	F	Keeping House	1000										
"	"	" Julia	16	F	No occupation											
"	"	" Alony	10	M	Going to School											
"	"	" Mary	3	F	At Home											
"	"	" Leon	1	M	"											
22	22	Hilton James B	53	M	Blacksmith	6200	500	Ireland								
"	"	" Rebecca B	50	F	Keeping House			St. Martin Island								
"	"	" Hill William E	24	F	No occupation			North Carolina								
"	"	" Robert R	26	M	Printer											
"	"	" Bettie	1/2	F	At Home											
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		18	No. of males, foreign born,		5	No. of insane,		0					
" families,		8	" colored males,		0	" females,		3								
" white males,		21	" females,		1	" blind,		0								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

373

W. H. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month, day, &c.	If over of within the year, state month, day, &c.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Note. Columns of 18, 19, & 20, to be filled up with names of persons who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are afflicted with other constitutional infirmities, or who are of other race.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	22	Hilton Annie	19	F	M	No Occupation			North Carolina											
2	"	" Samuel	15	M	M	Going to school														
3	"	" Willie B	12	F	M															
4	23	Caunady Abel	58	M	M	Boatman														
5	"	" Mary	41	F	B	Keeping House														
6	"	Adams' Peggy	24	F	B	Domestic Servant														
7	24	Johnson Elizabeth	43	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina											
8	"	Johnson Ann	67	F	M	No Occupation	500													
9	"	Johnson Laura E	20	F	M															
10	25	Johnson Lewis H	27	M	M				New York											
11	"	" Jennie	24	F	M	Keeping House			England											
12	26	Caraway Sarah	54	F	M	Housekeeper	5000	1700	North Carolina											
13	"	" Kate L	24	F	M	No Occupation														
14	"	" Lovinia	20	F	M															
15	"	Carson John	40	M	M	Captain	500		Pennsylvania											
16	"	" Susan	27	F	M	No Occupation			Pennsylvania											
17	"	" Charles	14	M	M	Going to school														
18	"	" Sammy	13	F	M															
19	"	" Maggie	11	F	M															
20	"	" Duncan	4	M	M	At Home														
21	"	Kimme Odie	18	F	M	No Occupation														
22	"	Smith Horatio	25	M	M	Officer	750		Mississippi											
23	"	" Jennie	22	F	M	No Occupation														
24	"	Bennett Henry D	38	M	M	Boatman	800		New York											
25	"	Moore Lucinda	23	F	M	Servant			North Carolina											
26	"	Dudley Caroline	30	F	B															
27	"	Smallwood C	26	M	M															
28	"	Bryan Park	25	F	B															
29	"	Harper Alice	24	F	B															
30	"	Russell Eoline	35	F	M	No Occupation														
31	"	Ringate Sarah	24	F	B	Servant														
32	27	Wier Jacob	40	M	M	Shoemaker			Sweden											
33	"	" Fannie	41	F	M	Keeping House														
34	"	" Fannie	14	F	M	Going to school			North Carolina											
35	"	" Maggie	12	F	M															
36	"	" Louisa	10	F	M															
37	28	Pouner Abram	60	M	B	Wood Sawyer			North Carolina											
38	"	" Charlotte	52	F	B	Keeping House														
39	29	Bill Sandy	34	M	M	Hostler														
40	"	" Annie	36	F	M	House Keeping														
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0											
" families, 7			" colored males, 4			" females, 2														
" white males, 8			" females, 9			" blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age & last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been or are now deprived of civil rights on account of conviction of crime, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	30	Bryant Emma	25	F	M.	Domestic	✓		North Carolina										
2	30	Edison Larima	40	F	B	Washerwoman	✓												
3	"	Brown Judy	20	F	B	No occupation	✓												
4	31	Jones Venus	50	F	B	Keeping House	✓												
5	"	Bryant Nancy	35	F	B	Domestic	✓												
6	"	Eliza	11	F	M	Going to school								X	✓				
7	"	Charles	8	M	M										X	✓			
8	32	Harding Martha	19	F	B	Keeping House	✓												
9	"	Viney Louisa	23	F	B	Domestic	✓												
10	"	Jennie	9	F	B	Going to school													
11	"	Sarah	1	F	B	At Home	✓												
12	33	Whitty Elizabeth	36	F	M	Keeping House	700	1000											
13	"	Leonard	12	M	M	Going to school									X	✓			
14	"	Bertie	9	F	M														
15	"	Annie	7	F	M	At Home													
16	"	Ethan	4	F	M														
17	"	Eliza	2	F	M														
18	"	Hatch Eliza	60	F	M	No occupation													
19	34	Hinkley William	58	M	M	Hotel Keeper	✓		Frankfort Germany	✓	✓								1
20	"	Charles	26	M	M		3000	1200	Frankfort	✓	✓								1
21	"	Annie	18	F	M	House Keeper	✓		Frankfort	✓	✓								
22	"	Moore James	33	M	M	Carpenter	✓		Frankfort	✓	✓								1
23	35	Hubbard Albert	50	M	M	Attorney at Law	7000	12000	North Carolina										1
24	36	Zucker Richard	52	M	B	Wadestatter	1000	500											1
25	"	Olivia A	49	F	B	Keeping House													
26	"	Emeline	21	F	B	Going to school													
27	"	Fanny	16	F	B														
28	"	Elizabeth	14	F	B														
29	"	Richard Jr	12	M	B														
30	"	Metherington H	75	F	B	No occupation													
31	37	Becker John	55	M	B	Wadestatter	✓												1
32	"	Laura	34	F	B	Keeping House													
33	"	Emeline	8	F	B	Going to school													
34	"	John	12	M	B														
35	"	Jordan William	24	F	B	Domestic	✓		Maryland										
36	"	Bryant Phoebe	40	F	B	Domestic	✓		North Carolina										
37	"	Holmes Susan	30	F	B														
38	38	Banks Jacob	48	M	B	Painter	✓												1
39	"	Staney	47	F	B	Keeping House													
40	"	John	14	M	B	At Home													
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 2 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " 1 " " white males, 5 " " " females, 21 " " blind, " 0																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kind Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	49	Fisher Harriett	40	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina								Blind		
2	"	Cully Caroline	12	F	B	At Home			"					X					
3	"	Ornel Lettice	68	F	B	Chorus			"										
4	"	Johnson Polly	50	F	B	Washerwoman			"										
5	"	" William H	19	M	B	Hotel Waiter			"										
6	50	51 Dove Isaac	53	M	B	Farmer			"										1
7	"	" Susan	52	F	B	Keeping House			"										
8	"	" William	21	M	M	Going to School			"						X				1
9	51	52 Madeworth Darcus	45	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10	"	" Donnan	46	M	B	Carpenter			"										1
11	52	53 Doanay Peter M	27	M	M	Merchant Wk		500	New Jersey										1
12	53	54 Sanders Phillip	50	M	B	Laborer			North Carolina										1
13	"	" Rebecca	36	F	B	Keeping House			"										
14	"	" Benjamin	23	M	B	Blacksmith			"										1
15	"	" John	22	M	B	Laborer			"										1
16	"	" Mary J	13	F	B	At Home			"										
17	"	" Mary A	16	F	B	"			"										
18	54	55 Shepherd Enock	40	M	B	Barber			"										1
19	"	" Sabitha	35	F	M	Keeping House			"										
20	"	" William H	19	M	B	Barber			"										
21	"	" David	12	M	B	Going to School			"										
22	"	" Lafayette	11	F	B	"			"										
23	55	56 McCullum Ann	45	F	M	Keeping House			"										
24	"	" Johnson Peter	23	M	M	Mariner			Stoneway	1	1								1
25	"	" Ireland Joseph	27	M	M	"			North Carolina										1
26	"	" Cobb Rose	30	F	B	Servant			"										
27	"	" Laura	10	F	B	"			"										
28	56	57 Smith Harriett	41	F	B	Keeping House			"										
29	"	" Taylor Annie	22	F	B	No Occupation			"										
30	"	" Smith Pierre	19	M	B	Blacksmith apprentice			"										
31	"	" Henry	8	F	B	Going to School			"										
32	57	58 Taylor William	10	M	B	"			"										
33	"	" Sherman	5	M	B	At Home			"										
34	"	" Charles	1	M	B	"			"										
35	"	" Carter Alex	46	M	B	Mariner			"										1
36	"	" Kizzie	36	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37	"	" Beatha	2	F	B	At Home			"										
38	58	59 Smith Mary	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
39	59	60 Price Emma	34	F	B	"			"										
40	"	" Joseph	15	M	B	Upholsterer atty			"										
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 1		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 0													
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 16		" " females, " 0															
" " white males, 3		" " " females, 20		" " blind, 1															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

375
W F Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

375

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	60	61	Walter Marina	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina									
2	"	"	Ariette	18	F	B	At Home			"									
3	"	"	Hunter	17	M	B	Clerk Winston			"									
4	"	"	Mary	5	F	B	At Home			"									
5	"	"	Elsie	2	F	B	"			"									
6	"	62	House Grace	70	F	B	Keeping House			"									
7	"	"	Mitchell Manning	29	F	B	Domestic			"									
8	"	"	Wilson Martha	30	F	B	Domestic			"									
9	61	63	Matson Chas J	24	M	M	Fish Dealer			"									
10	"	"	Catherine	17	F	M	Keeping House			"									
11	"	64	Hatchell Thomas	42	M	M	Farmer			"									
12	"	"	Annie	30	F	M	Keeping House			"									
13	"	"	Sarah E	1	F	M	At Home			"									
14	"	"	Travers John	16	M	B	Clerk Winston			"									
15	"	65	Samlail Sarah J	40	F	B	No occupation			"									
16	"	"	Elsie	3	F	B	At Home			"									
17	"	"	Bradwin Polly A	30	F	B	Keeping House			"									
18	"	"	William	40	M	M	Boatman			"									
19	"	"	Williams Jesse	36	M	B	"			"									
20	62	66	Holland Philemon	50	M	M	Clerk Winston			"									
21	"	"	Margaret	40	F	M	Keeping House	3,000	200	"									
22	"	"	Sarah	17	F	M	At Home			"									
23	"	"	Margaret	15	F	M	"			"									
24	"	"	Philemon	10	M	M	Going to school			"									
25	"	"	Eliya	13	F	M	"			"									
26	"	"	Letha	9	F	M	"			"									
27	"	"	Hugh	12	M	M	At Home			"									
28	63	67	Green Priscilla	35	F	M	Keeping House			"									
29	"	68	Ralph Devinia	32	F	M	"			"									
30	"	"	John	12	M	M	Laborer			"									
31	"	"	Lovick Henry J	49	M	M	Farmer			"									
32	"	"	Mary	12	F	M	Going to school			"									
33	"	"	Moulton Elizabeth	29	F	M	No occupation			"									
34	"	"	John	28	M	M	Mariner			"									
35	64	69	Patrik Elizabeth	33	F	M	Keeping House			"									
36	"	"	Lewis	17	M	M	Going to school			"									
37	"	"	Laura	16	F	M	At Home			"									
38	"	"	Manwell James	28	M	M	Machinist	5,000		Scotland	1	1							
39	"	"	Sanger Sarah E	18	F	M	No occupation			North Carolina									
40	"	"	Mise James	23	M	M	"			"									
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of females, 0		No. of insane, 0		1									
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 4		" " females, " 0		" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third ward city of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W^m D^r Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day, thus 1y-6m.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	64 69	Walker Lydia	34	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											
2	65 70	Dudley Virginia	44	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1				
3	"	" Fanny	24	F	M	No occupation			"						1	1				
4	"	" Edward	21	M	M	"			"						1	1		1		
5	"	" Virginia	19	F	M	"			"						1	1				
6	66 71	Dunwith Patrick	29	M	M	Blacksmith	500	2,000	Scotland	✓	1		Nov		1	1		1		
7	"	" Sarah	26	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina				Nov		1	1				
8	"	Baker Sally	27	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
9	"	Simpson Mary	17	F	M	Going to school			"						1	✓				
10	67 72	Vaughn John M	29	M	M	Saloonkeeper			New Jersey						1	1		1		
11	"	" Sarah J	29	F	M	Keeping House	2,000	500	North Carolina						1					
12	"	" Mack	9	M	M	Going to school			"						1	✓				
13	"	Grice Mary	47	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
14	"	Harvey Edward	34	M	M	Hardware Clerk			"						1	1		1		
15	"	Williams David B	33	M	M	Speculator in lumber		1000	New Jersey						1	1		1		
16	"	Vaughn Gustave A	27	M	M	Ship Carpenter			"						1	1		1		
17	68 73	Jacobs Alexander	44	M	M	Sailor			North Carolina						1			1		
18	69 74	Rodman Agnes	31	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											
19	"	Bessley Caroline	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
20	"	Hammond Susan	30	F	B	"			"											
21	"	" Ida	1	F	B	At Home			"											
22	70 75	Helly Mike	46	M	B	Sailor			"						1			1		
23	"	" Maggie	47	F	B	Keeping House			"											
24	"	" Lucy	21	F	B	Seamstress			"											
25	"	" Mercedes	13	F	B	Going to school			"						1	1	1			
26	"	" Mack	11	M	B	"			"						1	1	1			
27	"	" Cassandra	9	F	B	At Home			"											
28	"	" Mary E	5	F	B	"			"											
29	"	" Proserdia	3	F	B	"			"											
30	"	" Frank	2	M	B	"			"											
31	71 76	Gunn Mary J	29	F	B	Keeping House			"						1					
32	"	" Essex	25	M	B	Farmer			"						1			1		
33	"	" Sarah E	7 1/2	F	B	At Home			"				Nov							
34	"	Dudley Easter	30	F	B	Seamstress			"						1					
35	"	" James	31	M	B	Wood Sawyer			"									1		
36	"	Petersen Mary F	7	F	B	At Home			"											
37	72 77	Johnson George	45	M	B	Wheeler			"						1			1		
38	"	" Bridget	33	F	B	Keeping House			"											
39	"	" Emily	14	F	B	Going to school			"						1	1	1			
40	"	" Ethel	12	M	B	"			"						1	1	1			
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 6		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 0											
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, 7		" " females, " " 0															
		" " white males, 8	" " " females, 19		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 376

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other condition.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other condition.
Agent last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day, thus, 1 y., 6 m., 10 d.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.								
72	79	Bryan David	45	M	B	Draw Bridge Tender			North Carolina									/
"	"	" Sylvia	29	F	B	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" James H	1	M	B	At Home			"									
"	"	" Minnie	12	F	B	At Home			"									
73	78	Bourne Simon	30	M	B	Machinist			"									/
"	"	" Alicia	25	F	B	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" Annie	10	F	B	At Home			"									
74	79	Nelson Thomas	35	M	B	Fireman on R.R.			"									/
"	"	" Louisa	24	F	B	Keeping House			"									
"	"	Edwards Sarah	10	F	B	At Home			"									
"	"	Johnson Mary H	5	M	B	"			"									
75	80	Stafford Charles	51	M	B	Farmer Laborer	2500		"									/
"	"	Miller Perry	42	F	B	Keeping House			"									
"	81	Foreman Foreman	46	F	B	"			"									
"	"	" Matthew	16	M	B	Huckster			"									
"	"	" Susan	8	F	B	At Home			"									
"	"	Miller John	19	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									
76	82	Bryan Jesse	55	M	B	Ferryman			"									/
76	82	Bessley Benjamin	44	M	B	Ferryman			"									/
"	"	Bryan Sarah	28	F	B	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" Eliza	4	F	B	At Home			"									
"	"	Bessenden Hettie	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
"	83	Lucas Harmony	23	M	B	Cobbler			"									
"	"	" Lizzie	26	F	B	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" Martha	3	F	B	At Home			"									
"	"	" Eugenia	10 1/2	F	B	"			"									
77	84	Rose Abby	39	M	M	Fisherman			"									/
"	"	" Holland	33	F	M	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" Mary E	12	F	M	Going to School			"									
"	"	" Wallace	8	M	M	"			"									
"	"	" Robert L	4	M	M	At Home			"									
"	"	" Barthina	8 1/2	F	M	"			"									
78	85	Whaler Thomas M	32	M	M	Amputee Distiller	5000	6000	New York									/
"	"	" Mary J	34	F	M	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" Martha E	11	F	M	Going to School			Missouri									
79	86	Manly William	29	M	M	Ship Carpenter			Maryland									/
"	"	" Mary	26	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina									
"	"	Marble Celie	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
"	"	Manly Morris	27	M	M	Ship Carpenter			"									/
80	87	Chilens Randall	30	M	M	Painter's apprentice			"									/

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, 0
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " 0
 " " white males, 7 " " " females, 16 " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. P. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 377

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	85	96	Digman Bristie	54	M	B	Cooper			North Carolina									1
2	"	"	" Maria	43	F	B	Keeping House			"									
3	"	"	" Miranda	4	F	B	At Home			"									
4	"	"	" Maria L V 1/2	1/2	F	B				"									
5	86	97	Hargitt Margaret	37	F	B	Keeping House			"									
6	"	"	" Moore	21	M	B	Gas maker			"									
7	"	"	" George	14	M	B	Laborer			"									
8	"	"	" John	7	M	B	At Home			"									
9	87	98	Boone Henry J	41	M	M	Inspector	1000	600	"									
10	"	"	" Hannah J	33	F	M	Keeping House			"									
11	"	"	" Mary J	14	F	M	Going to school			"									
12	"	"	" William J	5	M	M	At Home			"									
13	"	99	Hasall Susan	27	M	M	Butcher			"									
14	"	"	" Laura	20	F	M	Keeping House			"									
15	88	100	Hartt Daniel M	45	M	M	Sailor	800	600	"									
16	"	"	" Marie E	43	F	M	Keeping House			"									
17	"	"	" Stephen	18	M	M	Drug Clerk			"									
18	"	"	" Henry	15	M	M	At Home			"									
19	"	"	" Carter Ballie	20	F	M	No Occupation			"									
20	"	"	" Diadele Mary	17	F	M	At Home			"									
21	"	"	" Carter Edward	15 1/2	M	M				"									
22	89	101	Randolph John	63	M	M	Hotel waiter			"									
23	"	"	" Henry J	30	M	M	School Teacher			"									
24	"	"	" Ainy	40	F	M	Keeping House			"									
25	"	"	" Celis	29	F	M	No Occupation			"									
26	"	"	" Louis	27	M	M	Hotel waiter			"									
27	"	"	" Edward	1	M	M	At Home			"									
28	90	102	Slade Lawrence	50	M	B	Shoemaker			"									
29	"	"	" Mary	45	F	B	Keeping House			"									
30	"	"	" Lana	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
31	"	"	" Samuel	16	M	B	Baker			"									
32	91	103	Howe Ellen	36	F	B	Keeping House			"									
33	"	"	" Small Mary A	38	F	B	Seamstress			"									
34	92	104	Harris Sylvia	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
35	"	"	" Bond Benjamin	60	M	B	Ship Carpenter			"									
36	"	"	" Phillis	48	F	B	Keeping House			"									
37	"	"	" Katie Elizabeth	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
38	"	"	" Anthony	20	M	B	Carter			"									
39	"	"	" Thomas	12	M	B	Going to school			"									
40	93	105	Ball Samuel R	31	M	M	Dry Goods Clerk	500		"									
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 6		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0													
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 13		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 8		" " " females, 13		" " blind, 0															

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
Description.																		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																		
Value of Real Estate Owned.																		
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																		
Parentage.																		
Education.																		
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of being a felon or other crime.																		
93	105	Ball Alice	25	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina									
"	"	" George E	7 1/2	M	M	At Home			"			Not						
"	"	Davis Sarah	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
94	106	Fowle Joseph	35	M	B	Huckster			"									
"	"	" Nellie	24	F	B	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" Julia	1	F	B	At Home			"									
"	"	" Estlin Julia	12	F	B	At Home			"									
"	"	" Britt Adeline	20	F	M	Domestic Servant			"									
95	107	Carters Charles J	40	M	M	Hardware Merchant	3,500	2500	"									
"	"	" Julia J	39	F	M	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" John J	14	M	M	Going to School			"									
"	"	" Charles A	8	M	M	At Home			"									
"	"	" James P	4	M	M	"			"									
"	"	" Ellison Harriet	64	F	M	No Occupation			"									
"	"	" Green Charles D	25	M	M	House Painter			"									
96	108	Maldron William H	37	M	M	Printer			Virginia									
"	"	" Mary D	37	F	M	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" Virginia H	1	F	M	At Home			North Carolina									
"	"	" Parker Emily	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
97	109	Nelson Samuel	56	M	B	Common Laborer		125	"									
"	"	" Sarah	42	F	B	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" Frank M	14	M	B	Going to School			"									
98	110	Leach Fanny	66	M	M	Barber			"									
"	"	" Mary	58	F	M	Keeping House			"									
99	111	Fisher Louisa	37	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
"	"	" Susan J	14	F	B	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" Sarah J	5	F	B	At Home			"									
"	"	" Robert C	12	M	B	"			"									
"	"	" John	3	M	B	"			"									
"	"	" David	6	M	B	"			"									
100	112	Parker Mary	54	F	B	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" Leane Alex	28	M	M	Fisherman			"									
"	"	" Parker Alice	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
101	113	Horie Mary	52	F	M	Keeping House			"									
"	"	" Russell Jane	50	F	M	No Occupation			"									
"	"	" Mary A	15	F	M	Going to School			"									
"	"	" Julia	13	F	M	"			"									
102	114	Shute William	90	M	B	Domestic Servant			"									
103	115	Seime Mark	70	M	M	Upholsterer			England									
104	116	Mette William P	32	M	M	Shipping Clerk		150	North Carolina									
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 1																		
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " 0																		
" " white males, 10 " " " females, 12 " " blind, 0																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

378

H. D. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether citizen of U. S. at date of enumeration.	Whether citizen of U. S. at date of enumeration.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	104 176	Mills Sarah E	30	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina								
2	"	" Matilda	9	F	M	At Home			"								
3	"	" William	6	M	M	"			"								
4	"	" Sadie	3	F	M	"			"								
5	"	" Eliza	1/2	F	M	"			"								
6	105 117	Harrison William A	14	M	M	Going to School			"								
7	105 117	Harrison Virginia	34	F	M	Keeping House	3000	275	"								
8	"	" Corianne	11	F	M	Going to School			"								
9	"	" Mary H	10	F	M	"			"								
10	106 118	Fisher Bonetta	37	F	M	Keeping House			"								
11	"	" Edward	14	M	M	At Home			"								
12	"	" Elizabeth	12	F	M	"			"								
13	"	" John	11	M	M	"			"								
14	"	" Chaplin Harriett	12	F	M	Domestic Servant			"								
15	107 119	Banford Frederick	39	M	M	Hotel Keeper	700		Canada	1	1						
16	"	" Anna	22	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina								
17	"	" William	3	M	M	At Home			"								
18	"	" Small Senia	37	F	M	Domestic Servant			"								
19	108 120	Stanley Charles	31	M	M	Day Goods Clerk			"								
20	"	" Nancy	25	F	M	Keeping House			"								
21	109 121	Manin John D	24	M	M	City Clerk	200		New York	1	1						
22	"	" Elizabeth	25	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina								
23	"	" Preston William	10	M	M	Going to School			"								
24	"	" James B	8	M	M	At Home			"								
25	110 122	Schrouder John	27	M	M	Cabinet Maker			Smithfield	1	1						
26	"	" Elizabeth	29	F	M	Keeping House			"								
27	"	" Mary	1/2	F	M	At Home			North Carolina	1	1	Sept					
28	111 123	Ferguson Augustus D	33	M	M	Attorney at Law	5000	15000	New York								
29	"	" Nancy O	31	F	M	Keeping House			"								
30	"	" Caroline D	4	F	M	At Home			"								
31	"	" Barton Thomas M	28	M	M	Lumber Dealer	6000		"								
32	112 124	Haun Robert	45	M	M	Barber			North Carolina								
33	"	" Josephine	25	F	M	Keeping House			"								
34	"	" Annie	4	F	M	At Home			"								
35	"	" James	2	M	M	"			"								
36	"	" Caroline	27	F	M	Seamstress			"								
37	"	" Bryan Mary	31	F	M	"			"								
38	"	" Caroline	1/2	F	M	At Home			"								
39	125	Gates Martha	40	F	M	Keeping House			"								
40	"	" Shade	58	M	M	Farmer			"								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 0			53					
" families, 9			" colored males, 3			" females, "											
" white males, 13			" females, 8			" blind, 0											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward, City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	Education		18	Constitutional Relations		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, day, yr.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	112	125	Jones Bettie	18	F	B	No Occupation			North Carolina					/	/			
2	"	"	Cook Jack	12	M	B	At Home			"					/	/			
3	113	126	Hollister William	42	M	M	Retail Grocery Merchant	7,000	15,000	"					/	/			1
4	"	"	" Sarah	31	F	M	Keeping House			"					/	/			
5	"	"	" Charles	9	M	M	At Home			"					/	X			
6	"	"	" Janette	7	F	M	"			"									
7	"	"	" Elizabeth	6	F	M	"			"									
8	"	"	" Sarah	4	F	M	"			"									
9	"	"	" William	2	M	M	"			"									
10	"	"	Watson Clara	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
11	"	"	White Sallie A	36	F	B	"			"									
12	114	127	Ducker Jupiter	30	M	B	Carpenter	/	150	"					/				1
13	"	"	" Hannah E	31	F	B	Keeping House			"									
14	"	"	" Mary E	16	F	B	No Occupation			"						/	/		
15	"	"	" Frank	8	M	B	At Home			"						/	X		
16	"	"	" Charles E	9 1/2	M	B	"			"									
17	"	"	" Madeline	1/2	F	B	"			"									
18	115	128	Lawrence William	49	M	B	Cooper	/	300	"					/	X			1
19	"	"	" Sylvia	36	F	B	Keeping House			"									
20	"	"	" Peter	21	M	B	Cooper			"					/	X			1
21	"	"	" Lettice	15	F	B	At Home			"					/	X			
22	"	"	" William	11	M	B	"			"					/	X			
23	116	129	Metta Thomas	62	M	B	Fisherman	/	200	"									1
24	"	"	" Ruth	55	F	B	Keeping House			"									
25	"	"	" Henry Frederick	17	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"					/	X			
26	117	130	Wadsworth Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping House			"									
27	"	"	" Phillia	13	F	B	At Home			"					/	X			
28	"	"	" Donum	8	M	B	"			"					/	X			
29	118	131	Whitfield Rhoda	31	F	B	Keeping House			"									
30	"	"	" Paige Rhiddie	19	F	B	Seamstress			"									
31	"	"	" Whitfield Battine	56	M	B	Farmer			"									1
32	119	132	Stygon William	30	M	M	Clerk Minister			"					/	/			1
33	"	"	" Laura	23	F	M	Keeping House		1,000	"					/	/			
34	"	"	" Beulah	1	F	M	At Home			"									
35	120	133	West Susan	37	M	M	Carpenter	/	100	"					/	/			1
36	"	"	" Margaret	24	F	M	Keeping House			"					/				
37	121	134	Whitford John	38	M	M	Farmer	/	850	1,000					/	/			1
38	"	"	" Mary E	26	F	M	Keeping House			"					/	/			
39	"	"	" Mary E	5	F	M	At Home			"									
40	"	"	Simons Susan	33	F	B	Domestic Servant	/		"									
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 0																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " 0																			
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 15 " " blind, 0																			
2																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W F Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families included in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males 21 years of age and up who cannot read and write.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
128	142	Clark, Fannie L	40	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina						X				
"	"	" Fannie H	15	F	M	Going to school			"						X				
"	"	" William H	14	M	M	"			"						X				
"	"	" Charles J	10	M	M	"			"						X				
"	"	" Martha E	6	F	M	"			"						X				
"	"	" Lawrence	4	M	M	At Home			"										
"	"	" Susan H	2	F	M	"			"										
"	"	Smith Peter	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
129	143	Roberts Fred C	34	M	M	Attorney at Law	45,000	1,000	"										
"	"	" Louisa	36	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Mary C	11	F	M	Going to school			"										
"	"	" Joe C	6	M	M	At Home			"										
"	"	" Loretta D	8	F	M	Going to school			"										
"	"	" Louisa A	4	F	M	At Home			"										
"	"	" Ann R B	2	F	M	"			"										
"	"	Willis Fannie B	21	F	M	No occupation			"										
"	"	Howard George W	42	M	M	Wholesale			"										
130	144	Brinson Muelha	30	M	M	Merchant	10,000	10,000	"										
"	"	" Kittie	26	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" James Lee	3	M	M	At Home			"										
"	"	" Paul M	1 1/2	M	M	"			"										
"	"	Banks Anna	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
131	145	Dennison Ann R	35	M	M	Sheriff Coroner	8,000	7,000	Maine										
"	"	" Clara	26	F	M	Keeping House			New York										
"	"	" Louisa	1/2	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
"	"	Richardson Maria	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	" Alice	8	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Fry Dinah	23	F	B	"			"										
132	146	Oliver Mark	41	M	M	Handmade Rep Merchant	7,900	10,000	"										
"	"	" Hannah D	40	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" George A	14	M	M	Going to school			"										
"	"	" Elizabeth	9 1/2	F	M	"			"										
"	"	" Mary D	11	F	M	"			"										
"	"	" Hannah A	9	F	M	"			"										
"	"	" Martha E	6	F	M	At Home			"										
"	"	Pastore Elizabeth	30	F	M	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	" Sarah	35	F	M	"			"										
133	147	Oliver Susan M	58	F	M	Keeping House		500	"										
"	"	" William	60	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
No. of dwellings, 5							No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0		2						
" " families, 5							" " colored males, 0		" " females, " 0										
" " white males, 12							" " females, 8		" " blind, 0										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fourth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

380

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	1	Hall James D	45	M	White	Keeping House	400		North Carolina										
2	"	" Mary L	30	M	White	Stationary Dealer	800	600	"										
3	"	" Sarah E	23	F	White	No Occupation			"										
4	"	" Nellie L	1 1/2	F	White	At Home			"										
5	"	" James F	23	F	White	Seamstress			"										
6	2	Moore William P	55	M	White	Farmer & Distiller			"										
7	"	" Mary Ann	41	F	White	Keeping House	10,000	2,000	"										
8	"	" Sophie B	16	F	White	Going to School	20,000		"										
9	"	" Celie	22	F	White	No Occupation			"										
10	"	" Jones Sophie	59	F	White				"										
11	"	" Maria Hannah	16	F	White	Domestic Servant			"										
12	3	Reynolds Benjamin L	27	M	White	Comptroller	10,000	3,000	"										
13	"	" Ellen	22	F	White	Keeping House			"										
14	"	" Frank D	1	M	White	At Home			"										
15	"	" Ward George	21	F	White	Domestic Servant			"										
16	4	Monroe Hazard	35	M	White				"										
17	"	" Julia	30	F	White				"										
18	"	" Mary	12	F	White				"										
19	5	Howe George	47	M	White	Attorney at Law	20,000	4,000	"										
20	"	" Lizzie B	30	F	White	Keeping House			"										
21	"	" George	10	M	White	Going to School			"										
22	"	" Mary	8	F	White				"										
23	6	" Elizabeth H	50	F	White	Keeping House	1,500	200	"										
24	7	Kelso Robert C	38	M	White	U.S. Officer			Ireland										
25	"	" Emma F	28	F	White	Keeping House	4,500	500	North Carolina										
26	"	" Robert H	3	M	White	At Home			"										
27	"	" Carlos M	1	M	White				"										
28	"	" Harry L	1 1/2	M	White				"										
29	"	" Foy Robert	21	M	White	Domestic Servant			"										
30	"	" Holloway Phillis	26	F	White				"										
31	8	Barnett Martha	25	F	White	Keeping House			"										
32	"	" George	35	M	White	Common Laborer			"										
33	9	Berry Richard F	34	M	White	Mayor of New Bern	6,000	1,500	"										
34	"	" Mary F	32	F	White	Keeping House			"										
35	"	" Edward F	12	M	White	Going to School			"										
36	"	" Mary	5	F	White	At Home			"										
37	"	" Florence	3	F	White				"										
38	"	" Forbes Margaret	22	F	White	Domestic Servant			"										
39	"	" Susan	15	F	White				"										
40	10	Smith Margaret P	44	F	White	Keeping House			"										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " families, 10 " colored males, 3 " females, " 0 " white males, 12 " females, 8 " blind, 0 No. of insane, 0 4 2																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Frenchman's Bluff of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Profession.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by any law on account of race, color, or other condition.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by any law on account of race, color, or other condition.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	10	Joy Cassander	66	F.	M.	No Occupation			North Carolina											
2	"	Baker Alexander M.	20	M.	M.	Day Goods Clerk														
3	"	Lewis John M.	20	M.	M.	Hardware														
4	"	Howard Mary	30	F.	M.	Domestic Servant														
5	11	Holland Stephen	47	M.	M.	Grocery Clerk														
6	"	Elizabeth	39	F.	M.	Keeping House														
7	"	Joseph	19	M.	M.	Hardware Clerk														
8	"	Josephine	19	F.	M.	No Occupation														
9	"	Francis E.	13	F.	M.															
10	"	Charles	12	M.	M.	Going to School														
11	"	George	3	M.	M.	At Home														
12	"	Pearce Perry	65	F.	M.	No Occupation														
13	12	Masters Mary E.	50	F.	M.	Keeping House														
14	12	Hatchinson John	47	M.	M.	Marriage Agent	1,500.	4,000.												
15	"	John	21	M.	M.	Bank Teller														
16	"	Maria	17	F.	M.	Going to School														
17	"	Henny H.	9	M.	M.	At Home														
18	"	Charles	5	M.	M.															
19	"	Proctor Jane A.	37	F.	M.	Millinery Dealer														
20	"	Lucy J.	5	F.	M.	At Home														
21	13	Carie Edward	32	M.	M.	Carpenter & Builder	1600	3,000	North Carolina											
22	"	Emma B.	29	F.	M.	Keeping House														
23	14	Chas Agnes	37	M.	M.	Confectionery Dealer														
24	"	Barrett A.	30	F.	M.	Keeping House			North Carolina											
25	"	Hill Maria A.	21	F.	M.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											
26	15	Que Eliza	40	F.	B.	Keeping House	300	100												
27	"	Baxter Maria	23	F.	M.	No Occupation														
28	16	Cannaday Peter	28	M.	B.	Carter														
29	"	Natie	26	F.	B.	Domestic Servant														
30	18	Turnby Alex	23	M.	M.	Steward USCS														
31	"	Mattie	20	F.	B.	Keeping House														
32	"	Thomas	1	M.	B.	At Home														
33	"	Hall Sophia	10	F.	B.	Domestic Servant														
34	17	Daniel Jones	26	M.	B.	Carter		200												
35	"	Charles	24	F.	B.	Keeping House														
36	"	Charles M.	9	M.	B.	At Home														
37	"	Maria A.	2	F.	B.															
38	"	Alex	4 1/2	M.	B.															
39	"	Bryon Alexander	5	M.	B.	Cooper	500	200	Virginia											
40	"	Stashy Alice	13	F.	B.	Domestic Servant			North Carolina											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 7			" " females, " 0														
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 9			" " blind, 0														

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beach Wood City of New Bern, in the County of Craven
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 381

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Proctor, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	25	31	Poster Clara	76	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina									
2	"	"	" Peter	17	M	B	Blacksmith			"									
3	26	32	McLachlin Adeline	21	F	M	Keeping House			"									
4	"	"	Johnson Elizabeth	54	F	M	No Occupation			"									
5	"	"	" John W	4	M	M	At Home			"									
6	"	"	" Charles	2	M	M	"			"									
7	27	33	Vale Frank	50	M	B	Mariner			"									
8	"	"	" Emiline	38	F	B	Keeping House			"									
9	"	"	" Francis	7	F	B	At Home			"									
10	"	"	" Melvina	4	F	B	"			"									
11	"	"	" Frank	3	M	B	"			"									
12	"	"	Clark Comfort	27	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
13	"	"	Chilow Matilda	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
14	28	34	Stanley Shadrach	38	M	B	Housey Clerk			"									
15	"	"	" Mary	28	F	B	Keeping House			"									
16	"	"	" William	14	M	B	Going to school			"									
17	"	"	" Henrietta	12	F	B	"			"									
18	"	"	" Mary E	1	F	B	At Home			"									
19	"	"	" Lewis Aneta	61	F	B	No Occupation			"									
20	"	"	" Gooding Eliza	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
21	"	"	" Munford Peter	23	M	B	Butler			"									
22	29	35	Moore Willis	48	M	B	Carpenter			"									
23	"	"	" Hannah	31	F	B	Keeping House			"									
24	"	"	" Augustine	3	F	B	At Home			"									
25	"	"	" Owen E	7 1/2	F	B	"			"									
26	"	"	" Lovina	63	F	B	No Occupation			"									
27	30	36	Carnay James B	77	M	M	Dry Goods Merchant			"									
28	"	"	" Ann Charlotte	70	F	B	Keeping House			"									
29	"	"	" Sally	42	F	B	"			"									
30	"	"	" Nancy	38	F	B	Cake Vendor			"									
31	"	37	" Alex	37	M	B	Blacksmith			"									
32	"	"	" Maria	33	F	B	Keeping House			"									
33	"	"	" Eliza B	23	M	B	Blacksmith			"									
34	"	"	" Henry	22	M	B	Shoemaker			"									
35	"	"	" Joseph	21	M	B	Common Laborer			"									
36	"	"	" Shepherd McC	17	M	B	Domestic Servant			"									
37	"	"	" Ann Susan	3	F	B	"			"									
38	"	"	" Caroline	2	F	B	"			"									
39	31	38	Richardson Edward	35	M	B	Brick Layer			"									
40	"	"	" Maria	30	F	B	Keeping House			"									
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		2	No. of males, foreign born,		0	No. of insane,		0								
" families,		7	" colored males,		13	" females,		0	" Idiot,		1								
" white males,		3	" females,		22	" blind,		0	" deaf and dumb,		1								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven 332, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Children of U. S. of 15 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	31	38	Richardson Samuel	15	M	A	At home			North Carolina									
2	"	"	"	13	F	A	Going to school												
3	"	"	"	Edward	3	M	A	At Home											
4	"	"	"	Sophia	1/2	F	A												
5	32	39	Delemae Kellie	26	M	M	Carter												
6	"	"	"	Louisa	23	F	A	Keeping House											
7	"	"	"	Cora J	3	F	M	At Home											
8	33	40	Cannaday Nettie	48	F	A	Keeping House												
9	"	"	Grove Mary A	28	F	A	Machinist												
10	"	"	"	Margaret A	10	F	A	At Home											
11	34	41	Rue Dorcas C	82	M	A	Brick Layer	2000	200										
12	"	"	"	Rachel	60	F	A	Keeping House											
13	"	"	"	Roscoe John	40	M	A	Teacher											
14	"	"	"	Hennetta	30	F	A	Keeping House											
15	"	"	"	Susan	19	F	A	No occupation											
16	35	42	Quette Sidney	35	M	M	Rail Road Agent	1000		New York									
17	"	"	"	Theresa	30	F	M	Keeping House											
18	"	"	"	Elby Rose	15	F	M	Domestic Servant		North Carolina									
19	"	"	"	Merritt Mary E	21	F	M	Keeping House											
20	"	"	"	Bailly Kate	23	F	M	Seamstress		New Jersey									
21	"	"	"	Branch Callina	40	M	A	At Home		North Carolina									
22	36	43	Debo Benjamin R	28	M	M	"			Virginia									
23	37	44	Howell Blake	33	M	M	House Carpenter			North Carolina									
24	"	"	"	Elizabeth	32	F	M	Keeping House											
25	"	"	"	Franklin P	16	M	M	Going to school											
26	"	"	"	Samuel	14	M	M	"											
27	"	"	"	Violet	3	F	M	At Home											
28	"	"	"	Elizabeth	1/2	F	M	"											
29	"	"	"	Azephia	13	F	A	Domestic Servant											
30	38	45	Hettie Pinson	55	M	M	Fanner												
31	"	"	"	Nancy	41	F	M	Keeping House	100										
32	"	"	"	Olive	21	F	M	No occupation											
33	"	"	"	Julia	18	F	M	"											
34	"	"	"	Andrew J	14	M	M	Farmer Laborer											
35	39	46	Robbins Maria	37	F	M	Keeping House			Ireland									
36	"	"	"	William	15	M	M	No occupation		North Carolina									
37	"	"	"	Sarah	10	F	M	"											
38	"	"	"	James	7	M	M	At Home											
39	"	"	"	John	2	M	M	"											
40	"	"	"	Japon Martha	36	F	M	No occupation											
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		11	No. of males, foreign born,		0	No. of insane,		0	2		3		2			
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		7	" " females,		1											
" " white males,		9	" " females,		13	" " blind,		0											

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town and City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	39	H6	Tayson Alphaeus	36	M	W	Engineer RR			North Carolina						/	/		/
2	"	"	" William A	8	M	W	At Home			"									
3	"	"	" Sally	5	F	W	"			"									
4	"	"	" Stanley Theodore	27	M	W	Machinist			"						/	/		/
5	"	"	" Crabtree John	24	M	W	"			"						/	/		/
6	"	"	" Snelling James	21	M	W	Tobacco Manufacturer			"						/	/		/
7	"	"	" Whitford John	27	M	W	Machinist			"						/	/		/
8	"	"	" Harding William	40	M	W	"			"						/	/		/
9	"	"	" Taylor Mary	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
10	"	"	" Lucy	30	F	B	"			"									
11	40	H7	Mommsen John W	34	M	W	Moulder			"								/	
12	"	"	" Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia									
13	"	"	" George B	5	M	W	At Home			North Carolina									
14	"	"	" Magdalen	1 1/2	M	W	"			"									
15	"	"	" Martin Henry	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/			
16	"	"	" Brown Mary J	22	F	B	"			"									
17	"	"	" Cyron Company	10	M	B	At Home			"									
18	"	"	" Caroline	18	F	B	"			"									
19	41	H8	Pills Lizzy	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/			
20	"	"	" Johnson Caroline	18	F	B	"			"						/			
21	42	H9	Pullman Casper	39	M	W	Ten Manufacture	\$800	\$300	Iowa	/	/				/		/	
22	"	"	" Mattie	28	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/			
23	"	"	" Annie	6	F	W	At Home			"									
24	43	H50	Bishop George	46	M	W	Manuf Mach + Clerk	\$30,000	\$1,000	"						/	/		/
25	"	"	" Eliza J	44	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		
26	"	"	" George	17	M	W	Going to School			"						/	/		
27	"	"	" Julia	14	F	W	"			"						/	/		
28	"	"	" Eliza	11	F	W	"			"						/	/		
29	"	"	" Edward	10	M	W	"			"						/	/		
30	"	"	" Mary V	7	F	W	At Home			"									
31	"	"	" Robert H	5	M	W	"			"									
32	"	"	" Samuel	7 1/2	M	W	"			"									
33	44	H51	Dillingham John P	36	M	W	Druggist Retail			Massachusetts						/	/		/
34	"	"	" Eliza	34	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/		
35	"	"	" Geo A	1	M	W	At Home			"									
36	"	"	" Robey Hannah	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
37	45	H52	Parsons Thomas	38	M	W	Sail Maker	500		"						/	/		/
38	"	"	" Barbara	32	F	W	Keeping House			"						/	/		
39	"	"	" George J	9	M	W	At Home			"									
40	"	"	" Charles	7	M	W	"			"									
		No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 1				No. of insane, 0									
		" " families, 6		" " colored males, 1		" " females, " " 0													
		" " white males, 21		" " " females, 8		" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fourth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870. 383

Post Office: New Bern North CarolinaW. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

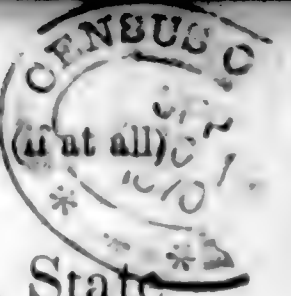
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind and law, and are not otherwise disqualified by the Constitution or other laws.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind and law, and are not otherwise disqualified by the Constitution or other laws.																			
45	52	Parsons Bennie	2	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
"	"	"	22	M	M	At Home			"										
46	53	Morris Mary	60	F	M	Keeping House	2300	300	"										
"	"	Haywood Eunice	16	F	M	No Occupation			"										
"	"	Hodge Harriet	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	Hirstein Levi	30	M	M	Dry Goods Merchant			"	1	1								
"	"	"	25	F	M	Keeping House			"	1	1								
"	"	"	5	M	M	At Home			"	1	1								
"	"	"	3	F	M	"			"	1	1								
"	"	"	1	F	M	"			"	1	1								
"	"	"	18	F	M	"			"	1	1								
47	54	Brooks Janette	28	F	M	Dressmaker			North Carolina										
48	55	Mason Luke	57	M	M	Wagonmaker	500	300	"										
"	"	"	21	M	B	Blacksmith			"										
"	"	"	16	F	M	No Occupation			"										
"	"	"	15	F	M	"			"										
49	56	"	25	M	M	Wagonmaker			"										
"	"	"	22	F	M	Keeping House			"										
50	57	Hollis William H	25	M	M	Wagonmaker			"										
"	"	"	20	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	"	4	F	M	At Home			"										
51	58	Union Lovin	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	"	40	F	B	No Occupation			"										
"	"	"	5	M	M	At Home			"										
"	"	"	4	M	M	"			"										
"	"	"	35	M	M	Watchman			"										
52	59	John William H	43	M	M	Brick Mason			"										
"	"	"	43	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	"	6	F	M	At Home			"										
"	"	"	5	M	M	"			"										
53	"	Ellen Mary E	52	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	"	20	F	M	No Occupation			"										
"	"	"	47	M	M	Wholesale Chappman			"										
"	"	"	33	F	M	No Occupation			"										
"	"	"	18	M	M	Insurance Agent			Virginia										
"	"	"	16	F	M	Wing to Carriage			North Carolina										
"	"	"	14	F	M	"			"										
"	"	"	12	F	M	"			"										
"	"	"	9	F	M	At Home			"										
"	"	"	1	M	M	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 0																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " 0																			
" " white males, 9 " " females, 8 " " blind, 0																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb., &c.)	If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not become naturalized or are obliged to denounce their allegiance to other governments.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not become naturalized or are obliged to denounce their allegiance to other governments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	54 60	Moore Rachel	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
2	55 61	Roberts Mary E	67	F	M	Keeping House	5000		"										
3	"	" George H	31	M	M	Bank Teller			"										
4	"	" Melissa	30	F	M	No occupation			Alabama										
5	"	" Lillian	5	M	M	At Home			North Carolina										
6	"	" Susan F	1	F	M	"			"										
7	"	" Jane D	14	F	M	Going to school			"										
8	"	" Martha B	12	F	M	"			"										
9	"	Brown Siffert	50	M	B	Domestic Servant			"										
10	"	" Chittin	42	F	B	"			"										
11	"	" Caroline	14	F	B	"			"										
12	"	" George A	16	M	B	"			"										
13	56 62	Bryan William	30	M	B	Carpenter Distiller			"										
14	"	" Dimal	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
15	"	" William	7	M	B	At Home			"										
16	"	" Abram	4	M	B	"			"										
17	"	" Caesar	2	M	B	"			"										
18	"	Green Reuben	10	M	B	"			"										
19	" 63	Taylor Clarissa	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
20	"	" Lavinia	8	F	B	At Home			"										
21	"	" John	7	M	B	"			"										
22	"	" Clara	60	F	B	Seamstress			"										
23	"	" Ann	18	F	B	No occupation			"										
24	"	" Sophia	14	F	B	"			"										
25	"	" Sarah J	6	F	B	At Home			"										
26	57 64	Moore Bias	30	M	B	Porter			"										
27	"	" Elsie	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
28	"	Mebber Sarah	23	F	B	Domestic Servant	800	300	"										
29	58 65	Stanley Mary A	40	F	B	Keeping House	800	300	"										
30	"	" Alexander	27	M	B	Barber			"										
31	"	" Nancy	24	F	B	Seamstress			"										
32	"	Moore Columbus	24	M	M	Steward			"										
33	"	" James	2	M	M	At Home			"										
34	"	" Alexander	1	M	M	"			"										
35	"	Bryan Mary	86	F	B	No occupation			"										
36	59 66	Legs William F	36	M	M	Lumber Dealer	3000	1800	Connecticut										
37	"	Midget Martha	24	F	M	Keeping House			"										
38	"	" Betty H	3	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
39	"	Owens Alexander	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
40	"	Hastings Caroline	40	F	B	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 0																			
" families, 7 " colored males, 13 " females, " 0																			
" white males, 3 " females, 17 " blind, 0																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fourth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

384

Post Office: New Bern North CarolinaW F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions, last, &c.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in this State, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory, and who are not entitled to vote in any other State or Territory.																			
Male Citizens of U. S.																			

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fourth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Currituck, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	69	77	Smith Deborah	22	F	M	No occupation			New York									
2	"	"	" Carrie	26	F	M				"									
3	"	"	Finch Richmond	30	M	M	Wholesale Lumber Dealer	2,500	2,000	"									
4	70	78	Voss Lecklaw &	39	M	M	Presbyterian Clergyman	13,000	3,000	Virginia									
5	"	"	" Mary E.	31	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina									
6	"	"	" Leah A.	1	F	M	At Home			"									
7	"	"	" Elizabeth	1/12	F	M				"		May							
8	"	"	" Ratter Elizabeth	24	F	M	No occupation			Virginia									
9	71	79	Scott Mary E.	52	F	M	Keeping House	6,000	200	North Carolina									
10	"	"	" Elbert Ellen D.	15	F	M	Going to school			"									
11	"	"	" Katie	14	F	M	" " "			"									
12	"	"	" Elvies Henrietta	13	F	M	" " "			"									
13	"	80	Brown Harriett	28	F	M	Keeping House			"									
14	"	"	" Josiah	3	M	M	At Home			"									
15	"	"	" Mary	1	F	M	"			"									
16	"	"	" Jane	1/2	F	M	"			"		March							
17	"	"	Brookfield Emma	34	F	M	Teacher in Academy			"									
18	"	81	Patterson & W.	36	M	M	Painter			"									
19	"	"	" Mary A.	35	F	M	Keeping House			"									
20	"	"	" William	10	M	M	Going to school			"									
21	"	"	" Emma	2	F	M	At Home			"									
22	"	"	" Ellen G.	37	F	M	Seamstress			"									
23	72	82	Malsh John D.	55	M	M	Clergyman			Virginia									
24	"	"	" Lizzie J.	30	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina									
25	"	"	" Ellen B.	11	F	M	Going to school			"									
26	"	"	" David B.	8	M	M	" " "			"									
27	"	"	" Logan M.	5	M	M	At Home			"									
28	"	"	" Mallie B.	3	F	M	"			"									
29	73	83	Radcliffe Samuel	45	M	M	Wholesale Lumber Dealer	10,000	3,500	New York									
30	"	"	" Sarah E.	43	F	M	Keeping House			"									
31	"	"	" Sarah L.	19	F	M	No occupation			"									
32	"	"	" Ella	18	F	M	"			"									
33	"	"	" Samuel P.	12	M	M	Going to school			"									
34	"	"	" Doree	10	F	M	" " "			"									
35	"	"	" Clarence	8	M	M	" " "			"									
36	"	"	" Marion	1	F	M	At Home			North Carolina									
37	74	84	Foy Thomas D.	50	M	M	Farmer	10,000	1,500	"									
38	"	"	" Harriett J.	40	F	M	Keeping House			"									
39	"	"	" Rieun Sophia	12	F	M	Going to school			"									
40	"	85	Chen Sarah	35	F	M	Domestic Servant			"									
		No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 27		No. of males, foreign born, 0				No. of insane, 0									
		" " families, 5		" " colored males, 0		" " females, " 0													
		" " white males, 12		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Currit, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges 385, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day, thus, 10, 10, 10.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are of foreign birth, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.
1	1	75 86	Homer Rebecca	25	F	M	Keeping House		North Carolina										
2	2	"	" John	11	M	M	Going to School		"										
3	3	"	" Kate	3	F	M	At Home		"										
4	4	76 87	McCarty Burns	28	M	B	Farmer Laborer		"										
5	5	"	" Dinah	23	F	B	"		"										
6	6	77 88	Johnson Anna	50	F	B	Keeping House		"										
7	7	"	" Cobb Maria	27	F	B	Seamstress		"										
8	8	"	" Simpson Pateya	12	F	M	Going to School		"										
9	9	78 89	Travis Betsey	40	F	M	Washerwoman		"										
10	10	79 90	Bennell Robert	30	M	B	Carter		"										
11	11	"	" Shade	13	M	B	Going to School		"										
12	12	80 91	Williams Nancy	45	F	M	Keeping House		"										
13	13	81 92	Murdock Robert	40	M	B	Lumberman		"										
14	14	"	" Hester	40	F	B	Keeping House		"										
15	15	82 93	Robbins Susan	40	F	M	"		"										
16	16	"	" Mattie	12	F	M	Going to School		"										
17	17	83 94	Delema Ann J	34	M	M	Carter	1500	250										
18	18	"	" Sarah	31	F	B	Keeping House		"										
19	19	"	" Mithurst Fanny	22	F	M	Seamstress		"										
20	20	"	" Jones Alexander	12	M	B	Domestic Servant		"										
21	21	84 95	Lewis Lumber	30	M	B	Carter		"										
22	22	"	" Harriet	36	F	B	Keeping House		"										
23	23	"	" Emily	6	F	B	At Home		"										
24	24	"	" Harriett	4	F	B	"		"										
25	25	"	" William H	2	M	B	"		"										
26	26	85 96	Cooper Polly	40	F	B	Keeping House		"										
27	27	"	" Bailey Sarah	30	F	B	Washerwoman		"										
28	28	"	" Joseph	40	M	B	Common Laborer		"										
29	29	"	" John R	16	M	B	Domestic Servant		"										
30	30	"	" Carter	5	M	B	At Home		"										
31	31	"	" Marita	3	F	B	"		"										
32	32	"	" Marietta	2 1/2	F	B	"		"										
33	33	"	" Harris Jane	18	F	B	Washerwoman		"										
34	34	86 97	James Ann M	21	F	M	Keeping House		"										
35	35	"	" George H	5	M	B	At Home		"										
36	36	"	" Ellen	1 1/2	F	M	"		"										
37	37	98	York Annas	40	M	M	Cooper	1200	500										
38	38	"	" Kittie	25	F	B	Keeping House		"										
39	39	"	" Moses O	16	M	B	Going to School		"										
40	40	"	" Watson Henry H	14	M	M	"		"										
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0			2							
" " families, 13			" " colored males, 15			" " females, " 0													
" " white males, 1			" " " females, 21			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in French Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Single Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	87	99	Ball Hannah	44	F	Keeping House	-		North Carolina										
2	"	"	Martha A	17	F	Seamstress	-		"										
3	"	"	Emma	15	F	"	-		"										
4	88	100	Smith William	30	M	Common Laborer	-		"										
5	"	"	Laura	24	F	Keeping House	-		"										
6	"	"	Alvora	23	M	Common Laborer	-		"										
7	"	"	Flourine	16	F	Domestic Servant	-		"										
8	89	101	Patton Perham	21	M	Common Laborer	-		"										
9	"	"	Kittie A	44	F	Keeping House	-		"										
10	90	102	Shackles Frederick	35	M	Retail Groceries Merchant	13000	7000	Baranov Russia	/	/								
11	"	"	Maria L	42	F	Keeping House	-		Russia	/	/								
12	"	"	Ernest	12	M	Boys to School	-		New York	/	/								
13	"	"	Emma	6	F	At Home	-		"	/	/								
14	"	"	Caroline	4	F	"	-		North Carolina	/	/								
15	91	103	Bryant James A	31	M	Wholesale & Retail Groceries Merchant	7000	50,000	"										
16	"	"	Mary	26	F	Keeping House	-		"										
17	"	"	Charles D	4	M	At Home	-		"										
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0										
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 2			" " females, " 1													
" " white males, 5			" " " females, 2			" " blind, 0													

Page No. 1 }

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. H. Hodges 386, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges 337 Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, by number, in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Places of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
17	23	Bowen Amelia	41	F	W				North Carolina			Feb							
"	"	Hall Hannah	27	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
18	24	Dightman Asa	45	M	B	Lumberman			"										1
"	"	" Mary	40	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
"	"	" Phoebe	14	F	B	At Home			"										
19	25	Patton Mary	56	F	W	Seamstress			"										
"	"	Stymon Eliza	24	F	W	"			"										
"	"	Factor Catherine	22	F	W	Chiffle No Occupation			"										
"	"	" John	14	M	W	At Home			"										
20	26	Moore Ann	35	F	B	Washerwoman			"										
21	27	Wood Frazier	43	F	W	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Samuel	26	M	W	Fisherman			"										1
"	"	" John	22	M	W	"			"										1
"	"	" Lily	18	M	W	"			"										
"	"	" Thomas	16	M	W	"			"										
22	28	Kaye John	58	M	B	"			"										1
"	"	" Betsy	54	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Bisney Rebecca	64	F	B	No Occupation			"										
23	29	Hoare Nancy	41	F	B	Cake Vendor			"										
"	"	" Caroline	36	M	B	Blacksmith			"										1
"	"	" Rosannah	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	" Mary	12	F	B	Apple Vendor			"										
"	"	" Jacob	9	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Lewis	4	M	B	"			"										
24	30	Strong Julia	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Richardson Jane	55	F	B	Washerwoman	200		"										
"	"	" Mary E	30	F	B	"			"										
"	"	Harris William	10	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Shepherd Kate	7	F	B	"			"										
25	31	Hays James	49	M	B	Farmer			"										1
"	"	" Edna	47	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Elias	16	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
"	"	" Celia	15	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Lion	13	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" James	6	M	B	"			"										
26	32	Kinsley Saml	72	M	B	Farmer			"										1
"	"	" Sophia	60	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	McCoy Mary	11	F	B	At Home			"										
27	33	Stanley Olive	73	F	W	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Kellum Henrietta	23	F	W	Seamstress			"										
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 11 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " " " white males, 5 " " " females, 19 " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

H. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
DESCRIPTION.																			
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
PARENTAGE.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.																			
No. of dwellings.																			
No. of white females.																			
No. of males, foreign born.																			
No. of insane.																			
" " families.																			
" " colored males.																			
" " females.																			
" " white males.																			
" " " females.																			
" " blind.																			

~~any~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward, City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

10. W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1½.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	47	53 House Wendell	16	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		North Carolina										
2	"	" Julia C	14	F	B	" "	/		"										
3	"	" Sarah E	12	F	B	" "	/		"										
4	"	" General	11	M	B	" "	/		"										
5	"	" Edmund Caroline	26	F	B	" "	/		"										
6	"	" Edward	7	M	B	At Home			"										
7	48	54 Norman Mary	36	F	B	Keeping House			"						/				
8	"	" Caroline	11	F	B	At Home			"										
9	"	" Fred D	20	M	B	School Teacher	/		"						/	/			X
10	"	" George H	3	M	B	At Home			"										
11	44	55 Norman Evans	45	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"										/
12	"	" Mary	34	F	B	" "	/		"										
13	"	" Eliza	11	F	B	At Home			"										
14	"	" Margina	4	F	B	" "			"										
15	"	" William	7	M	B	" "			"										
16	50	56 Dawson Henry	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		"										/
17	"	" Clara	28	F	B	" "	/		"										
18	"	" Squire	4	M	B	At Home			"										
19	"	" Mary A	2	F	B	" "			"										
20	"	" Small Lucy	22	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		"										
21	"	" James	30	M	B	" "	/		"										/
22	"	" Stanley Charles	12	M	B	" "	/		"										
23	"	" Isaac Richard	4	M	B	At Home			"										
24	"	" Mary E	2	F	B	" "			"										
25	"	" William H	5	M	B	" "			"										
26	51	57 Spruill Aaron	50	M	B	Lumberman	/		"										/
27	"	" Christina	41	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		"						/				
28	"	" Anna	18	F	B	" "	/		"										
29	"	" Fannie	1	F	B	At Home			"										
30	52	58 Hugh Sophia	55	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		"										
31	53	59 Hay George	25	M	B	Hoodlones	/		"										/
32	"	" Ann	34	F	B	Keeping House			"										
33	"	" Andrew	6	M	B	At Home			"										
34	"	" Sarah J	5	F	B	" "			"										
35	"	" Mc Ros Caroline	12	F	B	Nurse	/		"										
36	54	60 Park Abram	46	M	B	Common Laborer	/		"										/
37	"	" Elizabeth	64	F	B	Keeping House			"						/				
38	55	61 Bryan John	33	M	B	Drayman	/	300	"						/				/
39	"	" Lafayette	26	F	B	Keeping House	/		"										
40	"	" Harriett	11	F	B	At Home	/		"						/				
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 8 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " " " " white males, — " " " females, 22 " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. S. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male (M.) Female (F.)
1	65	72	Canada, Louis	11	M	B	At Home			North Carolina									1
2	"	"	" William	1	M	B	"			"									2
3	66	73	White James	38	M	B	Fisherman			"									3
4	"	"	" Lenina	25	F	B	Keeping House			"									4
5	"	"	" Louisa	"	F	B	At Home			"									5
6	"	"	" Matilda	2	F	B	"			"									6
7	"	74	Guion Edward	93	M	B	Gardener			"									7
8	64	75	Bender Benjamin	50	M	B	Boatman			"									8
9	"	"	" Sam M	25	F	B	Keeping House			"									9
10	"	"	" Georgiana	11	F	B	At Home			"									10
11	68	76	Williams George	78	M	B	House Carpenter	250		"									11
12	"	"	" Emily	22	F	M	Keeping House			"									12
13	"	"	" Elizabeth	5	F	M	At Home			"									13
14	"	"	" Elizabeth	2	F	B	Nurse			"									14
15	64	77	Eborn Moses	34	M	B	Knickerbocker			"									15
16	"	"	" Martha	23	F	B	Keeping House			"									16
17	"	"	" John	5	M	B	At Home			"									17
18	"	"	" David	11	M	B	"			"									18
19	"	"	" Warren	15	M	B	Black for Husbands			"									19
20	70	78	Brown Madison	55	M	M	Farmer			"									20
21	"	"	" Marina	54	F	B	Keeping House			"									21
22	"	"	" Madison	14	M	M	Black for Store			"									22
23	"	"	" Annuska	13	M	B	Young for School			"									23
24	"	"	" William	20	M	B	Fisherman			"									24
25	71	79	Smith William	46	M	B	Farmer			"									25
26	"	"	" Rosella	37	F	B	Keeping House			"									26
27	"	"	" Lewis	5	M	B	At Home			"									27
28	"	"	" Nancy	11	F	B	"			"									28
29	72	80	Williams Elna	52	F	B	Keeping House	1/100		"									29
30	"	"	" Martha	23	F	B	Cake Vendor			"									30
31	"	"	" Catherine	22	F	B	"			"									31
32	"	"	" Senia	21	F	B	At Home			"									32
33	"	"	" Theodore	17	M	B	Common Laborer			"									33
34	"	"	" Jane	11	F	B	At Home			"									34
35	73	81	Whitty Mary	32	F	B	Keeping House			"									35
36	"	"	" John	31	M	B	Porter			"									36
37	"	"	" Georgiana	3/2	F	M	At Home			"									37
38	"	"	" Horace	13	F	B	At Home			"									38
39	74	82	Lindsay Emmett	41	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									39
40	"	"	" Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping House			"									40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "
 " " white males, — " " " females, 21 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	1
--	---

1	74
2	"
3	75
4	"
5	"
6	"
7	76
8	"
9	"
10	77
11	"
12	"
13	78
14	"
15	"
16	79
17	"
18	"
19	"
20	80
21	"
22	"
23	81
24	"
25	"
26	"
27	"
28	"
29	"
30	82
31	"
32	"
33	"
34	"
35	"
36	"
37	"
38	"
39	"
40	"

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	83	94	Jones Harriet	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1			
2	"	"	Gregory Charlotte	20	F	B	"			"									
3	84	95	Clark Lafayette	45	M	B	Cooper	300		"								1	
4	"	"	" Lydia	40	F	B	Keeping House			"						1			
5	"	"	" Richmond	12	M	B	At Home			"						1			
6	85	96	Habbe Edithbeth	33	M	M	Grocer			New York						1	1		1
7	"	"	" Lattie	31	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1		
8	"	"	Jones Chauncy B	35	M	M	Shoemaker			"						1	1		1
9	"	"	" Mary B	21	F	M	No occupation			"						1	1		
10	86	97	Shawhouse Asa	48	M	B	Carter			North Carolina									1
11	"	"	" Comfort	46	F	B	Keeping House			"									
12	"	"	" Mantha	19	F	B	No occupation			"									
13	"	"	Boston Phillip	10	M	M	At Home			"									
14	87	98	Pattiford Nicholas	42	M	M	Engineer	3000	500	"									1
15	"	"	" Catherine	38	F	M	Keeping House			"									
16	"	"	" Mary E	15	F	M	At Home			"						1	1	1	
17	"	"	" Kate	13	F	M	At Home			"						1	1	1	
18	"	"	" William	1/2	F	M	"			"									
19	88	99	Williams John	40	M	B	Woolen Distilling			"							1	1	1
20	"	"	" Julia	50	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1	
21	"	"	" Stephen	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1	1
22	"	"	" William R	14	M	B	"			"									
23	"	"	" Kimbenton	13	M	B	At Home			"						1	1		
24	"	"	" Leroy	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
25	"	"	" Elliott Perry	15	F	B	"			"									
26	89	100	Abbott Charles H	28	M	M	Book Keeper			Massachusetts							1	1	1
27	"	"	" Ann G	22	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina							1	1	
28	"	"	" Cunningham R	26	M	B	Common Laborer			"									1
29	90	101	Adington Fredk	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1
30	"	"	" Susan A	30	F	B	Keeping House			"									
31	"	"	" Abbie	4	F	B	At Home			"									
32	91	02	Abbott Catherine	29	F	B	Keeping House			"									
33	"	"	" Sylvester	28	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1
34	"	"	" John	3	M	B	At Home			"									
35	"	103	Davis Martha	30	F	M	Keeping House			"									
36	"	"	" John	16	M	B	Hostler			"									
37	"	"	" Sarah	13	F	B	At Home			"									
38	92	104	Davis Bomer	60	F	B	Keeping House			"									
39	93	105	Bryan Charles	80	M	B	Cooper			"									1
40	"	"	" Sarah	71	F	B	Keeping House			"									
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —																			
" families, 12 " colored males, 15 " females, " " "																			
" white males, 3 " " females, 19 " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward, City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

391

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, tenements, or other places of abode, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and upwards.	Persons whose right to vote is denied or bridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16				
94	106	Brown Frank	72	M	B	Cooper			North Carolina											
"	"	" Amy	56	F	B	Keeping House			"											
95	107	Jenkins Hardy	38	M	B	Mariner			"											
"	"	" Amanda	31	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Antoinette	12	F	B	At Home			"											
"	"	" Henry	11	M	B	"			"											
"	"	" Ella	9	F	B	"			"											
"	"	" Margaret	7	F	B	"			"											
"	"	" Nettie	5	F	B	"			"											
"	"	" Mary	2	F	B	"			"											
"	"	Winslow Hepzibah	25	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
96	108	Bryant Mary A	60	F	B	Washerwoman			"											
"	"	" Phillis	23	F	B	No Occupation			"											
"	"	" Emanuel	20	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
97	109	Payton Peyton	33	M	M	Wood Cutter			"											
"	"	" Ellen	30	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Mary	13	F	B	At Home			"											
"	"	" John C	6	M	B	"			"											
"	"	" Emanuel	2 1/2	M	B	"			"											
98	110	Smith Sally	70	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	Franklin Anna	40	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
"	"	" Peter	10	M	B	At Home			"											
"	"	" Charlotte	5	F	B	"			"											
99	111	Prockton David	26	M	B	Common Laborer			"											
"	"	" Miranda	25	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Mirrick Sarah	24	F	B	No Occupation			"											
"	"	" Georgianna	1	F	B	At Home			"											
100	112	Nicks Prudence	66	F	M	Keeping House	1,000	300	"											
"	"	" Bibbs Owen	28	M	M	Blacksmith			Georgia	1	1									
"	"	" Elizabeth	25	F	M	No Occupation			North Carolina											
"	"	" Louisa	2	F	M	At Home			"											
"	"	Hoover Carter L	49	F	M	Seamstress			"											
"	"	" Nicholas	20	M	M	Fisherman			"											
"	113	Belham Mary F	27	F	M	Keeping House			"											
"	"	Haskett Jeremiah	9	F	M	At Home			"											
101	114	Smith George S	42	M	M	Machinist			"											
"	"	" Louisa	29	F	M	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" John A	72	M	M	House Carpenter			"											
"	"	Rufus Bettie	73	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
102	115	Brown Harriet	48	F	B	Keeping House			"											
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 7		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —														
" families, 10		" colored males, 10		" females, —																
" white males, 4		" females, 19		" blind, —																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-6.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	102	115	Peterson Michael A	28	M	B	House Carpenter			North Carolina						1		1	
2	"	"	" Melina	25	F	B	No occupation			"									
3	"	"	Hyron Catherine	13	F	W	At Home			"									
4	"	"	Spring Harriet	3	F	W	"			"									
5	"	"	Dudley Caroline	35	F	B	Domestic servant			"									
6	"	"	" Thomas E	14	M	B	At Home	280		"					1	1			
7	103	116	Hancock Horatio	45	M	W	Fisherman			"								1	
8	"	"	" Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			"									
9	104	117	Quaden Martin	36	M	B	Lumberman			"								1	
10	"	"	" Emma	28	F	B	Keeping House			"									
11	"	"	" James R	5	M	B	At Home			"									
12	"	"	" William	9 1/2	M	B	"			"									
13	"	"	Cutter Beckie	51	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
14	105	118	Mawby Caroline	24	F	B	Cook			"									
15	106	119	Bryant Asa	28	M	B	Ward's Distillery			"						1	1		1
16	"	"	" Hettie	22	F	B	Keeping House			"						1			
17	"	"	" Ann M	7	F	B	At Home			"									
18	"	"	" Hettie	2	F	B	"			"									
19	"	"	" Silas	12	M	B	At Home			"						1			
20	107	120	House George	30	M	B	Lumberman			"								1	
21	"	"	" Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			"									
22	"	"	" Penny A	18	F	B	At Home			"						1	1		
23	"	121	Rebb George	23	M	W	Shoemaker			"						1		1	
24	"	"	" Gracie	26	F	B	Keeping House			"									
25	"	"	Moulton Luke	21	M	B	Chick in store			"						1	1		1
26	108	122	Beckton George	61	M	B	Farm Laborer			"								1	
27	"	"	" Merriam	57	F	B	"			"									
28	"	"	" James	13	M	B	"			"						1	1	1	
29	"	"	" Merriam Hettie	16	F	B	"			"						1	1	1	
30	"	123	Beckton Joseph	58	M	B	Lumberman			"								1	
31	"	"	" Mary	59	F	B	Keeping House			"									
32	"	"	" Ann	30	F	B	Domestic servant			"						1			
33	"	"	" James	9	M	B	At Home			"									
34	"	"	Conroy Margaret	29	F	B	Washerwoman			"									
35	109	124	Page Moxie	40	M	B	Domestic servant	350	300	"								1	
36	"	"	" Maria	42	F	B	Keeping House			"									
37	"	"	Barrett Washington	16	M	B	Going to school			"						1	1	1	
38	"	"	Reid Easter	57	F	B	Salad dress			"									
39	110	125	Baker Lawrence	36	M	B	Lumberman			"								1	
40	"	"	" Anna	32	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1							
" families, 10			" colored males, 17			" females, " —													
" white males, 1			" females, 21			" blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	170	135	Edwards Eli	14	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		North Carolina							1			
2	"	"	Hannah	11	F	At Home			"							1			
3	121	136	Clark Ruben	39	M	Whaleright	✓		"									1	
4	"	"	Hannah	36	F	Keeping House			"										
5	"	"	Mary	25	F	Domestic Servant	✓		"										
6	"	"	Ruben Jr	20	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		"										
7	"	"	Judy	14	F	"			"										
8	"	"	Alice	16	F	No Occupation			"								Idiot		
9	"	"	Calvin	13	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		"										
10	"	"	Jenia	7	F	At Home			"										
11	122	137	Patterson Louisa	40	F	Keeping House	✓		"										
12	"	"	Oliver Montad	19	F	No Occupation			"							1			
13	"	"	Patterson Rudham	49	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		"									1	
14	123	138	Peterson Mary	46	F	Domestic Servant	✓		"										
15	"	"	Mary	25	F	"	✓		"										
16	124	139	Olson Eleanor	29	F	Keeping House			"										
17	"	"	John John	15	M	Porter	✓		"					1	1	1			
18	"	"	Peter	12	M	At Home	✓		"										
19	"	"	Olson Astora	7	F	"			"										
20	"	"	Robert	3	M	"			"										
21	"	"	Bryan Mary A	56	F	No Occupation			"										
22	125	140	Faye Lewis	36	M	Carter	✓		"									1	
23	"	"	Minnie	27	F	Keeping House			"										
24	"	"	Isaac	9 1/2	M	At Home			"										
25	126	141	Dudley Alexander	19	M	Porter	✓		"							1			
26	"	"	Patsy	62	F	Keeping House			"										
27	"	"	Oliver	72	M	Farmer	✓		"									1	
28	"	"	Anthony	18	M	Porter			"							1	1	1	
29	"	"	Oliver	16	M	"	✓		"										
30	127	142	White Matilda	24	F	Washer in Factory	✓		"										
31	"	"	Mary E	4	F	At Home			"										
32	128	143	Williams Eli	22	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		"									1	
33	"	"	Margaret	22	F	Keeping House			"										
34	"	"	John Kolda	55	F	Washer in Factory	✓		"										
35	129	144	Gartin Simon	21	M	Common Laborer	✓		"							1		1	
36	"	"	Kelly Joseph	28	M	Carter	✓		"									1	
37	"	"	Mary	26	F	Keeping House			"										
38	"	"	Cesar	4	M	At Home			"										
39	"	"	Rachel	4 1/2	F	"			"										
40	"	"	Gartin Cesar	85	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		"									1	
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " —																			
" " white males, — " " " females, 21 " " blind, —																			
										No. of insane, —									
										Idiot 1									
										2									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. S. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

393



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1y 6m	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
1	129	144	Kathie James	23	W	B	Carter		North Carolina						/		/		1
2	"	"	Whitford James	72	W	B	House Carpenter	500	"								/		2
3	"	"	Nancy	52	F	B	Keeping House		"										3
4	"	"	James Jr	15	W	B	Carpenter & Planter		"										4
5	130	145	Fletcher Job	55	W	B	Cobbler		"								/		5
6	"	"	Patience	32	F	B	Farm Laborer		"					/					6
7	"	"	Castwright Peter	35	F	B	"		"										7
8	"	"	Alfred	8	W	B	At Home		"										8
9	"	"	Moses	8	W	B	"		"										9
10	"	"	Patience	3	F	B	"		"										10
11	131	146	Simmons Easter	52	F	B	Keeping House	300	300										11
12	"	"	Moore Angeline	23	F	W	Domestic Servant		"					/					12
13	"	"	William Lucy	63	F	B	"		"										13
14	"	"	Cash George	19	W	B	Farm Laborer		"										14
15	"	"	Palmer Easter	11	F	B	At Home		"										15
16	132	147	Moseley Robert G	39	W	B	Grocer	2000	200					/	/		/		16
17	"	"	Moore Angeline	31	F	W	House Keeper		"					/					17
18	"	"	Moseley Wright	17	W	W	Farm Laborer		"					/	/				18
19	"	"	Robert	14	W	W	Clerk in Store		"					/					19
20	"	"	Lucy A	11	F	W	At Home		"										20
21	133	148	James Caroline	40	F	B	No Occupation	800	200					/	/				21
22	"	"	Brackett Kopia	54	F	B	House Keeper		"										22
23	"	"	Jack	59	W	B	Carter		"								/		23
24	"	"	Harris Mary A	15	F	B	Domestic Servant		"										24
25	134	149	Cook Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House		Mississippi										25
26	"	"	Cromer Oda	21	F	W	No Occupation		"										26
27	"	"	Liggin Thomas W	14	W	W	Bratman		"										27
28	135	150	Edwards Benjamin	58	W	W	Butcher		North Carolina					/	/		/		28
29	"	"	John Harriet	34	F	B	House Keeper		"										29
30	136	151	Pross Harriet	29	F	B	Keeping House		"										30
31	"	"	Lelia	4	F	B	At Home		"										31
32	"	"	John Jane	39	F	B	Seamstress		"					/					32
33	"	"	Edward	4	W	B	At Home		"										33
34	"	"	Lewis	19	W	B	Shoemaker		"					/	/				34
35	162	152	Cafat Mary	28	F	B	Machinist		"										35
36	"	"	Austin	34	W	B	Farm Laborer		"								/		36
37	"	"	Henry D	21	W	B	"		"					/			/		37
38	"	"	William Miles	10	W	B	At Home		"										38
39	137	153	Attmore Henry	71	F	B	Keeping House		"										39
40	"	"	Chancy	14	F	B	Domestic Servant		"										40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 2 " " " females, 20 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W B Dodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	137	153	Woodward Caroline	21	F	B	Farmer Laborer	✓	South Carolina										
2	138	154	Simmons Venice	41	F	W	Domestic Servant	✓	North Carolina						/				
3	"	"	Matilda	17	F	W	Keeping House		"						/				
4	"	"	Zenob	1/2	F	W	At Home		"			Nov							
5	"	155	Hatal Lorina	23	F	B	Keeping House		"										
6	"	"	Isaac	25	M	B	Fisherman		"						/			/	
7	"	"	Judy	5	F	B	"		"										
8	139	156	Johnson Andrew	32	M	B	House Carpenter	300 200	"									/	
9	"	"	Brodia	22	F	B	Keeping House		"						/				
10	"	"	Almie	3 1/2	F	B	At Home		"			Dec							
11	"	157	McClure Mack	34	M	B	Cumberman	✓	"						/			/	
12	"	"	Sylvia	38	F	W	Keeping House		"										
13	"	"	Livia	14	F	B	At Home		"						/	X			
14	"	"	William	3	M	B	"		"										
15	"	"	Payton John	22	M	B	Common Laborer	✓	"						/			/	
16	140	158	Weston James	28	M	B	House Carpenter	200	"									/	
17	"	"	Jane	21	F	B	Keeping House		"										
18	"	"	James	4	M	B	At Home		"										
19	"	"	Emma	2	F	B	"		"										
20	"	"	Ravis Betsey	20	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓	"										
21	"	"	Mitchell Sophia	22	F	B	"	✓	"										
22	141	159	Croom Simon	34	M	B	House Carpenter	✓	"						/			/	
23	"	"	Nancy	30	F	B	Keeping House		"										
24	"	"	Henrietta	8	F	B	At Home		"										
25	"	"	Janna	20	F	B	Domestic Servant		"										
26	"	160	Pallier Charles	42	M	B	Farmer	✓	"									/	
27	"	"	Mary F	36	F	B	Keeping House		"										
28	"	"	Charles J	15	M	B	At Home		"										
29	"	"	Eloza C	11	F	B	"		"										
30	"	"	Rachel C	10	F	B	"		"										
31	"	"	John	8	M	B	"		"										
32	"	"	James H	6	M	B	"		"										
33	"	"	Frank	5	M	B	"		"										
34	"	"	Mary C	2	F	B	"		"										
35	142	161	Simmons Martha	38	F	B	Grocer	500 200	"						/			/	
36	"	"	Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House		"										
37	"	"	Zenas	12	M	B	At Home		"						/				
38	"	"	Eli	14	M	B	Clark in store	✓	"						/				
39	"	"	Laura	9	F	B	At Home		"										
40	"	"	Alfred	3	M	B	"		"										
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, —			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —										
" families, 8			" colored males, 17			" females, —													
" white males, —			" " females, 23			" blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

70, W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal. 394

394

Dwelling-house numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNING.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
143	162	Williams Holland	38	F	B	Seamstress			North Carolina										
"	"	" Daniel	18	M	B	Mariner			"						/				
"	"	" Peter	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	" Maria	14	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Francis	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	" Oliver	10	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" William H	4	M	B	"			"										
144	163	Landers Mary	42	F	M	Keping House			"										
145	164	Parsons Samuel	73	M	B	Work in Pot Factory	200		"						/			/	
"	"	" Emeline	25	F	B	Laundress			"										
146	165	Himmens David	30	M	B	Drayman			"									/	
"	"	" Julia	72	F	B	Keping House			"										
"	"	" Mary	7 1/2	F	B	At Home			"										
"	166	Nord James	25	M	B	Hostler			"									/	
"	"	" Phoeby	26	F	B	Keping House			"										
"	"	" Ann M	3	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Emma J	2	F	B	"			"										
147	167	Himmens Benjamin	48	M	B	Wood Chaffer			"						/	/		/	
"	"	" Becha	7	F	B	Keping House			"										
"	"	" William H	18	M	B	Cumberman			"										
"	"	" Julia	14	F	B	At Home			"						/	/			
"	"	" John D	4	M	B	Going to School			"						/	/			
"	"	" Benjamin	7	M	B	At Home			"										
148	168	Miller Thomas F	39	M	M	Cooper			"						/	/		/	
"	"	" Sarah	32	F	B	Seamstress			"						/				
149	169	Johnson William	28	M	B	Brick Mason			"						/	/		/	
"	"	" Jones Henry	52	M	B	Methodist Preacher			"						/	/		/	
"	"	" Susan	48	F	B	Keping House			"						/				
"	"	" Lewis Sarah L	13	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
"	"	" Jones Stephen	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"						/	/			
150	170	Crawford Lydia	76	F	B	Keping House			"										
"	"	" Peter Daniel	36	M	M	Caulker			"						/	/		/	
"	"	" Jane	70	F	M	Seamstress			"						/				
"	"	" Caroline	5 1/2	F	M	At Home			"										
151	171	Smith James M	43	M	B	House Carpenter			"						/	/		/	
"	"	" Angelina	39	F	B	Keping House			"						/	/			
"	"	" Violet	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/			
"	"	" James	14	M	B	Work in Bakery			"						/	/			
"	"	" Sarah	10	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Anne	6	F	B	"			"										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		1	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		10	" " colored males,		16	" " females, " "													
" " white males,			" " females,		23	" " blind,													

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. S. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
1	151	171	Smith	Nora	5	F	B	At Home	-		North Carolina											
2	152	172	Thomas	Clarissa	35	F	B	Laundress	✓		"							1				
3	"	"	"	Ankenin	13	F	B	At Home	✓		"							1				
4	153	173	Dawson	Southy	53	W	B	Distiller	300	300	"							1			1	
5	"	"	"	Peters	46	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"											
6	"	"	Graham	Haannah	26	F	B	Seamstress	✓		"											
7	"	"	Broth	Harriet	20	F	B	No Occupation	✓		"											
8	154	174	Tronard	Stephen	46	W	B	Farmer	✓		"										1	
9	"	"	"	Ruby	34	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"											
10	"	"	"	Rigdon	13	W	B	At Home	✓		"											
11	"	"	Grier	James	23	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"											
12	155	175	Thompson	Jerry	48	W	B	Works in Distillery	✓		"							1			1	
13	"	"	"	Haannah	43	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"											
14	"	"	Brooks	Susan	26	F	B	Seamstress	✓		"											
15	156	176	Quion	Sarah	33	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"											
16	"	"	Birney	Mary	22	F	B	"	✓		"							1				
17	"	"	Quion	Haannah	13	F	B	At Home	✓		"											
18	"	"	"	James	11	W	B	"	✓		"											
19	"	"	"	Asa	5	W	B	"	✓		"											
20	157	177	Haughton	Elizabeth	34	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"											
21	"	"	"	Abel H	4	W	W	"	✓		"							1				
22	"	"	Allen	Mary	23	F	W	No Occupation	✓		"											
23	"	"	"	Jurda	24	W	W	Mariner	✓		"							1	1		1	
24	158	178	Armstrong	Lydia	28	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"											
25	"	"	"	Benjamin	31	W	B	Common Laborer	✓		"							1	1		1	
26	"	"	"	George	2	W	B	At Home	✓		"											
27	"	"	"	Diana	5	F	B	"	✓		"											
28	"	179	Oroden	Joanna	28	F	B	Keeping House	✓		"											
29	"	"	"	Martin	40	W	B	Carpenter	✓		"										1	
30	"	"	"	James R	15	W	B	At Home	✓		"											
31	"	"	"	William	10 1/2	W	B	"	✓		"											
32	"	"	Cut	Franklin	38	W	B	Carter	✓		"										1	
33	159	180	Laughinghouse	Henry	47	W	W	Fisherman	✓		"										1	
34	"	"	"	Parthenia	41	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"											
35	"	"	McDon	Henry E	13	F	W	At Home	✓		"							1	1			
36	"	"	Laughinghouse	Susan	15	F	W	"	✓		"							1	1			
37	"	"	"	William	13	W	W	"	✓		"							1	1			
38	160	181	Johnson	Ada	23	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"							1	1			
39	161	182	Brinson	Emily	39	W	W	Fisherman	✓		"										1	
40	"	"	"	Ann M	37	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"											
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, —																					No. of insane, —	
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " —																						
" " white males, 5 " " " females, 16 " " blind, —																						

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1	170	191	Brown Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House	-		North Carolina					1				1
2	"	"	" Charlotte	4	F	B	At Home	-		"									2
3	"	"	" Elizabeth	2	F	B	"	-		"									3
4	"	"	Hoyes Stephen	31	M	B	Lumberman	/		"								1	4
5	171	192	Parage Margaret	37	F	M	Keeping House	/		"					1	1			5
6	"	"	Saylor Henry	22	M	M	Works in Foundry	/		"					1	1		1	6
7	"	"	" Elijah	18	M	M	Farmer Laborer	/		"					1	1			7
8	"	"	" Eveline	14	F	M	At Home	/		"					1	X			8
9	172	193	Boyle James	32	M	M	House Carpenter	500	360	Scotland	1	1			1	1		1	9
10	"	"	" Francis	23	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina					1	1			10
11	"	"	" Mary	10	F	M	At Home			"					1	1			11
12	"	"	" Thomas	7	M	M	"			"									12
13	"	194	Hoover Solomon	85	M	M	Ship Carpenter	/		"								1	13
14	"	"	" Alice	60	F	M	Seamstress	/		"									14
15	173	195	Williams Frank	32	M	B	Farmer Laborer	/		"								1	15
16	"	"	" Betsy	80	F	B	Nurse	/		"									16
17	"	"	" Betsy	41	F	B	Keeping House	/		"									17
18	"	"	Paundress Elizabeth	40	F	B	Farmer Laborer	/		"									18
19	"	"	" Abram L	9	M	B	At Home	/		"									19
20	"	"	Rhoads Alice	4	F	B	"	600	390	"									20
21	174	196	Faris Edward	30	M	M	Fisherman	/		"					1			1	21
22	"	"	" Easter	23	F	M	No Occupation	/		"							Blind		22
23	"	"	" Abner	15	M	M	Going to School	/		"					1	X			23
24	"	"	" Henrietta	12	F	M	"	/		"					1	X			24
25	"	"	" Thomas E	5	M	M	At Home	/		"									25
26	"	"	" Annie	1/2	F	M	"	/		"									26
27	"	"	Haskett Lizzie	27	F	M	Seamstress	/		"					1				27
28	175	197	Anderson Cynthia	56	F	M	"	/		"									28
29	"	"	Williams Sophia	26	F	M	Keeping House	/		"					1	1			29
30	"	"	" Lafayette	7	M	M	At Home	/		"									30
31	176	198	Blunt Phillis	40	F	M	Keeping House	/		"									31
32	"	"	" Anna	5	F	M	At Home	/		"									32
33	"	"	" Sophronia	3	F	M	"	/		"									33
34	"	"	" Harris Thomas	10	M	B	"	/		"									34
35	177	199	Small Sarah	50	F	B	Washerwoman	/		"									35
36	"	"	" Mary A	30	F	B	"	/		"									36
37	"	"	" Ellen	26	F	B	No Occupation	/		"									37
38	"	"	" Crawford Mary	20	F	B	Washerwoman	/		"					1	1			38
39	178	200	Gann Harriet	26	F	B	Keeping House	/		"									39
40	"	"	" Mrs Alice	19	F	B	Domestic Servant	/		Virginia									40
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 16 " " blind, 1																			
No. of insane, —																			

~~10~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 3

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

70. W B Hodge, Ass't Marshal. 396

396

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15
178	201	Richardson George	23	M	B	Caulker				North Carolina											1
"	"	" Mary	21	F	B	Keeping House				"											
"	"	" Titia A	1/2	F	B	At Home				"			Aug								
179	202	Night Mary	23	F	B	Keeping House				"											
"	"	" Wilson	5	M	B	At Home				"											
"	"	" Susan M	4	F	B					"											
180	203	Mitchell James	30	M	W	Watchman				New York	1	1									1
"	"	" Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House				North Carolina											
"	"	" McGeer James	40	M	W	Watchman				Hartland	1	1									1
181	204	Kayford Benton	46	M	W	House Carpenter				North Carolina											1
"	"	" Amanda C	41	F	W	Keeping House				"											
"	"	" Alice G	15	F	W	Going to School				"						1	1	1			
"	"	" Timothy	10	M	W	At Home				"											
"	"	" Olivia	7	F	W					"											
182	205	Oliver Ann	52	F	W	Keeping House	7500			"											
"	"	" Lizzie	24	F	W	No occupation				"											
"	"	" Mary	17	F	W					"											
"	"	" Jane Nancy	40	F	B	Domestic Servant				"											
"	"	" Samuel	35	M	B					"											1
183	206	Jane Edmund	60	M	W	Fisherman	2000	200		"											1
"	"	" Mary C	54	F	W	Keeping House				"											
184	207	Taylor Benegah	36	M	W	Farmer				"											1
"	"	" Mary L	39	F	W	Keeping House				"											
"	"	" Joseph	7	M	W	At Home				"											
"	"	" David	3	M	W					"											
"	208	Kellis David	35	M	W	Fisherman				"											1
"	"	" Sarah	27	F	W	Keeping House				"											
185	209	Hargitt Elizabeth	48	F	W		1500			"											
"	"	" Charles F	30	M	W	House Painter				"											1
"	"	" John W	27	M	W	U.S. Marshal				"											1
"	"	" James	22	M	W	No occupation				"											1
"	"	" Samuel	20	M	W	Shack in Store				"											
"	"	" Betty	8	F	W	At Home				"											
"	"	" Morris Ann	43	F	W	Dramatistess				"											
"	210	Morre James M	23	M	W	Shack in store				"											1
"	"	" Sarah J	19	F	W	Keeping House				New York											
"	211	Strub Sarah A	38	F	W					North Carolina											
"	"	" Kelly Cora V	13	F	W	At Home				"											
"	"	" Charlotte Mary E	5	F	W					"											
186	212	Whitford James	40	M	B	Keeping House				"											
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 12 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " " " white males, 14 " " " females, 6 " " blind, "																					

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of variation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
1	186 212	Kinn John	50	W	M	No occupation	-		North Carolina										1	
2	187 213	Harkill Mackenill	30	W	M	Sailor	✓		"						1	1			1	
3	"	" Mary	30	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1				
4	"	" Mary J	10	F	M	At Home			"						1	1	1			
5	"	" Betty	4	F	M	"			"											
6	"	" Charles	1	W	M	"			"											
7	"	" Alice	1	F	M	"			"											
8	"	" Cornyay Elsey	35	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"											
9	188 214	Russ Clara	51	F	M	Keeping House			"						1					
10	"	" Wilson Ct	22	W	M	Fisherman	✓		"						1	1			1	
11	"	" Miller Mary	30	F	M	Seamstress	✓		"											
12	"	" Benjamin Julia	50	F	M	No occupation	✓		"						1					
13	"	" Beubenton Margaret	32	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"											
14	189 215	Heritage John L	32	W	M	Druggist	✓		"						1	1			1	
15	"	" Sarah J	22	F	M	Keeping House			"						1					
16	"	" John W	2	W	M	At Home			"											
17	"	" Backus Mary C	49	F	M	No occupation			"											
18	"	" Hall Mary	38	F	M	"			"											
19	190 216	Cornyay Abram	49	W	B	Work in Distillery	✓		"										1	
20	"	" Mary	23	F	B	Keeping House			"											
21	191 217	Higgins Mary A	26	F	B	"			"											
22	"	" Joseph	41	W	B	Work in Distillery	✓		"										1	
23	"	" Nancy	14	F	B	Cake Vendor	✓		"						1	1				
24	"	" Edward	7	W	B	At Home			"						1					
25	"	" Joseph Jr	4	W	B	"			"											
26	192 218	Edmon Elahala	44	F	B	Keeping House		150	"											
27	"	" Smallwood C	27	W	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"						1	1			1	
28	"	" Hill Aneta	11	F	B	"	✓		"						1	1				
29	"	" King John A	10 1/2	W	B	At Home			"											
30	" 219	Skinner Adeline	21	F	B	Keeping House			"											
31	"	" Arion	37	W	B	Team Laborer			"										1	
32	"	" Maria	26	F	B	"	✓		"											
33	193 220	Hardy Edward	24	W	B	Drayman			"						1				1	
34	"	" Jane	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						1					
35	194 221	Nelson Benjamin	61	W	B	Blacksmith	✓		"						1				1	
36	"	" Rose	59	F	B	Keeping House			"						1					
37	"	" Bryan Nelson	30	W	B	Cooper	✓		"										1	
38	"	" Henry	4	W	B	At Home			"											
39	"	" Emeline	2	F	B	"			"											
40	195 222	Fisher Jacob	59	W	B	Farmer	✓		"										1	
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, —				No. of insane, —											
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 12		" " females, " —															
		" " white males, 6	" " " females, 12		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

397

W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, boys, /y.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been declared or adjudged insane or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified or deprived of the right of suffrage by any law of the State or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
195	222	Fisher Maria	50	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											
"	"	" Phillip	25	M	B	Drayman			"									1		
"	"	" Sarah	17	F	B	No occupation			"											
"	"	Shepherd Molly	14	F	B	At Home			"											
"	"	King Cassia	24	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
"	"	Fisher Thomas	15	M	B	At Home			"											
196	223	Corant Henry	70	M	W	Ship Carpenter	1000	200	"									1		
197	224	Causer William	48	M	W	"	800		Maryland									1		
"	"	" Chaney	48	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											
"	"	" Verina	11	F	W	At Home			"											
"	"	Stilly Ferrabee	33	F	W	No occupation			"											
198	225	Rose Kelby	38	M	W	Fisherman			"									1		
"	"	" Hannah	32	F	W	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Willie	17	M	W	Fisherman			"											
"	"	" Mary E	12	F	W	At Home			"											
"	"	" Wallace	8	M	W	"			"											
"	"	" Robert Lee	5	M	W	"			"											
"	"	" Isabella	7 1/2	F	W	"			"											
199	226	Hosker John	49	M	W	Fisherman			"									1		
"	"	" Pompey	10	M	W	At Home			"											
"	"	" Elizabeth	6	F	W	"			"											
200	227	Blount Isaac	65	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1		
"	"	" Ferrabee	49	F	B	No occupation			"											
"	"	" Betty	17	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Rachel	13	F	B	Going to school			"											
"	"	" Amanda	10	F	B	At Home			"											
201	228	Hosker Thomas	26	M	W	Common Laborer			"									1		
"	"	Judson Patsy	73	F	W	Keeping House			"											
"	229	William Eliza	30	F	B	"			"											
"	"	" Henrietta	15	F	B	Seamstress			"											
"	"	" Margaret	13	F	B	Going to school			"											
"	230	William Martha	36	F	B	Machinewoman			"											
"	"	" George H	17	M	B	Mariner			"											
"	"	" Diana	12	F	B	At Home			"											
"	"	" John	10	M	B	"			"											
"	231	Hodge Elizabeth	36	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
"	"	" John	17	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"											
"	"	" Moses	14	M	B	"			"											
"	"	" Sallie	13	F	B	At Home			"											
"	"	Jarris Moses	38	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"									1		
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 8			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 9			" " " females, 15			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward city of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

~~2~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodge

393

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	210	246	Fisher Maria	46	F B	Keping House			North Carolina										
2	"	"	Collins Susan	19	W W	Domestic Servant	/		"						I	I			
3	"	"	Fisher Judy	16	F B	At Home			"										
4	"	"	Charity	15	F B	Domestic Servant	/		"										
5	"	"	Solomon	7	W B	At Home			"										
6	"	247	Lucas Ruth	36	F B	Domestic Servant	/		"										
7	"	"	David G	19	W B	R.R. Laborer	/		"										
8	"	"	William A	18	W B	Town Laborer	/		"						I	I			
9	"	"	Honoree A	11	F B	At Home			"										
10	"	"	Mary E	5	F B	"			"										
11	"	"	Cooper Janna	50	F B	Domestic Servant	/		"										
12	211	248	Hay William	41	W W	House Painter	\$12 00		"						I	I			
13	"	"	Jenny	30	F W	Keping House			"						I	I			
14	"	"	Mary	28	F W	No Occupation			"										
15	"	"	Neal Henrietta	32	F B	Domestic Servant	/		"										
16	"	"	Hannah	16	F B	No Occupation			"										
17	212	249	Jones Frederick D	65	W W	Banker	10,000 2,000		"						I	I			
18	"	"	Hannah A	60	F W	Keping House			"						I	I			
19	"	"	Asa	30	W W	Clerk in store			"						I	I			
20	"	"	Fredericka	26	W W	Shipping Clerk			"						I	I			
21	"	"	Daniel S	24	W W	Clerk in Store			"						I	I			
22	"	"	Paul	21	W W	Hardware Clerk			"						I	I			
23	"	"	Nellie	18	F W	No Occupation			"						I	I			
24	213	250	Martin Jacob	49	W B	Brick Maker			"										
25	"	"	Francis	53	F B	Keping House			"										
26	"	"	Shepherd Elizabeth	23	F B	Steamfitter			"						I	I			
27	"	"	William	17	W B	At Home			"										
28	"	"	Henderson	13	W B	At Home			"						I	I			
29	214	251	Norcum Annie	30	F B	Keping House			"										
30	"	"	Stephen	38	W B	Farmer			"						I	I			
31	"	"	Powers Edward	13	W W	At Home			"						I	I			
32	"	"	Norcum William	3	W B	"			"										
33	"	"	Florence	10 1/2	F B	"			"										
34	"	"	Powers Edna	24	F W	Domestic Servant			"						I	I			
35	215	252	Dawson Robert	31	W B	R.R. Laborer			"										
36	"	"	Sarah	32	F B	Keping House			"										
37	"	"	Mellie	3	F B	At Home			"										
38	"	"	Dewey Richard	56	W B	Boatman	/		"										
39	"	"	Maria	54	F B	Domestic Servant	/		"										
40	"	"	Sarah	30	F B	"	/		"										
No. of dwellings,		5	No. of white females,		4	No. of males, foreign born,													
" " families,		6	" " colored males,		12	" " females, "													
" " white males,		6	" " " females,		18	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. H. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	215	252	Dawson Hannah	19	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina						1	1			
2	"	"	Gardner William	62	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
3	216	253	Shalington Daniel	36	M	B	Booker in Grist mill			"						1	1		1	
4	"	"	" Maria	32	F	B	Keeping House			"						1				
5	"	"	" Cora	19	F	B	At Home			"										
6	"	"	" Isabella	7 1/2	F	B	"			"										
7	"	"	Carter Sabina	56	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
8	217	254	Benson Julia	23	F	B	"			"										
9	"	"	Neal Lucy	24	F	B	No occupation			"										
10	"	"	" Mary	5	F	B	At Home			"										
11	"	"	" Francis	7 1/2	F	B	"			"										
12	"	255	Sawyer Kitty	61	F	M	Keeping House			"										
13	218	256	Lewis Eliza A.	30	F	M	Domestic Servant			"						1	1			
14	"	"	Mason Martha	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
15	"	"	Davis Sarah	12	F	B	At Home			"						1	1	1		
16	219	257	Forbes Edward M.	59	M	M	Episcopal Clergyman	5,000		"						1	1		1	
17	"	"	Nelson James A.	32	M	M	"	700		"						1	1		1	
18	"	"	Thythe Augustus	30	M	M	Ministerial Student			"						1	1		1	
19	"	"	Vines Sarah	50	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
20	"	"	Sparrow Peter	70	M	B	"			"									1	
21	"	"	Vines Jennie	12	F	M	"			"						1	1	1		
22	"	"	" Lucy	13	F	M	"			"						1	1	1		
23	220	258	Boyd William B.	40	M	M	Life Ins Agent			Massachusetts						1	1		1	
24	"	"	" Sarah E.	33	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						1	1			
25	"	"	" Anna E.	8	F	M	At Home			"										
26	"	"	" William P. H.	4	M	M	"			"										
27	221	259	Calgrove D. D.	32	M	M	Farmer	40,000		New York						1	1		1	
28	"	"	" Jennie C.	32	F	M	Keeping House			"						1	1			
29	"	"	" Phil S.	10	M	M	At Home			"						1	1			
30	222	260	Taylor Charles	35	M	B	Boatman			North Carolina									1	
31	"	"	" Anna	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
32	"	"	Benson Nancy	14	F	B	Domestic Servant			"						1	1	1		
33	"	"	Taylor Sarah E.	5	F	B	At Home			"										
34	"	"	" Augustus	3	M	B	"			"										
35	"	"	" Francis	4 1/2	F	B	"			"										
36	"	"	Wallace Anna	3 1/2	F	B	"			"										
37	223	261	Kuler Timothy	32	M	M	Policeman			New York						1	1		1	
38	"	"	" Mary	25	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
39	"	"	Cambridge Sarah	1	M	M	At Home			"										
40	"	"	Jones Lucretia	47	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" families, 9			" colored males, 4			" females, " —														
" white males, 9			" " females, 22			" blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

399

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	224262	Willis William D	54	M	W	Sailor			North Carolina											
2	"	" Catherine L	37	F	W	Keeping House			Virginia											
3	"	" Betty	18	F	W	Going to school			North Carolina											
4	"	" Harry Charles	12	M	W	At Home			Virginia											
5	"	" Caroline	7	F	W	"			"											
6	225263	Lee Henry S	37	M	W	Grocer	3300		North Carolina											
7	"	" Sarah A	46	F	W	Keeping House			"											
8	"	" Emma F	6	F	W	At Home			"											
9	"	" Fields Jacob	28	M	W	Domestic Servant			"											
10	226264	Kovaty Harriet	64	F	W	Keeping House	2900	700	"											
11	"	" Perry Harmony	29	M	W	Law Student			"											
12	227265	Fry John	30	M	W	Common Laborer			"											
13	"	" Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			"											
14	"	" Sarah	4	F	W	At Home			"											
15	"	" William	2	M	W	"			"											
16	"	" Matthew Henry	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			"											
17	228266	Angell Nelson D	52	M	W	Book Keeper			Rhode Island											
18	"	" Daisy	37	F	W	Keeping House			Vermont											
19	"	" Louis C	12	M	W	At Home			Wisconsin											
20	"	" Frederick A	6	M	W	"			Vermont											
21	229267	Angell Elijah	48	M	W	Wood Sawyer			North Carolina											
22	"	" Ann	60	F	W	No Occupation			"								Blind			
23	230268	Mallace George W	45	M	W	Mariner	1800	600	"											
24	"	" Mary	43	F	W	Keeping House			"											
25	"	" Fanny	18	F	W	At Home			"											
26	"	" Georgia	15	M	W	"			"											
27	"	" Minnie	7	F	W	"			"											
28	"	" Nelson Mary	65	F	W	No Occupation			"											
29	"	" Mattie	30	F	W	"			"											
30	"	" Howard George	7	M	W	At Home			"											
31	"	" Samuel	3	M	W	"			"											
32	231269	Smith Rufus	46	M	W	Cobbler			"											
33	"	" Julia	45	F	W	Keeping House			"											
34	"	" Gloriana	17	F	W	Seamstress			"											
35	"	" Harriet	13	F	W	At Home			"											
36	"	" Emma	4	F	W	"			"											
37	"	" Nancy Nancy	64	F	W	No Occupation			"											
38	232270	Nelson Augustus	37	M	W	Farmer	2200	300	"											
39	"	" Susan	27	F	W	Keeping House			"											
40	"	" Charles	11	M	W	At Home			"											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 4			" " females, —														
" " white males, 14			" " females, 4			" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Brunswick on the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: *New Bern North Carolina*

W. J. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	232	Nelson Frederick	9	M	W	At Home			North Carolina					/	/				
2	"	" James	4	M	W	"			"					/	/				
3	"	Brown William	11	M	W	Going to School			"					/	/				
4	"	" Sally	8	F	W	"			"					/	/				
5	233	Burns Deary	57	M	B	Mariner			"					/	/				/
6	"	" Willie A	27	F	B	Keeper House			"										
7	"	" Hannah	6	F	B	At Home			"										
8	234	Burns Allen	53	M	B	Mariner			"										/
9	"	" Mary	52	F	B	Keeper House			"										
10	"	" Isabella	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
11	"	" Oscar	16	M	B	Mariner			"										
12	"	Brown Daniel	35	M	B	Works in Bakery			"										/
13	"	Margaretta Asa	24	M	B	Works in Saw mill			"										/
14	"	Parratt Samuel	40	M	W	No occupation			England	/	/			/	/				/
15	"	" Jane	26	F	W	Keeper House			"		/	/		/	/				
16	"	" Samuel	15	M	W	At Home			North Carolina	/	/								
17	235	Davis Enock W	28	M	W	Boat Shoemaker			"					/	/				/
18	"	" Mary	26	F	W	Keeper House			"										
19	"	Oryant Jacob	32	M	B	Lumberman			"										/
20	"	" Rebecca	28	F	B	Keeper House			"										
21	"	Eames Mary	22	F	B	Servant			"										
22	236	Dudley Sarah	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
23	"	" Laura	4	F	B	At Home			"										
24	"	" John V	4 1/2	M	B	"			"			Feb							
25	"	Jones Nettie	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/	/				
26	"	Dudley Sophia	14	F	B	At Home			"					/	/				
27	237	Gord Benjamin	23	M	W	Barber			"					/	/	/			/
28	"	" Eliza	19	F	W	Keeper House			"					/	/				
29	"	" John D	5 1/2	M	W	At Home			"			Aug							
30	"	Carter Phillis	41	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
31	"	Gartin Julia	13	F	B	At Home			"										
32	238	Hayberry Cherry	21	F	W	Keeper House			"										
33	239	White John A	71	M	W	Lumberman			"					/	/				/
34	"	" Allen	26	M	W	Common Laborer			"										/
35	"	" Julia	26	F	B	Keeper House			"										
36	"	Howard Mary	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
37	"	Crabtree Sarah	6	F	W	At Home			"										
38	240	Moore Delzora	23	F	W	Keeper House			"										
39	"	" Dya D	1	F	W	At Home			"										
40	"	Hymans Richard	36	M	B	Common Laborer			"										/
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		2	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		3		2						
" " families,		10	" " colored males,		13	" " females,		1											
" " white males,		5	" " " females,		20	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern, on the County of Craven
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hedges, 400, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in Federal elections, or are otherwise entitled to vote.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in Federal elections, or are otherwise entitled to vote.	
1	241	281	Gardner Caroline	50	F	M	Keeping House	2500	1000	North Carolina										
2	"	"	" William	26	M	M	No Occupation			"										
3	"	"	" William Mary	24	F	M	"			"										
4	"	"	" Eugene	26	M	M	Life Insurance			"										
5	"	"	" Susan	22	F	M	No Occupation			"										
6	"	"	" Bryan	20	M	M	"			"										
7	"	"	" Caroline	17	F	M	Going to School			"										
8	"	"	" Nelson Mary J	57	F	M	No Occupation			"										
9	"	"	" Parsons Mary	56	F	M	"			"										
10	"	"	" Powers Thomas	26	M	M	Butcher	300		"										
11	"	"	" Lucy	20	F	M	No Occupation			"										
12	242	282	Shiff Solomon	54	F	M	Keeping House			"										
13	"	"	" John	26	M	M	City Constable			"										
14	"	283	Frost William	25	M	M	Boiler Maker	200		Virginia										
15	"	"	" Sarah	28	F	M	Keeping House	400		North Carolina										
16	"	"	" Nettie	2	F	M	At Home			"										
17	243	284	Frommel Emma	26	F	M	Keeping House			"										
18	"	"	" Row James H	4	M	M	At Home			"										
19	"	"	" Maude Mary L	18	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
20	"	"	" Frommel Emily A	17	F	B	Seamstress			"										
21	"	"	" Mary E	13	F	M	Going to School			"										
22	244	285	Garnier William	27	M	M	House Carpenter			"										
23	"	"	" Haines Jennie	34	F	M	Keeping House			"										
24	"	"	" Bryant Mary	29	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
25	"	"	" Emma	10	F	B	At Home			"										
26	245	286	Bragg George	26	M	M	Fisherman	400	200	"										
27	"	"	" Elizabeth	41	F	M	Keeping House			"										
28	"	"	" George Jr	8	M	M	At Home			"										
29	"	"	" Gabriel	7	M	M	"			"										
30	"	"	" Caroline	4	F	M	"			"										
31	"	"	" Watson Rosanna	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
32	246	287	Northrop Robert	26	M	M	"			"										
33	"	"	" Harriet	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
34	"	"	" Robert Jr	3	M	B	At Home			"										
35	"	288	McBester Daniel	27	M	B	Cook			"										
36	"	"	" Ellen	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
37	"	"	" Ida	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
38	"	"	" Mabel	13	F	B	"			"										
39	"	"	" Charles	2	M	B	At Home			"										
40	"	"	" Ann	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 5			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 12			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Neo Besse North Carolina

W. G. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
<p>The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.</p>																			
<p>Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day in English, thus 14-2-0</p>																			
<p>Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)</p>																			
<p>Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)</p>																			
<p>Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.</p>																			
<p>Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.</p>																			
<p>Value of Real Estate Owned.</p>																			
<p>Value of Real Estate.</p>																			
<p>Value of Personal Estate.</p>																			
<p>Parents and Family.</p>																			
<p>Father of foreign birth.</p>																			
<p>Mother of foreign birth.</p>																			
<p>If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)</p>																			
<p>If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)</p>																			
<p>Attended school within the year.</p>																			
<p>Cannot read.</p>																			
<p>Cannot write.</p>																			
<p>Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.</p>																			
<p>Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.</p>																			
<p>Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not registered as voters, and who are not otherwise disqualified on account of crime.</p>																			
1	247	254	Havens Henry	52	M	B	Bookbinder			North Carolina									1
2	"	"	" Matilda	72	F	B	Keeping House			"									
3	"	"	" Henry Jr	4	M	B	At Home			"									
4	"	"	" Danzy	54	M	B	Cooper			"									1
5	"	290	Hingate Nathan	35	M	B	Lumberman			"									1
6	"	"	" Mary J	40	F	B	Keeping House			"									
7	"	"	" William H	7 1/2	M	B	At Home			"									
8	248	291	Forbes Isaac	48	M	B	Boatman	1700	300	"								1	
9	"	"	" Bell Rozetta	30	F	B	House Keeper			"									
10	"	"	" Forbes Harry	5	M	B	At Home			"									
11	249	292	Stinson Peter	48	M	B	Fisherman			"									1
12	"	293	Johnson Christina	17	F	B	Washerwoman			"									
13	"	"	" Sally	40	F	B	"			"									
14	"	"	" Clarissa	16	F	B	At Home			"									
15	"	"	" Emily	6 1/2	F	B	"			"									
16	250	294	Biddle Mary E	33	F	M	Keeping House			"									
17	"	"	" Edward	35	M	M	Agent for Plows			"									1
18	"	"	" Calvint	8	M	M	At Home			"									
19	251	295	Griffin Margaret	25	F	B	Keeping House			"									
20	"	"	" Richardson John T	4	M	B	At Home			"									
21	252	296	Crawford Balcan	30	M	B	Cooper			"									1
22	"	"	" Hillis	25	F	B	Keeping House			"									
23	"	"	" Charles	3 1/2	M	B	At Home			"									
24	"	"	" Stafford Mary	29	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
25	253	297	Evick Benjamin	63	M	B	Work in Distillery			"									1
26	"	"	" Princess	43	F	B	Keeping House			"									
27	"	"	" Nancy J	20	F	B	No Occupation			"									
28	"	"	" Virginia	12	F	B	At Home			"									
29	"	"	" Princes	9	F	B	"			"									
30	"	"	" Henry	5	M	B	"			"									
31	"	"	" Simmons George	3	M	B	"			"									
32	"	"	" Lovick William	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1
33	254	298	Manly George	46	M	B	"			"									1
34	"	"	" Harriet	38	F	B	Keeping House			"									
35	"	"	" Joseph	14	M	B	At Home			"									
36	"	"	" Frederick	13	M	B	"			"									
37	"	"	" Susan A	5	F	B	"			"									
38	"	"	" George W	10 1/2	M	B	"			"									
39	255	299	Carter Frank	35	M	M	Fisherman			"									1
40	"	"	" Margaret	36	F	B	Keeping House			"									
<p>No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —</p>																			
<p>" " families, 11 " " colored males, 22 " " females, " " —</p>																			
<p>" " white males, — " " " females, 18 " " blind, —</p>																			
<p>No. of insane, —</p>																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read																			
Cannot write																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been admitted to citizenship on other grounds than the better of color crime																			
1	263	308	Bryan Henry Jr	6	W	B	At Home			North Carolina									
2	"	"	John	4	W	B	"			"									
3	"	"	George	1	W	B	"			"									
4	"	309	Neal Lucretia	35	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
5	"	"	Hannah	16	F	B	"			"									
6	"	"	Sawyer Richard	14	W	B	Going to School			"									
7	264	310	Moore Rachel	33	F	W	Keeping House			"									
8	"	"	Mary E	23	F	W	No Occupation			"									
9	265	311	Haddleton J H	36	W	W	Grocer	\$1000	\$3000	"									
10	"	"	Susan	30	F	W	Keeping House			"									
11	"	"	Allen J	8	W	W	Going to School			"									
12	"	"	Maggie	2	F	W	At Home			"									
13	"	"	Arnold Eliza	56	F	W	No Occupation			"									
14	"	"	Elmira	31	F	W	"			"									
15	266	312	Clark Jane	28	F	B	"			"									
16	"	"	Enoch	27	W	B	Farmer Laborer			"									
17	"	"	Henry	5	W	B	At Home			"									
18	"	"	Haye Cousin	32	F	W	Seamstress			"									
19	267	313	Smith Arnold	40	W	B	Porter			"									
20	"	"	Jane	29	F	B	Keeping House			"									
21	"	"	Mary E	10	F	B	At Home			"									
22	"	"	William	8	W	B	"			"									
23	"	"	Elizabeth	16	F	B	"			"									
24	"	"	Hannah	12 1/2	F	B	"			"									
25	268	314	Brown John C	50	W	W	Clark in Store			"									
26	"	"	Susan	53	F	W	Keeping House			"									
27	"	"	Ann M	19	F	W	Seamstress			"									
28	"	"	Mary H	17	F	W	"			"									
29	"	"	Susan	9	F	W	At Home			"									
30	"	315	Edwards Fannie	24	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"									
31	"	"	Harrison Benj	36	W	B	Lumberman			"									
32	269	316	Caton Wm J	34	W	W	Grocer		600	"									
33	"	"	Susan M	14	F	W	Keeping House	3000	2000	"									
34	"	317	Waller L D	37	W	W	Grocer			"									
35	"	"	Emily P	29	F	W	Keeping House			"									
36	"	"	Dillehunt Susan	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			"									
37	270	318	Green Kit	40	W	B	Farmer			"									
38	"	"	Harriet	36	F	B	Keeping House			"									
39	"	"	Joseph	14	W	B	Clark in Fish Store			"									
40	"	"	Susan	8	F	B	At Home			"									
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 5 " " females, 13 " " blind, —																			
1																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, and upwards, who are right to vote is denied or abridged on color grounds than resulting from race.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
278	328	Ducker Mary B	50	F	M	Keping House			North Carolina						/	/			
2	"	Whitfield Louie	19	W	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"										
3	279	Harrison James C	30	W	M	Printer	2300	800	"						/	/		/	
4	"	" Mary E	21	F	M	Keping House			"						/	/			
5	"	" Janette	3	F	M	At Home			"										
6	"	" James Jr	1	W	M	"			"										
7	"	Bryan Harriett	16	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"										
8	280	Grice Gilly	38	F	B	Keping House			Virginia										
9	"	" Eveline	9	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
10	"	Williams Jane	23	F	B	Washerwoman	✓		"										
11	281	Bondy R P	30	W	M	Harware Maker	400		"						/	/		/	
12	"	" Sarah	26	F	M	Keping House			"						/	/			
13	"	Nest Fannie	52	F	M	No Occupation			"						/	/			
14	"	" Susan E	23	F	M	"			"										
15	282	Brown Lewis	62	W	M	Shuleright	300		"						/			/	
16	"	Stanley Ann	33	F	M	Keping House			"						/	/			
17	"	" James	7	W	M	At Home			"										
18	"	Rice Thomas	21	W	M	Clerk in Store	✓		"						/	/		/	
19	283	Lorch William	31	W	M	Grocer	4000	1000	Bavaria Germany	/	/				/	/		/	
20	"	" Pauline	22	F	M	Keping House			"	/	/				/	/			
21	"	Blank Fred K	18	W	M	Clerk in Store	✓		New York						/	/			
22	"	Abbott Sophia	65	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		North Carolina										
23	"	Bowling George	22	W	B	"	✓		Virginia										
24	"	Hill William	4	W	B	At Home			North Carolina									X	
25	284	Fisher Geo S	49	W	B	Blacksmith	1500	300	"						/	/		/	
26	"	" Mary J	46	F	B	Keping House			"						/	/			
27	"	" Mattitha	20	F	B	No Occupation			"						/	/			
28	"	" John	16	W	B	Appre to Blacksmith	✓		"						/	/			
29	"	" Charles	14	W	B	" " "	✓		"						/	/			
30	"	" Sarah F	13	F	B	At Home	✓		"						/	/			
31	"	" George Jr	10	W	B	"			"						/	/			
32	285	Cactus Lemus P B	57	W	M	School Teacher	5000	2000	"						/	/		/	
33	"	" Elizabeth Y M	42	F	M	No Occupation			"						/	/			
34	"	" Sumant R	40	W	M	"			"						/	/		/	
35	"	Rue Harriett	30	F	B	House Keeper	✓		"										
36	"	" William	35	W	M	House Carpenter			"									/	
37	"	" Ann	14	F	W	At Home			"						/	/			
38	"	" Kate	12	F	W	"			"						/	/			
39	"	" William	10	W	B	"			"										
40	"	" Mary	8	F	W	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " " 1 " " white males, 10 " " " females, 12 " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Orleans in the County of Crescent, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 403

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W F Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice President, or in the election of members of Congress, or in the election of members of the State Legislature, or in the election of members of the County Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the County Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the County Board of Deacons, or in the election of members of the County Board of Trustees, or in the election of members of the County Board of Directors, or in the election of members of the County Board of Managers, or in the election of members of the County Board of Officers, or in the election of members of the County Board of Members, or in the election
--	---	---	--------------	--	--	---	-----------------------------	--	--	------------	--	---	--	----------------------------------	------------	--	---	--	---

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W B Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, five months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.																			
Sex—Males (M), Females (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Persons of color who are entitled to vote in the State of South Carolina, but whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1	297	349	Hauff John J Jr	21	M	W	Clerk in store	/		North Carolina	/				/	/		/	
2	"	"	" Alexander	16	M	W	Going to school	-		"	/			/	/	/			
3	"	"	" Margaret	14	F	W	" " "	-		"	/			/	/	/			
4	"	"	" William	10	M	W	" " "	-		"	/			/	/	/			
5	"	"	" Robert L	6	M	W	At home	-		"	/								
6	298	350	Hubbs Orlando	31	M	W	Grocer	/	5000	New York			Oct		/	/		/	
7	"	"	" Bertha C	26	F	W	Keeping House	-		"			Oct		/	/			
8	299	351	Dickinson Joseph	48	M	W	Farmer	/		North Carolina					/	/		/	
9	"	"	" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House	-		"					/	/			
10	"	"	" Cora C	13	F	W	Going to school	/		"				/	/	/			
11	"	"	" Anna	10 1/2	F	W	At home	-		"			Aug		/	/		X	
12	"	"	" Cully George D	22	M	W	No occupation	-		"					/	/		/	
13	300	352	Salgar Samuel	52	M	W	Mariner	/	1,500	"					/	/		/	
14	"	"	" Clara	41	F	W	Keeping House	-		"					/	/			
15	"	"	" Mary	19	F	W	No occupation	-		"					/	/			
16	"	"	" Clara	11	F	W	At home	-		"				/	/	/			
17	"	"	" Minnie	5	F	W	"	-		"									
18	"	"	" John	3	M	W	"	-		"									
19	301	353	Matthew Thomas	32	M	W	Undertaker	/	1000	"					/	/		/	
20	"	"	" Thomas J	6	M	W	At home	-		"					/	/			
21	"	"	" Jane C	56	F	W	Keeping House	-		"					/	/			
22	"	"	" Martha	20	F	W	No occupation	-		"					/	/			
23	"	"	" Budden Thomas	30	M	W	Storekeeper	/		"								/	
24	"	"	" Elizabeth	26	F	W	No occupation	-		"									
25	302	354	Ballinger Mrs S	58	M	W	Deputy Sheriff	/	300	"					/	/		/	
26	"	"	" Gezzya	54	F	W	Keeping House	-		"					/	/			
27	"	"	" Edward L	12	M	W	Going to school	/		"				/	/	/			
28	"	"	" Alouzo T	21	M	W	Farmer	/	150 300	"					/	/		/	
29	"	"	" Magnolia Lewis	12	M	B	Domestic servant	-		"									
30	303	355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " —																			
" " white males, 15 " " " females, — " " blind, —																			
5 1																			

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " —
 " " white males, 15 " " " females, " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

5 1

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. If age at last birthday, state whether male or female, color, race, etc.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Can read. Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward. Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward who are entitled to vote in Federal elections or are denied or abridged on other grounds than race or color.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Harvey Edward	46	M	B	Rd Fireman	-		North Carolina						/	/		1	
"	"	" Hannah	33	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Edward Jr	7	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Chadwick Samuel	28	M	B	Barber	-		"									1	
"	"	Jock Miles	40	M	B	Rd Laborer	-		"									1	
"	"	Dowms Maria	66	F	B	No occupation	-		"										
"	"	" Mary	19	F	B	School teacher	-		"										
2	2	Tanner William	30	M	W	Policeman	-		Virginia						/	/		1	
"	"	" Martha	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
"	"	" Charles	7	M	W	At Home			"										
"	"	" Annie	5	F	W	"			"										
"	"	Lewis Sally	82	F	B	Nurse			"										
3	3	Keston Jerry	50	M	B	Rd Laborer	-		"									1	
"	"	" Jane	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Connelium Harriet	13	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Morgan Matilda	9	F	B	"			"										
4	4	Kennedy Charlotte	48	F	W	Keeping House	480	120	"						/				
"	"	Walker Robert	27	M	W	Musician			"						/	/		1	
"	"	" Laura	25	F	B	Laundress	-		"						/				
"	"	Kennedy George	19	M	W	Mariner	-		"						/	/			
"	"	" Henry	16	M	W	At Home			"						/	/			
"	"	" Moses	11	M	B	"			"						/				
"	"	Pearson Louisa	69	F	B	No occupation	-		"										
5	5	Abbott David B	30	M	B	House Carpenter	300	400	"						/	/		1	
"	"	" Susan	24	F	B	Keeping House			"						/				
"	"	" James E	7	M	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Ann M	4	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Cora	3	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Grace	3 1/2	F	B	"			"										
6	6	Jackson Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping House		100	"										
"	"	Moore Catherine	20	F	B	Domestic Servant	-		"						/				
"	"	Richardson Louisa	25	F	B	At Home			"										
7	7	Washington Henry	26	M	B	Mariner	-		"									1	
"	"	" McKimney	65	F	B	Keeping House			"						/				
"	"	Derrick Minnie	60	F	B	Farmer Laborer	-		"										
8	8	Richardson Miles</																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seventh Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

405

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
Families, numbered in the order of valuation.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)			Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male (Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.)	Female (Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.)	Male (Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.)	Female (Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
19	20	Rose Nellie	15	M	W.	Farm Laborer					North Carolina												
20	21	Whidbee Ambrose	27	M	B.	Butcher		500			"												
"	"	Lizzie	20	F	B.	Keeping House					"												
"	"	Stephen	9	M	B.	At Home					"												
"	"	William David	13	M	B.	Butcher's helper					"												
21	22	Mitchell Joseph	30	M	B.	Common Laborer					"												
"	"	Betsy	31	F	B.	Keeping House					"												
"	"	Hyman Rhoda	24	F	B.	Domestic Servant					"												
"	"	Mary E.	12	F	B.	"					"												
"	"	Jacobs Cora J.	10	F	M	At Home					"												
22	23	Bryan Priscilla	24	F	M	Farm Laborer					"												
"	"	Mitchell	30	M	B.	"					"												
"	"	Elsy	2	F	B.	At Home					"												
"	"	Deann	28	M	B.	Marf Laborer					"												
23	24	Lisbon Nancy	38	F	M	Keeping House					"												
"	"	Wright Ellen	40	F	M	Housewife					"												
24	25	Lovick Sarah	20	F	M	Keeping House					"												
"	"	William	12	M	B.	At Home					"												
"	"	Rucille	5	F	B.	"					"												
"	26	William Rebecca	30	F	B.	Keeping House					"												
"	"	Robert	38	M	B.	Farm Laborer					"												
25	27	Smith Emily	27	F	B.	"					"												
"	"	Nelson	30	M	B.	"					"												
"	"	William	3	M	B.	At Home					"												
"	"	Denis Patsey A.	27	F	B.	Farm Laborer					"												
26	28	Allen James	22	M	B.	Ad Laborer					"												
"	"	Charity	23	F	B.	Keeping House					"												
"	"	Smith Peggy	27	F	B.	"					"												
"	"	Lymons	22	M	B.	Lumberman					Georgia												
"	"	Eddie	2	F	B.	At Home					North Carolina												
27	29	Gaskins Palmer	30	M	B.	Farm Laborer					"												
"	"	Leah	28	F	B.	Keeping House					"												
"	"	Laura	12	F	B.	At Home					"												
"	"	Mary	1	F	B.	"					"												
28	30	Taylor Samuel	30	M	B.	Fisherman					"												
"	"	Lydia	28	F	B.	Keeping House					"												
"	"	Harry	12	M	B.	At Home					"												
"	"	Maria	5	M	B.	"					"												
29	31	Howard Reke	36	M	B.	Farmer					"												
"	"	Lury	31	F	B.	Keeping House					"												
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		2	No. of males, foreign born,		—		No. of insane,		—		—		—		—		—		—	
" " families,		11	" " colored males,		17	" " females,		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—	
" " white males,		1	" " females,		20	" " blind,		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seventh Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
1	46	42	Long Benjamin	12	M B	At Home			North Carolina			Aug								
2	47	50	Merrick John	33	M B	Miller			"									/		
3	"	"	" Harriet	25	F B	Keeping House			"											
4	"	"	" James	3	F B	At Home			"											
5	"	"	" Cornelius	1/2	M B	"			"			Nov								
6	48	51	Demery Julia	39	F B	Keeping House			"						/					
7	"	"	" Ferguson Lilly	2	F B	At Home			"											
8	49	52	Waller Samuel	31	M B	Gardener			"								Dumb	/		
9	50	53	Aldridge Isaac	33	M M	House Carpenter			"						/	/		/		
10	"	"	" Julia	13	F B	Keeping House			"											
11	"	54	" Haywood	26	M B	Rd Laborer			"									/		
12	"	"	" Rosanna	25	F M	Keeping House			"											
13	"	"	" John H	2	M M	At Home			"											
14	"	"	" Anna	1	F M	"			"											
15	51	55	Brown Daniel	45	M B	Woolen Baker			"									/		
16	"	"	" Betty	52	F B	Washer woman			"											
17	"	"	" Caesar Coralia	25	F B	Domestic Servant			"											
18	"	"	" Caesar	23	M B	Blacksmith's Apprentice			"									/		
19	"	"	" Alex	18	M B	Woods in Sawmill			"						/	/				
20	"	"	" Louisa	16	F B	At Home			"						/	/				
21	"	"	" Sarah	9	F B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				
22	"	"	" Harriet	7	F B	At Home			"						/	/				
23	"	"	" Betty	1	F B	"			"											
24	52	56	Gravford Baumer	58	M B	Common Laborer			"									/		
25	"	"	" Chloe	42	F B	Keeping House			"											
26	"	"	" Haddard	6	F B	At Home			"											
27	53	57	Baker Catharine	29	F B	Keeping House		200	"						/					
28	"	"	" Comfort	1	F B	At Home			"											
29	54	58	Primer Gilbert	28	M M	Watchman		300	"									/		
30	55	59	Lewis Betsey	39	F B	Keeping House			"						/					
31	"	"	" James	40	M B	Common Laborer			"						/	/		/		
32	"	"	" Betsey	12	F B	Wing's school			"						/	/				
33	"	"	" Haywood	4	M B	At Home			"											
34	56	60	Hiff Oliver	52	M B	Storekeeper			"						/			/		
35	"	"	" Sarah	45	F B	Washer			"						/					
36	"	"	" Newton Sarah	70	F B	Keeping House			"											
37	"	"	" Jones Martha	12	F B	Domestic Servant			"						/	/				
38	57	61	Harris Daniel	43	M B	Brick Mason			"						/	/		/		
39	"	"	" Mary A	40	F B	Keeping House			"											
40	"	"	" Betsey A	16	F B	No occupation			"						/	/				
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, —			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 12			" " colored males, 16			" " females, " —			Dumb 1											
" " white males, —			" " females, 24			" " blind, —														

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richmond City of New Jersey in the County of Princeton, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870. 407
 Post Office: New Jersey North Carolina W. S. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male, 20 years of age and up, who is or was a citizen of the United States	
1	57	Harris Robert C	1/2	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											
2	58	Randolph Kate	20	F	M	Keeping House			"											
3	"	" John	41	M	M	Painter			"											
4	"	" William	15	M	M	Hotel Waiter			"											
5	"	" John	13	M	M	At Home			"											
6	"	" Fanny	12	F	M	"			"											
7	"	" Lewis	10	M	M	"			"											
8	59	Simmons John R	23	M	B	Grocer		480	"											
9	60	Coat William	48	M	M	House Carpenter			"											
10	"	" Jane	43	F	B	Keeping House	650	500	"											
11	"	" Dudley Sophia	16	F	B	Keeps school			"											
12	"	" Chase Sarah A	36	F	M	Seamstress			"											
13	61	Dixon Michael	69	M	B	Mariner			"											
14	"	" Mary	54	F	B	Keeping House			"											
15	"	" Farrar Annie	43	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
16	"	" Williams Jane	16	F	M	"			"											
17	"	" Darcus	13	F	B	At Home			"											
18	62	Chadwick Bassett	32	M	B	House Carpenter			"											
19	"	" Susan	31	F	B	Keeping House			"											
20	"	" George	19	M	M	Common Laborer			"											
21	63	Brown John	49	M	B	Blackster		290	"											
22	"	" Harinda	48	F	B	Keeping House			"											
23	"	" Anna	17	F	B	At Home			"											
24	"	" King Delany	57	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
25	64	Brinson Sarah	26	F	M	Keeping House			"											
26	"	" Grant Beckey	70	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
27	"	" Fanny	17	F	B	"			"											
28	"	" Silas	1/2	M	M	At Home			"											
29	65	Blount Anna	27	F	B	Keeping House			"											
30	"	" Orchard	32	M	B	House Carpenter			"											
31	"	" George	10	M	M	At Home			"											
32	"	" Kiziah	11	M	B	"			"											
33	"	" Thomas	4	M	B	"			"											
34	"	" Charles	3	M	B	"			"											
35	"	" Richard	1/2	M	B	"			"											
36	66	Littell Mary E	23	F	B	Keeping House		250	"											
37	"	" McKeith Mary	36	F	M	Domestic Servant			"											
38	"	" McVane Sarah	18	F	M	"			"											
39	"	" Lewis Fanny	16	F	B	"			"											
40	"	" Haskell Elmy	25	F	B	"			"											

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 1 " " females, 21 " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seventh Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex.		Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	66	White Isaac	35	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina							1		1		
2	67	Vines Marina	23	F	B	Keeping House			"							1				
3	"	White Francis	53	F	B	Landowner			"											
4	68	Edie Thomas	33	M	B	Lumberman			"									1		
5	"	" Louis	27	F	B	Keeping House			"											
6	"	Jordan Samuel	30	M	B	Farmer			"									1		
7	69	Dosha Jane	22	F	B	Keeping House			"											
8	"	Thompson Lydia	51	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
9	70	Latham Moses	25	M	B	Gracer		300	"							1		1		
10	"	Bill Hopy	23	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1			
11	71	Spikes Sarah	35	F	B	"			"											
12	"	McDaniel Emanuel	10	M	W	At Home			"							1	1			
13	"	Ama D	6 1/2	F	W	"			"											
14	"	Simmons Tony	50	M	B	Farmer			"							1		1		
15	"	Ferrabud	49	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
16	72	Guilford Harriet	48	F	B	Keeping House			"											
17	"	John	52	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1		
18	"	" Lucy	13	F	B	At Home			"							1	1			
19	"	" Mary	10	F	B	"			"											
20	"	" John	3	M	B	"			"											
21	73	Starkup Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House		170	"											
22	"	" Rosanna	13	F	B	At Home			"							1	1			
23	74	Blossom Benjamin	34	M	B	Brick Mason		400	"							1	1		1	
24	"	" Mary E	27	F	B	Keeping House			"											
25	"	" Almina	10	F	B	At Home			"							1	1			
26	"	" Mary A	7	F	B	"			"											
27	"	" Margaret	4 1/2	F	B	"			"											
28	"	Larkins James	16	M	B	Bar Tender			"							1	1			
29	75	Johnson Leavin	70	M	W	Huckster		250	"							1	1		1	
30	"	" Mary	55	F	B	Keeping House			Georgia							1				
31	"	" Mary	30	F	B	No Occupation			North Carolina							1				
32	"	" Fanny	17	F	W	At Home			"							1	1			
33	"	Dickens Benjamin	37	M	B	Lumberman			"									1		
34	"	Chaser Mary	11	F	W	At Home			"							1				
35	"	" Leavin	10	M	B	"			"											
36	76	Hoyt Frederick	35	M	B	Works in Saw Mill			"							1			1	
37	"	" Mary A	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			"							1				
38	"	Blount Lucretia	32	F	B	"			"											
39	"	" Hagar	13	F	B	At Home			"							1	1			
40	"	" Essie	11	M	B	"			"							1	1			
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 10 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " " " white males, — " " females, 25 " " blind, —																			No. of insane, —	
																			2	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richmond City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina.

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

407

Dwellings, houses, tenements, in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
96	105	Powers Louisa	18	F	M	Domestic Servant			North Carolina					-	1	1			
"	"	" Mary A	16	F	M	At Home			"					-	1	1			
97	106	Merrick Elsey	51	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
"	"	" Sciper	71	M	B	Farmer	1		"							1			1
"	"	Moore Allen	5	M	B	At Home			"										
98	107	Conway Amos	50	M	M	Fisherman	1		"						0	1	1		1
"	"	" Edy	32	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Mary E	7	F	M	At Home			"										
"	"	" Julia	14	F	M	"			"										
99	108	Jackson Joseph	52	M	B	Farmer Laborer	1		"							1			1
"	"	" Harriet	50	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" William	12	M	B	At Home			"							1			
"	"	" Whitty	7	M	B	"			"										
100	109	Boonal Alfred	35	M	B	Butcher	1		"										1
"	"	" Julia	34	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Mary E	14	F	B	Domestic Servant	1		"							1	1	1	
"	"	" Rachel A	12	F	B	At Home			"							1	1	1	
"	"	" John A	10	M	B	"			"							1	1	1	
"	"	" Lucy	5	F	B	"			"										x
101	110	White Mary	40	F	B	Domestic Servant	1		"										
"	"	Armstrong Peter	39	M	B	Fisherman	1		"										1
"	"	" Daniel	15	M	B	Fishmonger	1		"							1	1	1	
"	"	Thompson Barney	25	M	B	Farmer Laborer	1		"										1
102	111	Cooper James	70	M	B	Gardener	1		"										1
"	"	" Jennie	28	F	B	Keeping House	1		"							1			
"	"	" Ann M	2	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Chapman Harriet	12	F	M	"			"										
103	112	Hadsorck Sattie	48	F	B	Farmer Laborer	1		"										
"	"	" John	19	M	B	"	1		"								1	1	
"	"	Dindley Louisa	24	F	B	"	1		"										
"	"	" Benjamin	38	M	B	"	1		"							1			1
104	113	Stanley Wright	29	M	B	"	1		"										1
"	"	" Mary	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Harriet A	7 1/2	F	B	At Home			"										
105	114	Bryan Lucy	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Stephen	32	M	B	Hostler	1		"										1
"	"	" Lucy	4	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" James	5 1/2	M	B	"			"										
106	115	Simmons George	30	M	B	Mariner	1		"								1	1	1
"	"	" Emily	26	F	B	Keeping House			"							1			
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 3		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		3											
" families, 10		" colored males, 17		" females, —															
" white males, 1		" females, 19		" blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seventh Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. J. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
106	115	Simmons Susan J	14	F	B	No occupation	X		North Carolina						/	/			
107	116	Smith James H	44	M	M	Painter			New York						/	/		/	
"	"	" Mary J	34	F	M	Keeping House			Virginia						/	/			
"	"	" Madison J	15	M	M	At Home			"						/	/	/		
"	"	" Leigh A	13	M	M	"			"						/	/	/		
"	"	" William B	10	M	M	"			"						/	/	/		
"	"	" Edward	12	M	M	"			North Carolina			Feb							
108	117	Castro Hannah	28	F	M	Keeping House		380	"						/	/			
"	"	" Hannah	1	F	M	At Home			"										
"	"	" Leah Julia	45	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	" Henry	18	M	B	School Teacher			"						/	/			
109	118	Winniford Sally	52	F	B	Keeping House			"						/	/			
"	"	" Alfred	62	M	B	Shoemaker			"						/			/	
"	"	" William Simon	8	F	M	At Home	X		"										
110	119	Maahy David	47	M	M	Keeping House			Virginia									/	
"	"	" Byner	28	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
"	"	" Mary J	6	F	B	Keeping House			"										
111	120	Fisher Lucinda	64	F	M	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	" Margaret	26	F	M	At Home			"										
"	"	" Louisa	9	F	M	At Home			"										
"	"	" Moses	3	M	M	Going to School			"										
"	"	" Henry	13	F	M	Teacher			"						/	/	/		
112	121	Jasper Jabez	52	M	B	Keeping House			"									/	
"	"	" Sylvia	30	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" William	5	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" William	2	M	B	Keeping House			"										
113	122	Stacky Louisa	36	F	M	Shoemaker			"										
"	"	" Henry	30	M	M	At Home			"						/			/	
"	"	" Hannah A	7	F	M	House Carpenter			"										
114	123	Parson James	53	M	B	House Carpenter			"						/	/		/	
"	"	" Jane	40	F	M	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" James	23	M	M	Works at Gas House			"						/			/	
"	"	" Daniel	22	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"						/	/		/	
"	"	" Margaret	19	F	M	No occupation			"						/				
"	"	" Sophia	18	F	M	"			"						/	/	/		
"	"	" Clinton	17	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"										
"	"	" Betty	15	F	M	No occupation			"						/	/	/		
"	"	" Henry	12	M	M	At Home			"						/	/	/		
"	"	" Nancy	11	F	M	"			"										
"	"	" William	10	M	M	"			"										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 1			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			1							
" families, 8			" colored males, 13			" females, —													
" white males, 5			" females, 21			" blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richmond City of New River, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. P. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered, in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is questioned on account of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
114	123	Pearson Caroline	3	F	Ill	At Home			North Carolina													
"	"	" Sarah	1 1/2	F	Ill	"			"			Wch										
"	"	" Cornman Henry	1 1/2	F	Ill	"			"			May										
115	124	Reed William	30	M	Ill	House Carpenter			"							1	1					
"	"	" Elizabeth	32	F	Ill	Keeping House			"													
"	"	" Nancy	56	F	Ill	No occupation			"													
"	"	" Minerva	11	F	Ill	At Home			"													
"	"	" Harriet	9	F	Ill	"			"													
116	125	Snicker Francis	50	M	B	Common Laborer			"													
"	"	" Sarah	48	F	B	Keeping House			"													
"	"	" Laura	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			"													
"	"	" Francis	14	M	B	At Home			"							1	1					
"	"	" Hannah	13	F	B	"			"							1	1					
117	126	Groom Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			"													
"	"	" Mary	9	F	B	At Home			"													
"	"	" Edward	6	M	B	"			"													
"	"	" Freeman	8	M	B	"			"													
118	127	Mosmet Emily	45	F	B	Keeping House			"													
"	"	" Richard	22	M	B	Common Laborer			"													
"	"	" Charlotte	18	F	B	Domestic Servant			"													
"	"	" Nancy	13	F	B	No occupation			"													
"	"	" Lorenzo	8	M	B	At Home			"													
"	"	" Liander	4	M	B	"			"													
119	128	Rogers Caroline	65	F	M	Keeping House			"													
"	"	" Edna	17	F	M	"			"													
"	"	" Sarah	14	F	M	"			"													
120	129	Moore Eunice A	41	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1					
"	"	" Stephen	35	M	B	Wood Sawyer			"													
"	"	" Mosley Laura J	14	F	B	Young Teacher			"													
"	"	" Daniel	7	M	B	At Home			"							1	1					
121	130	Spear Marina	75	F	Ill	Keeping House			"													
122	131	Albert Mary	22	F	Ill	"			Georgia													
123	132	Halloway Alfred	57	M	B	Fisherman			North Carolina													
"	"	" Mary	46	F	B	Farm Laborer			"													
"	"	" Jeffery	10	M	B	At Home			"							1	1					
"	"	" William	2	M	B	"			"													
124	133	Kazzy John X	23	M	B	Works in Bakery			"													
"	"	" Henrietta	21	F	B	Keeping House			"													
125	134	Hamilton Martha	35	F	B	Washer woman			"													
"	"	" Asa	7	M	B	"			"													

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " "
 " " white males, — " " " females, 22 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: New Bern North Carolina W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under five years, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can read.	Can write.			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																		
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																		
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																		
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																		
Attended school within the year.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been convicted of crime.																		
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been convicted of crime.																		
1	126/135	Johnson William	3	F	B	at Home			North Carolina									
2	"	" Mary	2	F	B	"			"									
3	"	Moore Patsy	52	F	B	No occupation			"									
4	127/136	Jones Henry	46	M	B	Wood Sawyer			"								Blind	1
5	"	" Lizzie	44	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
6	128/137	Spencer Willard	28	M	B	Lumberman			"									1
7	"	Rogers Charlotte	44	F	B	Fruit Vendor		200	"									
8	"	" Henry	25	M	B	Lumberman			"						1	1		1
9	"	" John	20	M	B	"			"									
10	"	" Edna	26	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
11	"	" Harman	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									
12	129/138	Hussey Orris	50	F	B	Keeping House		200	"									
13	"	Cooper Melissa	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"									
14	"	Hines Elsie	13	M	B	Cake Vendor			"									
15	"	" Harriet	12	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
16	"	" Russy	10	F	B	at Home			"									
17	"	" Kinsey	5	F	B	"			"									
18	"	139 Saunders Alex	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1
19	"	Sprouill Willy	22	M	B	"			"									1
20	"	Saunders Piliaty	19	M	B	"			"									1
21	"	" Fembus	23	M	B	"			"									1
22	"	" Smith Henry	18	M	B	"			"									
23	130/140	Baye Mather	35	M	B	Fishmonger		275	"									1
24	"	" Harriet	23	F	B	Keeping House			"									
25	"	" Matthew	4	M	B	at Home			"									
26	131/141	McKay Harney	45	M	B	Blacksmith			"									1
27	"	" Patsy	28	F	B	Keeping House			"									
28	"	" Phoeby	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
29	"	" Mary E	16	F	B	"			"									
30	"	" Tama	15	F	B	"			"									
31	"	" James	14	M	B	at Home			"									
32	"	" Catherine	12	F	B	"			"									
33	132/142	Pilliams Julia	26	F	B	Seamstress			"									1
34	"	" Lewis	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1
35	133/143	Stanhy Jane	35	F	B	Keeping House			"									
36	"	" Eliza J	12	F	B	at Home			"									
37	"	" Smith Lizzie	22	F	B	No occupation			"									
38	"	" Fanny	9	F	B	"			"									
39	134/144	Catchelow Jackson	46	M	B	Lumberman			"									1
40	"	" Milisa	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			"									
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, —																		
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " —																		
" " white males, — " " " females, 19 " " blind, 1																		
No. of insane, —																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. 411

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.			EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7y.	Sex.	Color. — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age and

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " "
 " " white males, — " " females, 22 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —
 Idiot 1

3

Page No. 16 ~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. L. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If deceased within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not admitted to other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	143 153	James Lewis	24	M	B	Drayman	✓		275	North Carolina					1				✓	
2	" "	Eliza	23	F	B	Keeping House				"					1					
3	" "	Polonow	7	M	B	At Home				"										
4	144 154	Haskins William	32	M	B	Boatman	✓			"					1				1	
5	" "	Ransy	24	F	B	Keeping House	-	175		"										
6	145 155	Smith Robert	28	M	B	Town Laborer	✓			"					1				1	
7	" "	Comfort	30	F	B	Keeping House	-			"										
8	146 156	Hall William	50	M	M	Farmer	✓			"									1	
9	" "	Isaac	49	F	B	Keeping House				"										
10	" "	Lorick Sally	21	F	B	Domestic Servant	-			"										
11	" "	York Cornelia	15	F	B	No Occupation				"										
12	" "	Lorick William	4	M	B	At Home				"										
13	" "	York Henry	12	M	B	"				"										
14	147 157	Roberts John P	36	M	B	Huckster	✓	200	600	"									1	
15	" "	Easton	38	F	B	Keeping House	-			"										
16	" "	John H	11	M	B	Single School	-			"					1	1				
17	" "	Moses	5	M	B	At Home				"										
18	148 158	Dove Samuel	60	M	B	Butcher	✓	200	175	"					1	1			1	
19	" "	Phillis	60	F	B	Keeping House	-			"										
20	" "	John	33	M	B	Butcher	✓			"					1	1			1	
21	" "	Elizabeth	28	F	B	No Occupation	-			"										
22	" "	Margaret	12	F	B	At Home				"										
23	" "	Lucinda	10	F	B	"				"										
24	" "	John C	3	M	B	"				"										
25	" "	Hall Mills	28	M	B	Carton	-			"									1	
26	149 159	Cooper Amanda	35	F	M	Laundress	✓			"										
27	" "	Richard	38	M	B	Huckster	✓	300		"					1				1	
28	" "	Hugh	13	M	B	"	✓			"					1	1				
29	" "	Ann Q	10	F	B	At Home	-			"										
30	" "	Samuel	7	M	B	"				"										
31	150 160	Gruen Maria	45	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓			"					1					
32	" "	Lizzie	15	F	B	"				"					1	1				
33	151 161	Harris Edward	28	M	B	Boatman	✓	150		"									1	
34	" "	Sally	60	F	B	Keeping House	-			"										
35	" "	Wrighton Minnie	27	F	B	Domestic Servant	-			"										
36	152 162	Ransom Lizzie	30	F	B	"	✓			"										
37	" "	Blade Minnie	25	F	B	Keeping House	-			"										
38	" "	Elizabeth	3	F	B	At Home				"										
39	" "	Mary J	12	F	B	"				"										
40	" "	June June	65	F	B	Misc				"										
No. of dwellings, 10							No. of white females, —		No. of males, foreign born, —										No. of insane, —	
" " families, 10							" " colored males, 18		" " females, " —										1	
" " white males, —							" " " females, 22		" " blind, —											

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges 412 Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, in fractions, thus, 13 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise disqualified by law
1	153	163	Simmons Clara	46	F	B	Farmer Laborer												
2	"	"	" Sarah	30	F	B	"												
3	"	"	" Jimmy	13	F	B	At Home												
4	"	"	" Tommy	12	M	B	"												
5	"	"	" Heaven	20	M	B	Farmer Laborer												
6	"	"	" Lucy	26	F	B	"												
7	154	164	Black Martin	56	M	B	Shoemaker	280											
8	"	"	" Lizzie	30	F	B	Keeping House												
9	155	165	Williams Edna J	24	F	B	"												
10	"	"	" Howard	24	M	B	Common Laborer												
11	"	"	" George F	12	M	B	At Home												
12	156	166	Arnold Eliza	33	F	B	Domestic Servant												
13	"	"	" Simon C B J	15	M	B	Farmer Laborer												
14	"	"	" Mary E B J	13	F	B	At Home												
15	"	"	" James L	10	M	B	"												
16	"	"	" Binyate Jon	13	F	B	"												
17	157	167	Clark Marinda	50	F	B	Farmer Laborer												
18	158	168	Coftin Eliza	28	F	M	Domestic Servant												
19	159	169	Endley Abram	32	M	B	Farmer												
20	"	"	" Mary	25	F	M	Keeping House												
21	"	"	" Betsy	14	F	M	At Home												
22	"	"	" William	2	M	M	"												
23	160	170	Caraway Betsy	48	F	B	Farmer Laborer												
24	"	"	" Diamond	6	M	B	At Home												
25	"	"	" Alouzo	13	M	B	No Occupation												
26	161	171	Brown Henry	26	M	B	Farmer												
27	"	"	" Hettie	28	F	B	Keeping House												
28	"	"	" Susan	13	F	B	At Home												
29	162	172	Dow Ains	40	F	B	No Occupation												
30	163	173	Cornway Thomas	28	M	B	Farmer Laborer												
31	"	"	" Alicia	30	F	B	Farmer Laborer												
32	"	"	" Mary	12	F	B	At Home												
33	164	174	Synck Nancy	44	F	B	Keeping House												
34	"	"	" Henry	50	M	B	Carpenter												
35	"	"	" Ella G	4 1/2	F	B	At Home												
36	"	"	" Hines Julia	30	F	B	Washerwoman												
37	"	"	" Charity J	11	F	B	At Home												
38	165	175	Beckton John	30	M	B	Impertinent Farmer												
39	"	"	" Charity	45	F	B	Keeping House												
40	166	176	Spurill Mahala	70	F	B	Slave												

No. of dwellings, 14 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 14 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " "
 " " white males, — " " " females, 25 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: New Orleans, Louisiana																			
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If deceased within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	167 177	Parker Kiziah	38	F	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
2	"	Betty	14	F	B	"			"										
3	"	David	11	M	B	"			"										
4	"	Orndie	9	M	B	At Home			"										
5	"	Nancy	6	F	B	"			"										
6	168 178	Dudley Diana	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
7	"	George	4	M	B	At Home			"										
8	"	Crooms Hannah	48	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
9	169 179	Moore William	35	M	B	Copper Smith			"										
10	"	Eloja	33	F	B	Keeping House			"										
11	"	Elizabeth	12	F	B	At Home			"										
12	"	Rachel	10	F	B	"			"										
13	"	Shemuel	5	M	B	"			"										
14	"	Rebecca	5	F	B	"			"										
15	170 180	Brown Phillis	32	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
16	"	Davis Mary	28	F	M	"			"										
17	171 181	Taylor Caesar	23	M	B	Fisherman			"										
18	"	Orria	21	F	B	Keeping House			"										
19	"	Mary J	14 1/2	F	B	"			"										
20	172 182	Kinn Bryant	26	M	B	Carter			"										
21	"	Maria	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
22	"	Roak	4	M	B	At Home			"										
23	"	Anna S	12	F	B	"			"										
24	"	Abraham	12	M	B	"			"										
25	173 183	Johnson Harriet	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
26	"	Laura	3	F	B	At Home			"										
27	"	Bells Matilda	24	F	B	Cake Vendor			"										
28	"	Tommy	26	M	B	Farmer			"										
29	"	Mary E	2	F	B	At Home			"										
30	"	Willie	1 1/2	M	B	"			"										
31	"	White Chany	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
32	"	John F	3	M	B	At Home			"										
33	"	Charles	1	M	B	"			"										
34	174 184	Williams Hagar	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
35	"	John	23	M	B	Barber at Jail			"										
36	"	Mary A	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
37	175 185	Campland Jerry	26	M	B	Carpenter Laborer			"										
38	"	Hannah	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
39	176 186	Porter Benjamin	27	M	B	Carpenter			"										
40	"	Jerry	26	F	B	Keeping House			"										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —										No. of insane, —									
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 16 " " females, —																			
" " white males, — " " " females, 24 " " blind, —																			

3

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craux, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	184142	Slade Janette	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2	"	"	5	F	B	"			"										
3	185200	Mason Edna	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
4	186201	Williams Moses	39	M	B	Common Laborer	350	600	"										1
5	"	"	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
6	"	"	26	M	B	Works in Iron Foundry			"							1			1
7	"	"	25	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
8	"	"	22	F	B	"			"										
9	"	"	20	F	B	"			"										
10	"	"	16	F	B	"			"										
11	"	"	13	F	B	At Home			"							1			
12	"	"	12	F	B	"			"							1			
13	187202	Harris James	26	M	B	Brick Layer	275	300	"							1			1
14	"	"	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
15	"	"	6	M	B	At Home			"										
16	"	"	16	F	B	No occupation			"										
17	"	"	24	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"										1
18	188203	Gardner William	28	M	B	Lumberman			"										1
19	"	"	27	F	M	Keeping House			"										
20	"	"	6 1/2	M	M	At Home			"										
21	189204	Ways John	36	M	B	Wheeler		300	"										1
22	"	"	25	F	B	Keeping House			Kentucky										
23	"	"	6	M	B	At Home			North Carolina										
24	190205	Hardisty Aaron	24	M	M	Common Laborer			"										1
25	"	"	32	F	B	Keeping House			"										
26	"	"	12	F	B	At Home			"										
27	"	"	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
28	191206	Braddock John	27	M	M	Shoe Maker			"										1
29	"	"	20	F	B	Keeping House			"										
30	"	"	2	F	B	At Home			"										
31	192207	Jones Henry	50	M	B	Works in Distilling			"										1
32	"	"	48	F	B	Keeping House	390	300	"										
33	"	"	17	M	B	Farmer Laborer			"										
34	"	"	15	F	B	"			"										
35	"	"	12	M	B	At Home			"										
36	"	"	10	F	B	"			"										
37	"	"	8	M	B	"			"										
38	"	"	5	F	B	"			"										
39	"	"	50	F	B	No occupation			"										
40	193208	Williams Abner	57	M	B	Works in Distilling			"										1
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, —																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " —																			
" " white males, — " " " females, 24 " " blind, —																			
1																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richmond City of New Jersey in the County of Princeton, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Deep River North Carolina

W. H. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 414

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y-6m.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on account of race or other grounds than race or other crime.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
193	208	William Nassau	52	F	W	Keeping House	300	200	North Carolina											
"	"	" Anna	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			"											
"	"	" Alexander	12	F	B	At Home			"					/	/	/				
"	"	" Rebecca	12	F	B	"			"					/	/	/				
"	"	" John	9	M	B	"			"											
194	209	Dawson Adeline	26	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" John	27	M	B	Boiler in Fab Factory			"											
"	"	" George	4	M	B	At Home			"											
"	"	" Gibbs Gracia	32	F	B	Boiler in Fab Factory		150	"											
195	210	Bright Marinda	37	F	B	Domestic Servant		125	"											
"	"	" Johnson James	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"					/	/	/				
"	"	" Adeline	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/	/	/				
196	211	Woon Edie	52	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Richard	14	M	B	At Home			"					/	/	/				
"	"	" Lucinda	22	F	M	Seamstress			"					/	/	/				
"	"	" William	17	M	B	At Home			"					/	/	/				
197	212	McDaniel Eliza	32	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Isaac	28	M	B	Blacksmith			"											
"	"	" McKay Aaron	17	M	B	Blacksmith Apprentice			"											
"	"	" Caroline	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/						
"	"	" Marinda	13	F	B	At Home			"					/						
"	"	" Morris A	12	F	B	"			"											
"	"	" McDaniel Alice	9	F	B	"			"											
"	"	" Emma	7	F	B	"			"											
"	"	" Sarah E	4	F	B	"			"											
"	"	" Joseph	1	M	B	"			"											
198	213	Stanley Benj	35	M	B	Shoe maker			"					/	/					
"	"	" Hellen A	20	F	M	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Mary	16	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
"	"	" Jennie	3	F	B	At Home			"											
199	214	Stanley Henry	68	M	M	Cooper	300		"					/	/					
"	"	" Ellen	57	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Stanley Ann R	37	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
"	"	" John	8	M	B	At Home			"											
200	215	Lawyer Charles	50	M	B	Miller			"					/						
"	"	" Matthew	18	M	B	Boiler in Saw mill			"											
201	216	Patton Frederick	62	M	B	Lumberman			"											
"	"	" Maria	48	F	B	Keeping House			"											
"	"	" Nancy	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
"	"	" Rose	15	F	B	At Home			"											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, —			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 15			" " females, —														
" " white males, —			" " " females, 25			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in First Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 415

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			Male	Female	
1	211	228	Might Robert	21	M	White			North Carolina						/					1
2	212	229	Banks George	36	M	Black			"						/					2
3	"	"	Emeline	29	F	B			"											3
4	"	"	Emma C	6	F	B			"											4
5	"	"	Emmie	3	M	B			"											5
6	"	"	John	1/2	M	B			"											6
7	"	"	Bogant Junius	25	M	B			"						/					7
8	213	230	" Reuben	40	M	B			"											8
9	"	"	" Tama	32	F	B			"											9
10	"	"	Jordan Martha	25	F	M			South Carolina						/					10
11	214	231	Burden Laura	35	F	B			North Carolina											11
12	"	"	" Cato	40	M	B			South Carolina						/					12
13	"	"	" Mary J	18	F	M			North Carolina						/					13
14	215	232	Hiddick Dorcas	34	M	B			"											14
15	"	"	" Tanny	32	F	B			"											15
16	"	"	" Mary J	3	F	B			"											16
17	"	"	" Lewis Mary	15	F	B			"											17
18	216	233	Burden Francis	28	F	B			Virginia											18
19	"	"	" Matilda	13	F	B			North Carolina											19
20	217	234	York Amos	52	M	B		600 800	"						/					20
21	"	"	" Maria	53	F	B			"						/					21
22	"	"	" Hannah A	23	F	B			"						/					22
23	"	"	" Emily	21	F	B			"						/					23
24	"	"	" John F	15	M	B			"						/					24
25	"	"	" Stanley Kitty	31	F	B			"						/					25
26	218	235	Banks John	62	M	M			"											26
27	"	"	" Patsy	30	F	M			"											27
28	"	"	" Sarah	14	F	M			"											28
29	"	"	" Earline	12	F	M			"											29
30	"	"	" Hugh	14	M	M			"						/					30
31	219	236	Fisher Caswell Jr	24	F	B			"						/					31
32	"	"	" Caswell	66	M	B			"											32
33	"	"	" Eliza	46	F	M			"											33
34	"	"	" Henrietta	24	F	B			"						/					34
35	"	"	" Alex	18	M	B			"						/					35
36	"	"	" Edmund	15	M	B			"						/					36
37	"	"	" Rosanna	13	F	B			"											37
38	"	"	" Spencer Sally	23	F	B			"											38
39	"	"	" Payton	26	M	B			"											39
40	"	"	" William A	3	M	B			"											40

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 1 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " —
 " " white males, — " " females, 22 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 16, give month in fraction, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind, and whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on other grounds than race, belief, or other cause.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	219 226	Fisher Lucy	19	F	M	Laundress			North Carolina								1			
2	" "	Perry George	16	M	B	Printer			"											
3	220 237	Dixon James	33	M	M	House Carpenter			"							1		1		
4	" "	" Hannah	28	F	B	Keeping House			"											
5	" "	" James	9	M	M	At Home			"											
6	" "	" Mary E.	2	F	M	"			"											
7	221 238	Gord John D.	50	M	M	Barber		500	"						1	1	1		1	
8	" "	" Lilitia	38	F	M	Keeping House			"											
9	" "	" Roranna	13	F	M	At Home			"						1	1	1			
10	222 239	Jones Egrain	58	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
11	" "	McKay Elsey	28	F	B	"			"											
12	" "	" Elsey	1	F	B	At Home			"											
13	" "	Caraway Daniel	18	M	M	Porter			"							1	1			
14	223 240	Brown Mary	58	F	B	Keeping House			"											
15	" "	" George	10	M	B	At Home			"											
16	224 241	Whitfield Rosanna	40	F	B	Seamstress	700	125	"											
17	" "	Thomas Hannah	22	F	B	No Occupation			"											
18	" "	" George	22	M	B	Common Labour			"										1	
19	" "	" Major N.	12	M	B	At Home			"											
20	225 242	Hally Sarah	46	F	B	Domestic Servant			"											
21	" "	" Caroline	3	F	B	At Home			"											
22	" "	" Patience	2	F	B	"			"											
23	" "	" Eliza	2	F	B	"			"											
24	226 243	Jones Peter	31	M	B	Wood Dealer		175	"							1		1		
25	" "	" Martha	26	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina							1				
26	" "	" Robert	11	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											
27	" "	" Diana	2	F	B	"			"											
28	227 244	Long Henry	50	M	B	House Carpenter			"										1	
29	" "	" Julia	51	F	B	Keeping House			"							1				
30	" "	" Elsey	12	F	B	At Home			"							1				
31	228 245	Gray Christopher	52	M	B	Stevenson			"							1		1		
32	" "	" Lania	43	F	B	Keeping House			"											
33	" "	" Mary	13	F	B	Nurse			"											
34	229 246	Hatch Harriet	44	F	B	Domestic Servant		150	"											
35	" "	Koonce Laura	19	F	B	No Occupation			"							1	1	1		
36	" "	Fairford Emma	2	F	M	At Home			"											
37	" "	Wallace Mary	26	F	M	Domestic Servant			"											
38	230 247	Whidder Edna	30	F	B	Keeping House			"											
39	" "	" George	30	M	B	Works at Job Factory			"										1	
40	" "	" Albert	10 1/2	M	B	At Home			"											
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 11 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " — " " white males, — " " females, 26 " " blind, —																			No. of insane, — 2	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870. 416

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	230	Jaylor Barbara	21	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
2	"	" Calvin	3	M	W	At Home			"										
3	"	" Lewis Julia	13	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
4	231	Mitchell Nelson	52	M	W	House in Saw mill			"					/				/	
5	"	" Hannah A.	43	F	B	Keeping House			"										
6	"	" Enoch	13	M	B	At Home			"					/	/	/			
7	"	" Litta	10	F	B	"			"					/	/	/			
8	"	" Alice	3	F	W	"			"										
9	"	" Aschiff	7 1/2	M	W	"			"										
10	232	Haskins Hannah	49	F	B	Domestic Servant	200	300	"										
11	"	" Henry	40	M	B	Engineer			"					/	/			/	
12	"	" Alfred	16	M	B	Porter in Gas House			"					/	/	/			
13	"	" Harry	12	M	B	At Home			"					/	/	/			
14	"	" Ellison Louisa	36	F	B	Dish woman			"										
15	"	" Rachel	15	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/	/	/			
16	"	" Mary	13	F	B	At Home			"										
17	"	" Matthew	4	M	B	"			"										
18	233	Arnold Stephen	51	M	B	Lumberman			"									/	
19	"	" Margaret	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
20	"	" Stephen	4	M	B	At Home			"										
21	234	Wassley Arie	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
22	235	Whidder Alfred	50	M	B	Caulker			"									/	
23	"	" Ann	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
24	"	" George	20	M	W	House Carpenter			"										
25	"	" Brooks Gaston	52	M	B	Ship Carpenter			"									/	
26	"	" Lizzie	22	F	W	Keeping House			"										
27	"	" Charles	2	M	W	At Home			"										
28	236	James William	26	M	B	Wagoner			"					/	/			/	
29	"	" Louisa	19	F	B	Keeping House			"										
30	"	" William	3 1/2	M	B	At Home			"										
31	"	" Mitchell Susan	11	F	B	Nurse			"										
32	237	Spencer Lib.	30	M	B	Farmer			"									/	
33	"	" Caroline	35	F	B	Keeping House			"										
34	"	" Louisa	11	F	B	At Home			"					/	/	/			
35	"	" Lewis	9	M	B	"			"										
36	"	" Grace	5	F	B	"			"										
37	"	" John	1	M	B	"			"										
38	238	Whiffle Charles	31	M	W	House Carpenter			"					/	/			/	
39	"	" Henrietta	26	F	W	Keeping House			"										
40	"	" Martha	5	F	W	At Home			"										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, —			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —			2							
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 20			" " females, —													
" " white males, —			" " females, 20			" " blind, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

Wm. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered as the seat of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	238	Whitfield Benjamin	4	ill	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2	"	" Elia	2	F	ill	"			"										
3	"	" Louisa	9	F	ill	"			"										
4	"	Harris Lizzie	21	F	ill	Domestic Servant			"										
5	"	Trommal Alfred	8	ill	B	"			"										
6	239	Merrill Richard	60	ill	B	House Carpenter			"										
7	"	" Margaret	61	F	B	Keping House			"										
8	"	Gaston Elizabeth	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
9	240	Keincy Leah	41	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
10	"	" Jane	17	F	B	"			"										
11	"	" Deven	11	ill	B	"			"										
12	"	" Charles F	4	ill	B	At Home			"										
13	"	Adams Watson	64	ill	B	Farm Laborer			"										
14	241	Hatchell Mary A	46	F	B	Keping House			"										
15	"	" Calvin	43	ill	B	Cumberman			"										
16	242	Jones Isaac	63	ill	B	Gardener			"										
17	243	Harris Lewis	38	ill	B	Grocer	375		"										
18	"	" Caroline	30	F	B	Keping House			"										
19	"	" Cora	9	F	B	At Home			"										
20	"	" Alex J	12	ill	B	"			"										
21	244	Bryaw Frederick	46	ill	B	Farm Laborer			"										
22	"	" Julia	21	F	B	Keping House			South Carolina										
23	"	" Sally	13	F	B	At Home			South Carolina										
24	"	" George W Jr	12	ill	B	"			"										
25	"	Sanders Lizzie	22	F	B	Farm Laborer			South Carolina										
26	245	Niggers Phillip	26	ill	B	Brick Mason			South Carolina										
27	"	" Fanny	19	F	B	Keping House	150		South Carolina										
28	246	Hannell Dinah	26	F	B	"			South Carolina										
29	"	" Josephine	8	F	B	At Home			"										
30	"	" Henry	2	F	B	"			"										
31	247	Blackman Alfred	42	ill	ill	Farmer			"										
32	"	" John	40	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
33	"	" Harriet	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
34	"	" Sally	8	F	B	At Home			"										
35	"	Farnell Francis	23	F	ill	Domestic Servant			"										
36	"	" Edward	1	ill	ill	At Home			"										
37	248	Cotton Lawrence	26	ill	B	Farm Laborer	200		"										
38	"	" Mary	26	F	B	Keping House			"										
39	249	Mills Jony	23	ill	B	Farm Laborer			"										
40	"	" Matilda	21	F	B	Keping House			"										
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 11 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " " " " white males, — " " " females, 23 " " blind, —																			
2																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Wick Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

Witness Wm. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, situated on the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Could read.	Could write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice-President, or other grand jury, their relatives or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	260 277	None Moses	51	W	B	Farmer	✓	200	North Carolina										1
2	" "	" Laura	16	F	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"					1	1	1			
3	" "	" Moses	15	W	B	" "	✓		"					1	1	1			
4	" "	" Andrew	14	W	B	" "	✓		"					1	1	1			
5	" "	Delema Louisa	8	F	W	At Home			"										
6	261 278	Latham Jarvis	54	W	B	Farmer	✓		"										1
7	" "	" Eliza	33	F	W	Keeping House			South Carolina						1				
8	" "	" Mary	15	F	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"										
9	" "	" Thomas	14	W	B	" "	✓		North Carolina					1	1	1			
10	" "	" Jarvis	10	W	B	At Home			"										
11	" "	" Lydia	6	F	B	" "			"										
12	" "	Smith John	22	W	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"										1
13	262 279	Croom Mary	29	F	B	Keeping House			"										
14	" "	" William Jr	7	W	B	At Home			"										
15	" "	Beggs Diana	70	F	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"										
16	" "	Croom Hendon	25	W	B	" "	✓		"										1
17	" 280	Godley Rebecca	38	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18	" "	" Isaac	40	W	W	Lumberman	✓		"										1
19	" "	" Rosetta	23	F	W	No Occupation			"						1	1	1		
20	" "	Hutton M. H.	3	W	B	At Home			"										
21	" "	" Jane	12	F	B	Going to school			"						1	1	1		
22	263 281	Taylor Bayard	23	W	B	Lumberman	✓		"						1	1			1
23	" "	" Amanda	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
24	" "	" George	2	W	B	At Home			"										
25	264 282	Duncan Mary	41	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"										
26	" "	" John	19	W	B	Farmer	✓		"						1	1			
27	" "	" Henry	13	F	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"										
28	" "	" Elizabeth	18	F	B	" "	✓		"						1				
29	265 283	Moore Piers	32	W	B	Farmer	✓		"						1				1
30	" "	" Caroline	24	F	B	Keeping House			"										
31	" "	" Ella A	14	F	B	At Home			"										
32	" "	" Kitty	11 1/2	F	B	" "			"			Nov							
33	266 284	Davis William	32	W	B	Farmer	✓	200	"										1
34	" "	" Sarah	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
35	" "	" Henry	15	W	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"										
36	" "	" Rovinia	19	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"										
37	267 285	Washington Margaret	29	F	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"										
38	" "	" George	40	W	B	" "	✓		"						1				1
39	" "	" Betty E	11	F	B	Going to school			"						1	1	1		
40	" "	Riddick Mary J	26	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — " families, 9 " colored males, 18 " females, " " " white males, — " " females, 22 " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges, 418 Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20									
268	286	Garcia Lewis A	29	M	B	Farmer	✓	275	North Carolina																			
"	"	" Maria	26	F	B	Keeping House	-		"																			
"	"	" William	17	M	B	At Home	-		"																			
"	"	" Mindley Mearns	13	F	B	Going to school	-		"																			
269	287	Brady Henry	30	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"																			
"	"	" Elizabeth	22	F	M	"	-		Virginia																			
"	"	" Lorina	2	F	M	At Home	-		North Carolina																			
"	"	" Gentry Margaret	17	F	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		Virginia																			
"	"	" Harkaway Amy	26	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		North Carolina																			
"	"	" William	16	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		"																			
270	288	Harris Bristow	50	M	B	Boatman	✓	275	"																			
"	"	" Amy	40	F	M	Keeping House	-		"																			
"	"	" Sarah A	12	F	M	Going to school	-		"																			
"	"	" Samuel T	3	M	M	At Home	-		"																			
"	"	" Robinson Laura	15	F	B	Going to school	-		"																			
"	"	" Stanley William	28	M	B	Farmer Laborer	-		"																			
271	289	Mitchell Elias	30	M	B	Wheeler	✓	325	"																			
272	290	Williams Alr	29	M	B	Brick Mason	✓		"																			
"	"	" Milvina	25	F	B	Keeping House	-		"																			
"	"	" William E	4	M	B	At Home	-		"																			
"	"	" Mary J	1	F	B	"	-		"																			
"	291	Jayson Mary J	25	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"																			
"	"	" Mary A	6	F	B	At Home	-		"																			
273	292	Monroe Thomas	23	M	M	Stevedore	✓		"																			
"	"	" Susan	24	F	B	Keeping House	-		"																			
"	"	" Jobey	12	M	B	At Home	-		"																			
274	293	Patrick Hester	21	F	M	Keeping House	-		North Carolina																			
"	"	" George	31	M	B	Shoemaker	✓		North Carolina																			
"	"	" George H	1	M	M	At Home	-		"																			
275	294	Hill Nelson	26	F	B	Keeping House	-		"																			
"	"	" Joseph	13	M	B	Going to school	-		"																			
276	295	Whitfield Susan	39	F	B	Keeping House	-		"																			
"	"	" Bernan Mary E	24	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"																			
"	"	" Smith Walter	8	M	M	At Home	-		"																			
277	296	Parsons Margaret	21	F	M	Going to school	✓		"																			
278	297	Coleman Edie	48	F	B	Keeping House	-		"																			
"	"	" Philip	10	M	B	At Home	-		"																			
"	"	" Dora	8	F	B	"	-		"																			
279	298	Walker Eliza	42	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"																			
280	299	Leisowill Milvina	46	F	M	"	✓		"																			
No. of dwellings, 13		No. of white females, —		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —																						
" " families, 14		" " colored males, 17		" " females, —																								
" " white males, —		" " females, 23		" " blind, —																								

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Richmond City of New River in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

A. P. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			5	6	8		9	11		12	15			16	17			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
Description.																		
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1710, 1711/1712, 1713/1714, 1715/1716, 1717/1718, 1719/1720, 1721/1722, 1723/1724, 1725/1726, 1727/1728, 1729/1730, 1731/1732, 1733/1734, 1735/1736, 1737/1738, 1739/1740, 1741/1742, 1743/1744, 1745/1746, 1747/1748, 1749/1750, 1751/1752, 1753/1754, 1755/1756, 1757/1758, 1759/1760, 1761/1762, 1763/1764, 1765/1766, 1767/1768, 1769/1770, 1771/1772, 1773/1774, 1775/1776, 1777/1778, 1779/1780, 1781/1782, 1783/1784, 1785/1786, 178																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

0. W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 419

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote under the Constitution and laws of the United States, and who have not been convicted of crime other than those mentioned in the Constitution and laws of the United States.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
290	30	Himmans Joel	40	M	W	House Carpenter			North Carolina									1	
"	"	" Eloza	11	F	W	Going to School			"					/	/	/			
"	"	Katch Allen	36	W	W	Lumberman			"							/		1	
"	"	" Lilly	6	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	Himmans Sally	1	F	W	"			"										
291	31	Moore Jacob	36	W	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
"	"	" Charity	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" William	1	W	B	At Home			"										
292	32	Brown Virgil	67	W	B	Lumberman			"									1	
"	"	" Violet	43	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	" Maria	16	F	B	"			"					/	/	/			
"	"	" James	15	W	B	"			"					/	/	/			
"	"	" Virgil Jr	14	W	B	"			"					/	/				
"	"	" Aphia	12	F	B	At Home			"					/	/	/			
293	33	Washington Eliza	34	W	B	Blacksmith			"									1	
"	"	" Edie	36	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Robert	19	W	B	Blacksmith's Appren			"					/	/	/			
"	"	" Violet	17	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					/	/	/			
"	"	" Kevin	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	" Livertia	6	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Cora F	5	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" Edie C	4	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Ferrabe	68	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
294	34	Dryan Nancy	59	F	B	"			"										
"	"	" Jane Ann	29	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	" Marinda	20	F	B	"			"										
295	35	Whitfield George C	44	W	W	Farm Laborer			"									1	
"	"	" Sylvia A	31	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Mary E	5	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Hannah	3	F	W	"			"										
"	"	" Ans Celia	52	F	B	No occupation			"										
"	"	" Parker Betsey J	27	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	" Whitfield Lilia A	3	F	B	At Home			"										
296	36	Jarvis Holland	31	W	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
"	"	" July Kate	26	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
"	"	" Jacob	12	W	W	At Home			"										
"	"	" Smith Mary	59	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
297	37	Fennitt William	35	W	W	House Carpenter	500	100	England	1	1			/	/			1	
"	"	" Mary A	34	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1			/	/				
"	"	" Byrne John	12	W	W	At Home			Rhode Island					/	/	/			
No. of dwellings.		7	No. of white females.		1	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane.										
" " families.		7	" " colored males,		12	" " females,		1											
" " white males,		2	" " females,		25	" " blind.													

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

0. W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race, color, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
297	317	Williams John	12	M	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
298	318	Calligan William	45	M	M	Mariner	500	300	Ireland	1	1			1	1			1	
"	"	" Margaret	27	F	M	Keeping House				1	1			1	1				
299	319	Clark Henry	33	M	B	Knacker		200	North Carolina										1
"	"	" Martha	27	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Patsy	10	F	B	Going to School			"					1	X				
"	"	" Gracey	58	F	B	Washerwoman			"										
300	320	Jones Eli	41	M	B	Boatman			"									1	
"	"	" Maria	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Hannah	4	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" John	26	M	B	Boatman			"									1	
301	321	Himmans Delia	25	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Abram	31	M	B	Grocer		600	"									1	
"	"	" Francis	6	F	B	At Home			"										
"	"	" Anthony	3	M	B				"										
302	322	Jones Henry	34	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	"	" Wiley	41	M	B				"									1	
303	323	Brown Eliza	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" John	31	M	B	Painter		200	"					1				1	
"	"	" Harrison	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			"									1	
304	324	Robbins Daniel	50	M	M	Painter			"					1	1			1	
"	"	" Amette	52	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Harriet	9	F	B	At Home			"										
305	325	Johnson Edward	24	M	B	Clk in Store			Alabama						1	1		1	
"	"	" Melly	22	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
"	"	" Frosene Emeline	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
"	326	Carter Susan	26	F	M				"										
306	327	Moulton Luke	36	M	B				"										1
"	"	" Eda	35	F	B				"										
"	"	" Emily J	17	F	B				"								1	X	
"	"	" Fordy H	10	M	B	At Home			"								1	X	
"	"	" Susan A	5	F	B				"										
307	328	Willard William	29	M	M	House Carpenter	500	200	"									1	
"	"	" Elizabeth	32	F	M	Keeping House			"							1	1		
308	329	Flowers James	26	M	B	Common Laborer			"									1	
"	"	" Priscilla	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Watts Olive	54	F	B	Farm Laborer			"										
309	330	Hasgrave Alex	41	M	B	Lumberman			"									1	
"	"	" Emma	28	F	B	Keeping House			"										
"	"	" Maryanda	5	F	B	At Home			"										
No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 2 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" families, 13 " colored males, 15 " females, " " 1																			
" white males, 2 " " females, 21 " blind, —																			
No. of insane, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

W. J. Hodges 420, Ass't Marshal.

In selling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family			DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7r. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or sex.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
310	331	Jamie William F	48	M	W	House Carpenter	575	275	North Carolina							1	1		1						
"	"	" Catherine E	39	F	W	Keping House			"							1									
"	"	Lewis Nancy	10	F	W	Domestic Servant			"							1									
311	332	Merritt Henderson	32	M	B	Blacksmith			"										1						
"	"	" Julia	28	F	B	Keping House			"																
"	"	" Ann M	10	F	B	Going to School			"						1	1	1								
"	"	" Alonzo	8	M	B	At Home			"																
"	"	" Henry	5	M	B	"			"																
312	333	Brimage Amy	60	F	B	Keping House			"																
"	"	" Hannah	26	F	B	Dishwoman			"																
"	"	" Norton Kate	23	F	B	Farm Laborer			"																
"	"	" John	2	M	B	At Home			"																
"	"	" Ella	19	F	B	Farm Laborer			"																
"	"	" Hatch Mary	7 1/2	F	B	At Home			"				No												
"	"	" Brimage Hallister	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1									
"	"	" Hatch Jesse	37	M	B	Fisherman			"										1						
313	334	Brown Edward	53	M	B	Boatman	400	500	"										1						
"	"	" Elizabeth	33	F	B	Keping House			"																
"	"	" Iraae	19	M	B	Boatman			"						1	1	1								
"	"	" Halloway Susan	12	F	B	Domestic Servant			"																
314	335	Sandlers Martha	20	F	B	Keping House			"																
"	"	" Iraah	4	M	B	At Home			"																
"	"	" John H	12 1/2	M	B	"			"																
"	"	" Whitfield Humph	7	M	B	"			"																
"	336	Parkins Ann M	23	F	B	Keping House			"																
"	"	" Caroline	29	F	B	Domestic Servant			"																
"	"	" Whitfield Charity	16	F	W	Farm Laborer			"																
"	"	" Love J	16	F	W	"			"																
"	"	" Ida	1	F	B	At Home			"																
315	337	Jones Oscar	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	200	100	"							1	1		1						
"	"	" Josephine	19	F	B	"			"							1									
"	"	" Edma J. E	12	F	B	At Home			"																
316	338	Jones Mary	56	F	B	Farm Laborer			"																
"	"	" Francis	12	F	B	At Home			"																
317	339	Hatch Easter	50	F	B	Keping House			"																
"	"	" Betty	16	F	B	Farm Laborer			"							1									
"	"	" Louisa	8	F	B	At Home			"																
"	"	" Joseph	7	M	B	"			"																
"	"	" Victoria	4	F	B	"			"																
"	"	" John	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			"							1	1		1						
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 9 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " " " white males, — " " " females, 25 " " blind, —																									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Dare, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

H. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan. 1 st , &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan. 1 st , &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	334	356	Johnson Susan	26	F	B	Keeping House		North Carolina										
2	"	"	Eloize	7	F	W	At Home		"										
3	"	"	George	8 1/2	M	B	"		"			Oct							
4	"	"	Sarah	65	F	B	Midwife		"										
5	"	"	Nancy	18	F	B	Farm Laborer		"										
6	"	"	Judy	16	F	B	"		"										
7	"	"	Marinda	12	F	B	"		"										
8	335	357	Walker Mary J	21	F	B	Laundress		"										
9	"	"	Bowell Francis	60	F	B	Farm Laborer		"										
10	336	358	Price Julia	30	F	B	"		"										
11	"	"	Delema Lucinda	16	F	W	"		"										
12	"	"	Leary	7	F	B	At Home		"										
13	"	"	Mary E	2	F	B	"		"										
14	"	"	Bryan Jacob	22	M	B	Work in Saw Mill		"							1		1	
15	337	359	Dutton John	35	M	W	House Carpenter	400	200							1	1		1
16	"	"	Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping House		"							1	1		
17	"	"	Alice	10	F	W	At Home		"							1	1		
18	"	"	Sarah	6	F	W	"		"										
19	"	"	John	4	M	W	"		"										
20	"	"	Emma J	2	F	W	"		"										
21	338	360	Harris Nancy	42	M	B	Farm Laborer		"							1			1
22	"	"	Hannah	35	F	B	Keeping House		"										
23	"	"	Pleasant	16	F	W	Domestic Servant		"							1			
24	"	"	David	11	M	B	At Home		"										
25	"	"	Rosetta	3	F	B	"		"										
26	339	361	Brown Isaac	53	M	B	Farmer		"										1
27	"	"	Harriet	21	F	B	Keeping House		"										
28	"	"	Isaac	4	M	B	At Home		"										
29	"	"	Nancy A	1	F	B	"		"										
30	340	362	Bryan Irving	41	M	W	Minister	300	"										1
31	"	"	Dinella	47	F	W	Keeping House		"							1	1		
32	"	"	Emma	7	F	W	At Home		"										
33	"	"	William E	2	M	W	"		"										
34	341	363	Pugh Abram	36	M	B	Fisherman	200	"							1			1
35	"	"	Sophia	33	F	B	Keeping House		"										
36	"	"	Sarah M	12	F	B	Going to School		"							1	1	1	
37	"	"	John	11	M	B	"		"							1	1	1	
38	"	"	Beckton Clara	12	F	B	At Home		"										
39	342	364	West Georgia	41	M	B	Chk in Store		"							1	1		1
40	"	"	Holland	48	F	B	Keeping House		"										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, —		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —													
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 13		" " females, —															
" " white males, —		" " females, 27		" " blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ *W. J. Hodges*, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I), Other (O).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, whose right to vote is withheld on account of other criminal conviction or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 423

Post Office: _____ *W. B. Hodges*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution on account of race, color, or other grounds than race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
																</			

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, " " " females, " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

bounty of _____, State
1870. *2-11-1*

1870.

0. W. F. Stodges, Ass't Marshal.

I hereby certify that the whole
number of pages in Schedule One
in Subdivision No 33 Dist of No Carolina
are Three Hundred and Fifty Two (352)

W E Hodges

Assistant Marshal

State or the Cith.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Major Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

[illegible]

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane,						
----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

424

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F).	Color.—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, those right to vote in Federal elections, those not so entitled by other grounds than race, color or other time.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Jucker Charles	58	M	B	Works in Sawmill	✓		North Carolina									1	
"	"	" Harriet	42	F	B	Keping House	-		"										
"	"	Powells Sarah	40	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"						1	1			
2	2	Robbins Cicero R.	30	M	B	Shoemaker	✓		"						1	1		1	
"	"	" Martha R.	21	F	M	Keping House	-		"						1	1			
"	"	" Cicero	1	M	M	At Home	-		"										
"	"	Williams Sarah	60	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"										
3	3	Mumford Joseph	40	M	B	Grocer	✓	300	200	"					1	1		1	
"	"	Hatch Charles	16	M	B	Black in store	✓		"										
"	"	John Noble L.	50	M	B	Methodist Preygonant	✓		Maryland						1	1		1	
"	"	" Jane	50	F	M	Keping House	-		"						1				
"	"	" Augusta	25	F	B	No occupation	-		"						1	1			
4	4	Lane Frank D.	59	M	B	Carter	✓	280	North Carolina						1			1	
"	"	" Abby	58	F	B	Keping House	-		"										
"	"	" Anna	21	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"						1	1			
"	"	" Mary	2	F	M	At Home	-		"										
"	"	" Thomas	19	M	B	Common Laborer	✓		"						1	1			
5	5	Cotton Curtis	69	M	B	Cobbler	✓		"						1			1	
6	6	Herry Joel	64	M	M	Carpenter	✓		"						1	1		1	
"	"	Lawrence Elizabeth	64	F	B	Keping House	-		"						1	1			
"	"	Simpson Edward	14	M	B	Going to School	✓		"					1	1	1			
7	7	Best Aloin	54	M	M	Baptist Preygonant	✓		Virginia						1	1		1	
"	"	" Alice A.	43	F	M	Keping House	-		North Carolina						1	1			
"	"	" Ann E.	15	F	M	Going to School	✓		"					1	1	1			
"	"	" Anna	14	F	M	"	-		"					1	1	1			
"	"	" Tobias	12	M	M	"	-		"					1	1	1			
"	"	" Nathaniel	6	M	M	At Home	-		"										
"	"	" Jones Gilly	50	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"										
8	8	Gooding Jacob	81	M	M	Retired Com Merchant	✓	7,000	300	"					1	1		1	
"	"	Gooden Murt	31	M	M	Epiapal Chrygonant	✓		"						1	1		1	
"	"	" Elizabeth	33	F	M	Keping House	-		"						1	1			
"	"	" Harmon B.	12	M	M	Going to School	✓		"					1	1	1			
"	"	Bryant Harvey	10	M	M	"	-		"					1	1	1			
"	"	" Betsey	8	F	M	At Home	-		"										
"	"	Gooden Edward G.	1	M	M	"	-		"										
9	9	Bird Mary	21	F	M	Keping House	-		"										
"	"	" Bryant	4	M	M	At Home	-		"										
"	"	Boyd Celia	25	F	B	Domestic Servant	✓		"										
"	"	Hasfield Saloma	30	F	B	"	✓		"										
"	"	" Walter	6	M	B	At Home	-		"										
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, — " " families, 9 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " " " " white males, 9 " " " females, 14 " " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seventh Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1	9	9	Boyd Harriet	3	F	B	At Home											
2	10	10	Willis Simon	25	M	B	Lumberman											
3	"	"	" Harriet	26	F	B	Keeping House											
4	"	"	" Maggie	8	F	B	At Home											
5	"	"	" Harland	7	F	B	"											
6	"	"	" Sarah	3	F	B	"											
7	11	11	Woods Frederick	33	M	M	Common Laborer											
8	"	"	" Sarah	34	F	B	Keeping House											
9	"	"	" David	9	M	B	At Home											
10	"	"	Woods Susan	21	F	M	No Occupation											
11	"	"	" Emily	35	F	M	"											
12	"	"	" Laura J	6	F	M	At Home											
13	"	"	" William R	1	M	M	"											
14	12	12	Hudson William	40	M	M	R.R. Engineer											
15	"	"	" Marinda	30	F	M	Keeping House											
16	"	"	" Thomas	16	M	M	Going to school											
17	"	"	" Lizzie	12	F	M	"											
18	"	"	" George	16	M	M	At Home											
19	"	"	" William	12	M	M	"											
20	13	13	Brook Hardy	44	M	B	Clerk in Store											
21	"	"	" Margaret	32	F	B	Keeping House											
22	"	"	" Joseph	14	M	B	Works in Factory											
23	"	"	" Frank	8	M	B	At Home											
24	"	"	" Ida	6	F	B	"											
25	"	"	" Nellie	12	F	B	"											
26	"	"	" Bessy Grace	7	F	B	No Occupation											
27	14	14	Hooper Thomas C	41	M	M	Life Insurance Agent											
28	"	"	" Mary E	40	F	M	Keeping House											
29	"	"	" Susan J	18	F	M	Music Teacher											
30	"	"	" Maggie	15	F	M	At Home											
31	"	"	" Joseph C	13	M	M	Clerk in Store											
32	"	"	" Sarah J	11	F	M	At Home											
33	"	"	" Amelia	7	F	M	"											
34	"	"	" James	6	M	M	"											
35	"	"	" Clara H	3	F	M	"											
36	15	15	Reel Betsey	65	F	B	Keeping House											
37	"	"	" Reel Peggy	67	F	B	No Occupation											
38	16	16	Duffy Samuel T	45	M	M	Clerk in Store											
39	"	"	" Elizabeth	29	F	M	Keeping House											
40	"	"	" Alice	19	F	M	No Occupation											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, —			2						
" families, 7			" colored males, 7			" females, —												
" white males, 8			" females, 15			" blind, 1												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seventh Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New River North Carolina

425
W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13
1	16	Duffy James B	17	M	No Occupation				California	/							
2	"	Anna	14	F	At Home				North Carolina	/							
3	"	Bessie	12	F	"				"	/							
4	"	Robert D	4	M	"				"	/							
5	"	Francis H	7	F	"				"	/							
6	17	Bateman Cornelia	32	F	Keeping House				"	/							
7	"	Thomas H	13	M	Going to School				"								
8	18	Bryan Marie	50	M	Carpenter				"								
9	"	Margaret A	40	F	Keeping House				"								
10	"	Jane	13	F	Going to School				"								
11	"	Samuel	11	M	At Home				"								
12	"	Mancha	8	F	"				"								
13	"	Julia	3	F	"				"								
14	"	Honey V 1/2	7	F	"				"								
15	"	Robinson Julia	60	F	No Occupation				"								
16	19	Daniels Richard P	25	M	US Apt Queens Marshal		200		"								
17	"	Mary E	24	F	Keeping House				"								
18	20	Tucker Charles	52	M	Mariner				New York								
19	"	Lavinia	31	F	Keeping House				North Carolina								
20	"	Elizabeth R	19	F	At Home				"								
21	"	Raymond	16	M	Works in Ice Factory				"								
22	"	John	11	M	At Home				"								
23	"	Sarah J 1/2	7	F	"				"								
24	"	Mindley Ellen	20	F	"				"								
25	21	Nelson Rachel	61	F	Keeping House				"								
26	"	Jane	30	F	Washerwoman				"								
27	"	Elizabeth	12	F	At Home				"								
28	"	Bryan Mancha	26	F	Washerwoman				"								
29	"	Rachel	11	F	At Home				"								
30	"	John	6	M	"				"								
31	"	Samuel 1/2	11	M	"				"								
32	22	Stevens Amasa M	40	M	Machinist				Massachusetts								
33	"	Mary	45	F	Keeping House				"								
34	"	Hamilton Char H	25	M	Printer				"								
35	"	Frank E	20	M	Shoe Store				"								
36	23	Furford Gates	36	F	Keeping House				North Carolina								
37	"	Irvine	5	M	At Home				"								
38	24	Robinson Jane	26	F	Domestic Servant				"								
39	"	Furford Enoch	39	M	Mariner				"								
40	"	Sarah	10	F	At Home				"								
No. of dwellings.		6	No. of white females.		10	No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.							
" " families.		8	" " colored males.		6	" " females.											
" " white males.		10	" " females.		14	" " blind.											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seventh Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W E Hodges, 426 Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
33	35	Bryan Richard	5	M	B	At Home			North Carolina											
34	36	Bryan Bryan	32	M	B	R.R. Laborer														
		Elizabeth	23	F	M	Keeping House			Summers											
37		William Caesar	36	M	B	House Carpenter			North Carolina											
		Melvin	39	F	M	Keeping House														
		Mary E	4	F	M	At Home														
		Melvin	6	F	M															
		Laura	13	F	B															
		McKinney Hannah	48	F	B	No Occupation														
35	38	Jones Lettice	60	F	B	Keeping House														
		Lizzie	40	F	B	Domestic Servant														
		Green Thomas	44	M	B	Blacksmith	600	300												
		Clara	43	F	B	Keeping House														
		Mary	17	F	B	Domestic Servant														
		Peter	18	M	B	Marble in Pot Factory														
		Cornelia	13	M	B															
		Amelia	11	F	B															
		Joab	8	M	B	At Home														
		Laura	1	F	B															
36	39	Knight Jack	48	M	B	R.R. Laborer														
		George	26	M	B															
		Miller William	27	M	B															
37	40	Spencer Laura	32	F	B	Keeping House														
		Joab	38	M	B	Fisherman														
		Harriet	11	F	B	Going to School														
		Helen H	1	M	B	At Home														
38	41	White Perry	29	M	B	R.R. Laborer			South Carolina											
		Willie	23	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											
		Sandy	3	M	B	At Home														
		William	1/2	M	B															
		Bryan Ellen	15	F	M	No Occupation														
39	42	Williams Paul	12	M	B	R.R. Laborer														
		John George	20	M	B															
		Park Jesse	21	M	B															
		Barber Charles	22	M	B															
		Caesar	25	M	B															
40	43	Williams Lewis	68	M	B	Dirker	600	300												
		Lydia	45	F	B	Keeping House														
		Hennilla	24	F	B	At Home														
		Ellen	4	F	B															
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, —			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 21			" " females, —														
" " white males, —			" " females, 19			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seventh Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Can not read.	Can not write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote on account of insanity, idiotism, or other infirmities.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	41	44	Bruce Thomas	45	M	B	Brick Mason	1800	300	North Carolina			1	1					1	
2	"	"	Anna	19	F	M	Keeping House			"			1	1						
3	"	"	Thomas Jr	15	M	B	Billboard Office			"				1	1	1				
4	"	"	Caroline	11	F	B	At Home			"				1	1	1				
5	42	45	Budley Edward R	30	M	M	Cooper	600	300	"					1	1			1	
6	"	"	Caroline	31	F	M	Keeping House			"					1	1				
7	"	"	Sarah	1	F	M	At Home			"										
8	"	"	Pastor Sarah	50	F	B	Nurse			"										
9	"	"	Williams Thomas	14	M	B	Young to School			"				1	1	1				
10	43	46	Lachar Brister	44	M	B	Boatman		200	"									1	
11	"	"	Rose	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
12	"	"	Chadwick Betty	50	F	B	No Occupation			"										
13	44	47	Lie Henrietta	24	F	B	Keeping House			"					1					
14	"	"	Washington	28	M	B	Common Laborer			"									1	
15	"	"	Jessie	7	F	B	At Home			"										
16	45	48	Minnie Faith	23	F	M	Keeping House			"					1	1				
17	"	"	Nelson Martha	22	F	M	Domestic Servant			"										
18	46	49	Foy Comfort	62	F	B	Keeping House		300	"										
19	"	"	Emma	22	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
20	"	"	Cowles Danna	28	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
21	"	"	Comfort	6	F	M	At Home			"										
22	"	"	Emma	3	F	M				"										
23	"	"	Foy Campbell	19	M	B	Common Laborer			"					1	1				
24	47	50	Dawson Susan	23	F	B	Keeping House			"										
25	"	"	Richard	29	M	B	Painter			"						1			1	
26	"	"	Richard Jr	2	M	B	At Home			"										
27	"	"	Jesse	1	M	B				"										
28	"	"	Brown Ellen	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			"										
29	48	51	Rever Jane	30	F	B	Keeping House			"					1					
30	"	"	Smith Julia	20	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					1	1				
31	"	"	Houston Elsie	50	F	B	Nurse			"										
32	"	"	Williams Margaret	80	F	B	No Occupation			"										
33	49	52	Harrison Samuel	44	M	B	Watchman			"					1				1	
34	"	"	Rosanna	40	F	B	Keeping House			"										
35	"	"	Hatchinson Lilly	24	F	B	Domestic Servant			"					1					
36	50	53	Harris John	40	M	M	Cook			"					1				1	
37	"	"	Kitty	25	F	M	Keeping House			"					1					
38	"	"	Simon	5	F	M	At Home			"										
39	"	"	Holland	30	M	B	Common Laborer			"									1	
40	"	"	John	2	M	B	At Home			"										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, —			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 14			" " females, " "														
" " white males, —			" " " females, 26			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

427
W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION. If last birthday. If under 15, include in fractions above 1/2. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Col. (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is not denied on account of race or color. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is not denied on account of race or color.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
50	53	Harris Elizabeth	3	F	B	At Home			North Carolina																		
"	"	Bessie Sarah B	44	F	B	Nurse			"																		
51	54	Smith Simon	50	M	B	Common Laborer			"									1									
"	"	Susan	38	F	B	Keeping House			"																		
52	55	Hodge John	25	M	B	Brick Mason			"									1									
"	"	Harriet	24	F	B	Keeping House			"																		
"	"	Lucy Julia F	11	F	B	Domestic Servant			"																		
53	56	Johnson Stephen	52	M	B	Common Laborer	\$00	200	"									1									
"	"	Mary	54	F	B	Keeping House			"																		
"	"	Rindsey Joshua	11	M	B	No occupation			"																		
"	"	Rhoda	88	F	M	"			"																		
54	57	Williams Emma	26	F	B	Keeping House			"																		
"	"	Maryann	40	F	B	Seamstress			"																		
"	"	Hannah	22	F	B	"			"																		
"	"	Emanuel	24	M	B	House Carpenter			"									1									
"	"	Stephen	20	M	B	Carpenter apprentice			"																		
55	58	Nevels Anna	40	F	B	Keeping House			"																		
"	"	David	50	M	B	Blacksmith			"									1									
56	59	Smallerwood Asa	36	M	M	Mariner			"					1	1			1									
"	"	Jane	24	F	M	Keeping House			"					1													
"	"	Jane	58	F	M	Nurse			"																		
"	"	Rebecca Finky	40	F	B	Laundress			"																		
57	60	Black Martha	30	F	B	Domestic Servant			"																		
"	"	Nancy	5	F	B	At Home			"																		
"	"	Asa	9	M	B	"			"																		
"	"	Frederick	6	M	B	"			"																		
58	61	Mard Rosanna	24	F	B	Keeping House			"					1													
"	"	Narrow	30	M	B	Works at Gas House			"					1	1			1									
"	62	Trounwell Caroline	44	F	B	Keeping House			"																		
"	"	Southy	68	M	B	Common Laborer			"					1				1									
"	"	Moran Betsey	50	F	B	Farmer Laborer			"																		
59	63	Deal Hannah	65	F	B	Keeping House			"																		
"	"	Abert Hannah C	2	F	B	At Home			"																		
60	64	Anstine Major	55	M	B	Cooper			"									1									
"	"	Lucinda	40	F	B	Keeping House			"																		
"	"	Abraham	20	M	B	Common Laborer			"					1	1												
"	"	Jane	16	F	B	Going to school			"					1	1												
"	"	Kate	12	F	B	"			"					1	1												
"	"	Adell	4	F	B	At Home			"																		
"	"	Prudy	71	F	B	No occupation			"																		
No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, —. No. of males, foreign born, —.																											
" " families, 11 " " colored males, 14 " " females, " " —.																											
" " white males, — " " females, 26 " " blind, —.																											
No. of insane, —.																											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870. 428

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W B Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.		Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.		Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
70	75	Foy Samuel	54	M	B	Baptist Chgoyman	400		North Carolina																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seventh Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., M., B., O., I., Ch., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or who are not citizens of the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	78 83	Dove Susan	58	F	B	Seamstress			North Carolina										
2	" 84	Bryant Mary A	30	F	B	Keeping House			"										
3	" "	Thomas	32	M	B	Common Laborer			"										1
4	" "	Lamotte Frank	14	M	B	At Home			"					1	1	1			
5	" "	Williams Lizzie	21	F	B	No Occupation			"										
6	" "	Bell Laura	9	F	B	At Home			"										
7	" "	Brady Mary	27	F	M	Domestic Servant			"										
8	" "	Susan	5	F	M	At Home			"										
9	79 85	Hargrett Margaret	41	F	B	Keeping House			"										
10	" "	Joseph	52	M	B	Houseman			"										1
11	" "	Amy	12	F	B	At Home			"					1	1	1			
12	" "	Diana	11	F	B	"			"					1	1	1			
13	" "	Chase Alpha	62	F	B	No Occupation			"										
14	80 86	Hymen Charlotte	36	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
15	" "	Africa	40	F	B	No Occupation	300		"							1			
16	" "	Susan	6	F	B	At Home			"										
17	" "	Prince B	4	M	B	"			"										
18	" "	Benders Henry	17	M	B	No Occupation			"							1	1		
19	" "	Jones Easter	40	F	B	Laundress			"										
20	" "	Daniel	52	M	B	Common Laborer			"							1			1
21	" "	Catharine	13	F	B	At Home			"							1	X		
22	" "	Hymen Caroline	40	F	B	Laundress			"										
23	" "	Albert	16	M	B	Common Laborer			"										
24	" "	James	15	F	B	At Home			"										
25	81 87	Hymen Alfred	24	M	B	Boatman			"							1			1
26	" "	Christina	22	F	B	Keeping House			"										
27	82 88	Bryant Richard	25	M	M	Farmer Laborer			"										1
28	" "	Sarah	20	F	M	Keeping House			"										
29	" 89	Brimage Sophia	20	F	B	"			"							1	1		
30	" "	William	26	M	B	Fisherman			"							1	1		
31	83 90	Reade Alfred	35	M	M	Porter Distiller			"							1			1
32	" "	Aradia	42	F	B	Laundress			"										
33	84 91	Brimage Patience	40	F	B	Keeping House	3800	200	"							1			
34	" "	Hannah	22	F	B	No Occupation			"							1	1		
35	" "	Henry	20	M	B	Fisherman			"							1	1		
36	85 92	Rue Patience	21	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
37	" "	William	21	M	B	Cooper			"							1	1		1
38	" "	Blade Selmy	52	F	B	Nurse			"										
39	86 93	Krum Joseph	48	M	B	Carpenter			"							1	1		1
40	" "	Gracy	47	F	B	Keeping House			"							1	1		
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, —																			
" families, 10 " colored males, 14 " females, " —																			
" white males, — " females, 26 " blind, —																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Seventh Ward City of New Bern, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 10 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 429

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20							
1	86	93	Brown Hannah C	21	F	No Occupation	700	100	North Carolina																	
2	"	"	Barber Elizabeth	14	F	At Home			"																	
3	"	"	Albert Nelson B	5	M	"			"																	
4	87	94	O Kane Hannah	23	F	Keeping House	1000	300	"																	
5	"	"	Shepherd Hattie	1	F	At Home			"																	
6	"	"	Clark Patsy	9	F	"			"																	
7	"	"	Diinock Emma	15	F	"			"																	
8	"	"	Britt Jane	26	F	Domestic Servant			"																	
9	"	"	Crossen Harriet	50	F	No Occupation			"																	
10	"	"	Thomas	1	M	At Home			"																	
11	88	95	Wetherington Brady	51	M	Farmer Laborer	150		"																	
12	"	"	Maryann	48	F	Keeping House			"																	
13	"	"	Louisa	16	F	At Home			"																	
14	"	"	Asenia	14	F	Going to School			"																	
15	"	"	Julia	13	F	At Home			"																	
16	"	"	Joseph	10	M	"			"																	
17	"	"	Anthony	7	M	"			"																	
18	"	"	James	8	M	"			"																	
19	89	96	Banks George	38	M	Carpenter	800		"																	
20	"	"	Hannah	40	F	Keeping House			"																	
21	"	"	Harper Susan	17	F	School Teacher			"																	
22	"	"	Spriggs John H	48	M	AM & Minister			Maryland																	
23	"	"	Cox Patsy	18	F	Domestic Servant			North Carolina																	
24	90	97	Bowens Solomon	65	M	Common Laborer			"																	
25	"	"	Susan	50	F	Keeping House	400		"																	
26	91	98	Howard Sally	35	F	"			"																	
27	"	"	Florence	16	F	At Home			"																	
28	92	99	Dudley James	26	M	Police Man	300		"																	
29	"	"	Janettie	22	F	Keeping House			"																	
30	"	"	Francis A	1	M	At Home			"																	
31	"	"	Hill Matilda	12	F	Domestic Servant			"																	
32	"	"	Douly Azeph	49	F	Nurse			"																	
33	"	"	Washington Alice	24	F	Seamstress			"																	
34	93	100	Tenderson Caroline	40	F	Keeping House			"																	
35	"	"	John	45	M	Postman			"																	
36	"	"	Grove Susan	25	F	No Occupation			"																	
37	"	"	McSwane Bishette	13	F	At Home			"																	
38	"	"	Hill Caroline	52	F	Seamstress			"																	
39	94	101	Connor Susan	86	F	Keeping House			"																	
40	"	"	Mary	52	F	Laundress			"																	
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, —		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —																				
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 11		" " females, —																						
" " white males, —		" " females, 29		" " blind, —																						

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		VALUE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18
95	102	Chester Wallace	10	W	B	At Home			North Carolina									
96	103	Geo Harrison	24	W	B	Cooper							apl					1
"	"	" Keping	21	F	B	Keping House			"				apl					
"	"	" Maggie	17 1/2	F	B	At Home			"				apl					
"	"	Bryant Emily	35	F	B	Laundress			"									
"	"	Walker Robert	20	W	B	Carpenter's Office			"					1	1			
"	"	Gates Ellen	16	F	B	Domestic servant			"					1				
"	"	" Robert	18	W	B	Going to school			"					1	1	1		
"	"	" Susan	8	F	B	At Home			"									
"	"	" William	4	W	B	"			"									
"	"	Mosely Jane	19	F	B	Domestic servant			"									
97	104	Williams Peter	30	W	B	Painter			"					1	1			1
"	"	" Rachel	30	F	B	Keping House			"									
"	"	" Peter Jr	6	W	B	At Home			"									
"	"	" Matilda	3	F	B	"			"									
"	"	" Benjamin	1	W	B	"			"									
"	105	Bowen Luke	43	W	B	Ship Carpenter	500	180	"									1
"	"	" Eliza	31	F	B	Keping House			"									
"	"	" Nettie J	12	F	B	Going to school			"					1	1	1		
"	"	" Edward	11	W	B	At Home			"									
"	"	" Anna	1	F	B	"			"									
"	"	Lewis William H	13	W	B	Works in Bt Factory			"					1				
"	"	" James	15	W	B	"			"					1	1			
"	"	" Betsey	12	F	B	House			"									
98	106	Reimers William	38	W	B	Drayman	200	200	"					1				1
"	"	" Eliza	42	F	B	Keping House			"					1				
"	"	Hill Joseph	11	W	B	At Home			"									
99	107	Phipps George	50	W	W	Grocer	500	400	"						1	1		1
"	"	" Lucinda A	21	F	B	Keping House			"									
"	"	" Nelson	18	W	W	Carpenter's Office			"					1	1	1		
"	"	" William	13	W	W	Works in Bt Factory			"					1	1	1		
"	"	" Georgiana	3	F	W	At Home			"									
"	"	" Chas E	1	W	W	"			"									
"	"	McCully Fama	20	F	B	Domestic servant			"									
"	"	Lewis Eda	10	F	B	At Home			"									
100	108	Dowen Edward	53	W	W	Grocer	500	300	"									1
"	"	" Emily	22	F	B	Keping House			"									
"	"	Founder John	7	W	B	At Home			"									
"	"	Whitfield John	23	W	B	Rd Laborer			"						1			1
"	"	Eubanks Thomas	12	W	B	Domestic servant			"									
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		—		No. of males, foreign born,		—		No. of insane,		—		1		—	
" families,		7	" colored males,		22		" females,		—									
" white males,		—	" females,		18		" blind,		—									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Seventh Ward City of New Bern in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870. 430

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W B Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PARENTAGE.		14		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1	101	109	Baskie Agnes	31	F	M	House Keeper				Virginia	1	1			1	1					
2	"	"	Clark Lilly	21	F	M	Keeping House				"	1	1			1	1					
3	"	"	Trimm Alice	15	F	B	Domestic Servant				"					1						
4	102	110	Wright Rosa	31	F	B	"				North Carolina											
5	"	"	Heller	16	F	W	"				"											
6	"	"	John	7	M	W	At Home				"											
7	"	"	Dooslin	52	F	W	Keeping House				"											
8	103	111	Crawford Rosanna	54	F	B	"				"											
9	"	"	Bisney Mary	40	F	W	Domestic Servant				"											
10	104	112	Shadwick John	24	M	B	House Carpenter				"											
11	"	"	Haney	28	F	B	Keeping House				"											
12	"	"	Washington George	8	M	B	At Home				"											
13	"	"	Barus Ann M	22	F	B	Domestic Servant				"											
14	"	"	Caroline	20	F	B	Seamstress				"											
15	105	113	Frouweal Harriet	36	F	W	Keeping House				"											
16	"	"	Williams Along	19	M	W	Cooper				"											
17	"	"	Bryant Leah	44	F	B	Laundress				"											
18	"	"	Haughton Thomas	12	M	B	At Home				"											
19	"	114	Griffa Maria	78	F	B	No occupation				"											
20	"	"	Jones Jane	29	F	B	Domestic Servant				"											
21	"	"	Laura	12	F	B	"				"											
22	"	115	Guthrie Minnie J	22	F	B	Keeping House				"											
23	"	"	Ambrose	72	M	B	Farmer				"											
24	"	"	Lecture	54	F	B	No occupation				"											
25	"	"	Caroline	20	F	B	Domestic Servant				"											
26	106	116	Konwood Rebecca	45	F	B	Keeping House				"											
27	"	"	Evans Cynthia	26	F	B	Seamstress				"											
28	"	"	Paulson Joseph	1	M	B	At Home				"											
29	"	"	Thomas	19	M	B	Seamstress				"											
30	"	"	Williams Peter	13	M	B	Boys in 3rd Pastory				"											
31	107	117	Hinson David	40	F	W	Keeping House				"											
32	"	"	Thomas	18	M	W	Boys in 3rd Pastory				"											
33	108	118	Crawford Frank	37	M	B	House Carpenter	120			"											
34	"	"	Elizabeth	40	F	B	Keeping House				"											
35	"	"	Rosanna	9	F	B	At Home				"											
36	"	"	Hattie	1	F	B	At Home				"											
37	"	"	Brown Emma	17	F	B	At Home				"											
38	"	"	Henry George	4	M	B	At Home				"											
39	109	119	Bradock Agnes	45	M	B	Porter	600 200			"											
40	"	"	Dianna	45	F	B	Keeping House				"											
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 2		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —																
" " families, 11		" " colored males, 13		" " females, —																		
" " white males, —		" " females, 25		" " blind, —																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southard City of New Bern the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern North Carolina

W. B. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1	109	119	Bell Elizabeth D	12	F	W	Going to school												
2	110	120	Moore William	50	W	B	Gardener												
3	"	"	Caroline	46	F	B	Keeping House												
4	111	121	Moore Fanny	40	W	W	Chief Laborer	550	200										
5	"	"	Jane	41	F	W	Keeping House												
6	"	"	McNeal Thidore	22	W	W	Clarinet												
7	"	"	Woods Julia	15	F	B	At Home												
8	"	"	Perry	17	W	B	Going to school												
9	112	122	Smallwood Edward	30	W	B	RR Laborer												
10	"	"	Harnika	20	F	B	Keeping House												
11	"	123	Biggs Flora	23	F	B	"												
12	"	"	Camilla	3	F	B	At Home												
13	"	"	Woods Celia	40	F	B	Domestic servant												
14	113	124	Collins Maria	50	F	B	Keeping House	480	260										
15	"	"	Arnold Hannah	28	F	W	Laundress												
16	"	"	Arson	24	W	B	Works in saw mill												
17	"	"	Loftin Holland	12	F	B	At Home												
18	"	"	Laura	11	F	B	"												
19	114	125	Floyd Samuel	25	W	B	RR Brakeman												
20	"	"	Maria	22	F	B	Keeping House												
21	"	"	Sarah	3	F	B	At Home												
22	"	"	Moore Serina	43	F	B	No occupation												
23	"	"	Wright Ritta	44	F	B	Domestic servant												
24	"	"	Rachel	19	F	W	Going to school												
25	"	"	Floyd Alex	5	W	B	At Home												
26	115	126	Lewis Pessan	46	W	B	Porter	780	900										
27	"	"	Rachel	50	F	B	Keeping House												
28	"	"	Mary J	35	F	B	Laundress												
29	"	"	Henry	18	W	W	Going to school												
30	"	"	Ida	1	F	B	At Home												
31	116	127	Jacobs Caroline	35	F	W	Keeping House												
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
		No. of dwellings,	7			No. of white females,	1			No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,					
		" " families,	8			" " colored males,	10			" " females,									
		" " white males,				" " females,	20			" " blind,									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal. 431

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male—Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female—Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Other persons in dwelling-house, including other families than resident or other persons than resident or other persons than resident.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), or other.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
						</														

No. of dwellings. _____ No. of white females. _____ No. of males, foreign born. _____
 " " families. _____ " " colored males. _____ " " females. " "
 " " white males. _____ " " females. _____ " " blind. _____

No. of insane. _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ *A. B. Hedges*, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Mildred), in the County of Caven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Jersey N.J.

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal. 432

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 12 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	White Thomas	47	M	W	Farmer	50	275	New York										1
2		Rowe Thomas	56	M	W	Blacksmith		200	North Carolina										1
3	2	Sluskey Abram	50	M	B	Carpenter			N.C.										1
4		Elzer	53	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
5		Jelliff Susan	12	F	B	Home to School			Virginia										
6	3	Shepp Samuel	55	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina										1
7		Wheeler	53	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.										
8		Jelliff	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										
9	4	Brown Hannah	45	M	B	House Carpenter			N.C.										1
10		Susan	40	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.										
11		Susan	12	F	B	At Home			N.C.										
12	5	Starrall Thomas	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										1
13		Stallard	15	F	B	At Home			N.C.										
14		Simpson	10	M	B	At Home			N.C.										
15	6	Jones Benjamin	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										1
16		Starrall	60	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.										
17	7	Bryan Robert	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										1
18		Marion	28	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina										
19		Marion	12	F	B	At Home			N.C.										
20	8	Jones Sylvester	10	F	B	At Home			N.C.										
21	8	Wheeler Riley	53	M	B	Works in Saw Mill			N.C.										1
22		Perney	40	F	B	Dress Maker			N.C.										
23		Leidy	24	F	B	At Home			N.C.										
24		Annulus	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										
25		Miner	16	F	B	Home to School			N.C.										
26		Charles	15	M	B	Home to School			N.C.										
27		William	23	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										
28	9	Harvey Phillis	43	F	B	Dress Maker			N.C.										1
29		Priscilla	11	M	B	Home to School			N.C.										
30		Afram	6	M	B	At Home			N.C.										
31	10	Harvey Samuel	68	M	B	Farmer			N.C.										1
32		Elizabeth	64	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.										
33	11	Walker John	24	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.										
34		Robinson Celen	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										1
35		Ransom	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										1
36	12	Perkins Amanda	60	F	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										
37		Charles	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										
38	13	Moore Amos	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										1
39		Perkins	40	F	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										
40		Anthony	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.										
No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, 0 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 13 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " " " " white males, 2 " " " females, 19 " " blind, "																			

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: New Bern N.C. W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	8		9	11		12	13				14	15		16	17
1	13	X	Uloou Pitt	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
2			Reyes	10	F	B	At Home			NC										
3			London	6	M	B	"			NC										
4			Ephraim	5	M	B	"			NC										
5			John A	1/2	M	B	"			NC										
6	14	14	Reynolds Allen	57	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC										1
7			Penny	14	F	B	Keeping House			NC										
8			Rylee Jennie	55	F	B	No Occupation			NC										
9	15	15	Clayton Alvord	50	M	B	Farmer		150	NC										1
10			Ulan	38	F	B	Keeping House			NC										
11			Ulan	16	F	B	No Occupation			NC										
12			Charles	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
13			Bryana	2	F	B	At Home			NC										
14	16	16	Uloou Robert	39	M	B	Farmer		150	NC										1
15			Ulan	23	F	B	Keeping House			NC										
16			Ulan	1	M	B	At Home			NC										
17			Sanclers Emerlin	13	F	B	No Occupation			NC										
18	17	17	Burdon Emerlin	50	F	B	Farmer			NC										
19			Lawson	30	F	B	Keeping House			NC										
20			Allen W	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
21	18	18	Eden Stark W	22	M	B	Farmer		100	NC										1
22			Reece	103	F	B	No Occupation			NC										
23			Alvord	50	F	B	Keeping House			NC										
24			Stark Wm	57	M	B	No Occupation			NC										1
25			Fisher Eliza	45	F	B	Nurse			NC										
26	19	19	Clayton Peter	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC										1
27			Annie	25	F	B	Keeping House			NC										
28			Willie	35	M	B	Farmer			NC										1
29	20	20	Simmons Violet	50	M	B	Keeping House			NC										
30			Eliza	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
31			Sarah A	1/2	F	B	At Home			NC										
32	21	21	Yuna Ullings	35	M	B	Farmer		150	NC										1
33			Peter	30	F	B	Keeping House			NC										
34			Josephine	4	F	B	At Home			NC										
35			George	1/2	M	B	"			NC										
36			Simmons Jennie	31	F	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
37			Carrie	1/2	F	B	At Home			NC										
38			Alvord Peter	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
39	22	22	Janis Elizabeth	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
40			William	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 0 No. of males, foreign born, 4																				
" " families, 22 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " "																				
" " white males, 0 " " " females, 22 " " blind, " "																				



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wilkesboro), in the County of Warren
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice President, or in other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22	22	James Julia A	10	F	B	Going to School			North Carolina					1	1	1			
		Williams Susie	6	F	B	At Home			Nb										
23	23	Jones Margaret	38	F	B	Reaping House			Nb										
24	24	Baker Sallie	40	F	B	Reaping House			Nb										
		Jennie	16	F	B	Larm Laborer			Nb										
		Washington	18	M	B	Larm Laborer			Nb					1	1	1			
25	25	Rene Paten	48	F	B	Reaping House			Nb										
		Anthony	18	M	B	Larm Laborer			Nb					1	1	1			
26	26	Russell James	58	M	B	Larm Laborer			Nb										
		Nicci	26	F	B	Reaping House			Nb										
	27	Clark Eliza	33	F	B	No Occupation			Nb										
		George	35	M	B	Larm Laborer			Nb										
		Henrietta	13	F	B	Larm Laborer			Nb										
		James	19	M	B	Larm Laborer			Nb										
		Arman Apphia	11	F	B	At Home			Nb										
27	28	Patric Phias	35	M	B	Larm Laborer			Nb										
		Wm	23	F	B	Reaping House			Nb										
		Esch	3	M	B	At Home			Nb										
28	29	Anders Joseph	24	M	B	Larmer			Virginia										
		Ellen	27	F	B	Reaping House			North Carolina										
		Roximack	13	F	B	Going to School			Nb										
		James James	14	M	B	Going to School			Nb										
29	30	Wiggins Henry	45	M	B	Larmer			Nb										
		Harrell R	20	F	B	Reaping House			Nb										
		Thomas	17	M	B	Larm Laborer			Nb										
30	31	Ruffin Jordan	26	M	B	Works in Saw Mill			Nb										
31	32	Boyd Wylie	38	M	B	Larm Laborer			Nb										
		Wm	20	F	B	Reaping House			Nb										
		Ida	13	F	B	At Home			Nb										
		Levin	12	F	B	"			Nb										
32	33	Winfred James	33	M	B	Larm Laborer	150		Nb										
		Charity	32	F	B	Reaping House			Nb										
		Eli	10	M	B	At Home			Nb										
	34	Smith Jane	24	F	B	Reaping House			Nb										
		Allen	6	M	B	At Home			Nb										
		Rebecca	3	F	B	"			Nb										
33	35	Wiley Henry	26	M	B	Larm Laborer			Nb										
		Brook	19	F	B	Larm Laborer			Nb										
		Earnest	1/2 M	B	At Home				Nb										
		James Georgian	16	F	B	Nurse			Nb										

No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, 0 No. of males, foreign born, 0
 " " families, 12 " " colored males, 18 " " females, " "
 " " white males, " " " females, 22 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Windsor Co, Vermont, in the County of Calen, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C. W. S. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Miles of travel of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice-President, or are eligible to other grand offices than receive them or either crime.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
1	33	35	Kienfeldt Malinda	50	F	B	Keeping House	-		North-Carolina							/	/		
2			Hester B	25	F	B	Domestic Servant	-		Nb						/	X	/		
3			Paul Allen	45	M	B	Methodist Preacher	-		Nb							/			/
4	34	36	Sophia	38	F	B	Keeping House	-		Nb							/	/		
5			Anvella	17	F	B	No Occupation	-		Nb							/	/		
6			Allen Jr	20	M	B		-		Nb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Deaf	-
7			Jeda	12	F	B	At Home	-		Nb						/	/	/		
8			Benjamin	8	M	B	" "	-		Nb										
9	35	37	Williams Clara	42	M	B	Fish Monger	-		Nb						/	X	/		/
10	36	38	Polley Polle	42	F	B	Keeping House	-		Nb						/	/			
11			L Stork	18	M	B	Maker in Cooper Shop	-		Nb						/	X	/		
12			Henrietta	12	F	B	Farm Laborer	-		Nb.						/	X	/		
13	37	39	Halers Allen	45	M	B	Farm Laborer	-		Nb										/
14			Aperin	52	F	B	Keeping House	-		Nb							/	/		
15			Calyp	16	M	B	Farm Laborer	-		Nb										
16			Gwen	14	M	B	Going to School	-		Nb						/	X	/		
17			Patience	10	F	B	Going to School	-		Nb						/	X	/		
18			Sarah	9	F	B	At Home	-		Nb						/	X	/		
19	38	40	Gailor Leousia	30	F	B	Keeping House	-		Nb							/			
20			Nelson	38	M	B	Farm Laborer	-		Nb						/	X	/		/
21	39	41	Jones Catey	48	F	B	Keeping House	-		Nb										
22			Ricks	56	M	B	Farm Laborer	-		Nb										/
23	40	42	Fisher Eliza	42	F	B	Lavender	-		Nb										
24			Elie	9	M	B	At Home	-		Nb										
25	41	43	Rhodes Ganania	41	F	B	Keeping House	-		Nb										
26			Caroline	20	F	B	No Occupation	-		Nb								/		
27			Regenia	18	F	B	No Occupation	-		Nb							/	X	/	
28			Charity	11	F	B	At Home	-		Nb							/	X	/	
29			Samuel	14	M	B	At Home	-		Nb							/	X	/	
30			Alexander Gibbet	8	M	B	At Home	-		Nb							/	X	/	
31	42	44	Spruell Gilpat	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	-		Nb										/
32			Eliza	28	F	B	Keeping House	-		Nb										
33			York	14	M	B	Going to School	-		Nb						/	X	/		
34			Spruell	10	M	B	Going to School	-		Nb						/	X	/		
35	43	45	Cordon Sybster	49	M	B	Lumberman	-		Nb							/			/
36			Patience	34	F	B	Keeping House	-		Nb										
37			William	6	M	B	At Home	-		Nb										
38	46		Alexander Carr	38	M	B	Lumberman	-		Nb							/			/
39			Adeline	26	F	B	Keeping House	-		Nb										
40			Peter	5	M	B	At Home	-		Nb										
<div>No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 0 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, </div> <div>" " families, 12 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " </div> <div>" " white males, 0 " " " females, 20 " " blind, </div>																				



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildmoor), in the County of Craven
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Brunswick

434

Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.		Sex—Male (M), Female (F).		Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Hawaiian (H).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.			
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1	44	47	Worthing	Amelia	40	M	B	Farmer												North Carolina																			
2				Lora	44	F	B	Keeping House												Nb																			
3				Walter	15	M	B	At Home												Nb																			
4				Frank	10	M	B	At Home												Nb																			
5	45	48	Orvine	John	57	M	B	Farmer												Nb																			
6				Susan	42	F	B	Keeping House												Nb																			
7				Collins	12	M	B	At Home												Nb																			
8	46	49	Small	James	35	M	B	Baptist-Preacher												Nb																			
9				Edna	32	F	B	Keeping House												Nb																			
10				Jenni	17	F	B	Farm Laborer												Nb																			
11	47	50	Walker	Nelson	40	M	B	Lumberman												Nb																			
12				Jennie	30	F	B	Keeping House												Nb																			
13				Wm	12	F	B	Bound to School												Nb																			
14	48	51	Eyellet	Samuel	38	M	M	Lumberman												Nb																			
15				Adeline	28	F	B	Keeping House												Nb																			
16				Julia A	12	F	M	Bound to School												Nb																			
17				Joseph	10	M	B	At Home												Nb																			
18				Nathan	5	M	B	"												Nb																			
19				Jerusa	2	M	B	"												Nb																			
20				Gallop	Barbara	55	F	B	No Occupation											Nb																			
21	49	52	Chenidge	Peter	70	M	B	Lumberman												Nb																			
22	50	53	Lee	Cydia	60	F	B	Keeping House												Nb																			
23				Belle	24	F	B	No Occupation												Nb																			
24				McKee	Cydia	22	F	B	Farm Laborer											Nb																			
25				Whitham	Moses	45	M	B	Farm Laborer											Nb																			
26				Ulan	35	F	B	Farm Laborer												Nb																			
27				William	13	M	B	Farm Laborer												Nb																			
28				Wills	8	M	B	At Home												Nb																			
29				Aram	4	M	B	"												Nb																			
30				Jackson	1	M	B	"												Nb																			
31	51	54	Garrett	Jerusa	30	M	B	Farm Laborer												Nb																			
32				Hannan	23	F	B	Keeping House												Nb																			
33				Elizabeth	3	F	B	At Home												Nb																			
34				Keuph	2	M	B	"												Nb																			
35	52	55	Bailey	Rutha	55	F	B	Keeping House												Nb																			
36	53	56	Whitham	Ornie	30	M	B	Farm Laborer												Nb																			
37				Greene	26	F	B	Keeping House												Nb																			
38				Collins	11	M	B	At Home												Nb																			
39				Emily	13	F	B	At Home												Nb																			
40				Rowena	50	F	B	No Occupation												Nb																			
10		No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1																															
		" " families, 10		" " colored males, 21		" " females, " "																																	
		" " white males, 1		" " females, 19		" " blind, 1																																	

Page No. 6

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 'Hildwood', in the County of Craven, State
of North-Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1870.

Post Office:

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year:		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
							Age at last birthday. If under five years give months in fraction; if over, full years.					Value of Real Estate.				Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.						Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up-ward.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or disabled on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
54	57	Wimbley	Annie	25	F B	No Occupation			North Carolina								/														
			Susanna	5	F B	At Home			Nb																						
			Lecum	2	F B	"			Nb																						
55	58	Stassall	Anne	35	F B	Keeping House			Nb																						
			Jela	11	F B	At Home			Nb								/														
56	59	Jones	Leuke	38	M B	Steamer man			Nb								/												/		
			Nancy	42	F B	Keeping House			Nb																						
57	60	Bluggins	Peter	34	M B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb																				/		
			Harrett	24	F B	Keeping House			Nb																						
			Thomas	14	M B	At Home			Nb								/														
58	61	Garnell	York	50	M B	Farmer	/		Nb																				/		
			Emerline	30	F B	Keeping House			Nb								/														
			Sprawell	Martha	8	F B	Going to School		Nb								/												0		
59	62	McClellan	Lewis	40	M B	Steamer man	/		Nb																				/		
			Ulpulea	36	F B	Keeping House			Nb																						
			Dusan	14	F B	At Home			Nb																						
60	63	Nickols	Ulark	38	M B	Steamer man	/		Nb																				/		
			Margaret	30	F B	Keeping House			Nb																						
			Mary A.	10	F B	At Home			Nb																						
61	64	Jordan	John	52	M B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb																				/		
			Amanda	16	F B	Nurse			Nb								/														
			Finney	12	F B	Going to School			Nb								/														
			Olin	10	M B	At Home			Nb								/														
			Richard	7	M B	At Home			Nb																						
60	65	Gibson	Catharine	30	F B	Keeping House			Nb																						
			Umore	Nancy	10	F B	At Home		Nb																						
			Gibson	Samuel	5	M B	"		Nb																						
63	66	Freese	dece	50	M B	Fisherman	/		Nb																				/		
			Uluze	Frankie	34	F B	Nurse	/	Nb																						
			Kelass	Uluu	36	F B	Keeping House		Nb																						
			Alupid	18	M B	Fisherman	/		Nb								/														
			Simon	14	M B	Fisherman	/		Nb								/														
			Uluu	12	F B	At Home			Nb								/														
			Frankie	8	F B	"			Nb																						
			Charles	19	F B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb								/														
			Martha	1	F B	At Home			Nb																						
64	67	Sparrow	Amriel	50	M B	Farmer	/		Nb								/												/		
			Rosannah	45	F B	Keeping House	/		Nb																						
65	68	Sheller	Margaret	63	F B	Keeping House	/		Nb																						
40			Uluu	20	F B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb								/														
12		No. of dwellings, 12		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 14		No. of insane, 14																							
		" " families, 12		" " colored males, 14		" " females, 14																									
		" " white males, 14		" " females, 26		" " blind, 14																									

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven, of North-Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____

435

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)		Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
65	68	Salter William	32	M	B	Woods in Broken			North Carolina							/	/		/
66	69	Reddicks Usher	48	M	B	Lumberman			Nb									/	
		Emmett	24	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Ware	18	F	B	Laborer			Nb										
		Jones	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb							/	/		
		Emmett	3	F	B	At Home			Nb										
		Usher	1	F	B	"			Nb										
		Gregory Pierce	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb							/	/		/
67	70	Umphey Phillis	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Spencer	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										/
		Sarah	4	F	B	At Home			Nb										
68	71	Carvers Jennette	30	M	B	Laborer			Nb							/	/		/
		Nicci	25	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Usher	2	F	B	At Home			Nb										
		Usher	1/2	F	B	"			Nb										
		Usher	10	F	B	Nurse			Nb							/	/		
		Usher	35	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
		Violet	14	F	B	At Home			Nb							/	/		
69	72	Vale Hardy	40	M	B	Lumberman			Nb										
		Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Usher	19	F	B	No Occupation			Nb										
		Usher	12	F	B	At Home			Nb								/	/	
		Elizabeth	5	F	B	"			Nb										
		Usher	1/2	M	B	"			Nb										
		Chara	1/2	F	B	"			Nb										
70	73	Spewell Paul	40	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
71	74	Wendell Parby	54	M	B	Laborer			Nb							/	/	/	
72	75	Lester Daniel	35	M	B	Common Laborer			Nb							/		/	
		Eliza	24	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Charles	4	M	B	At Home			Nb										
		Usher	1/2	F	B	"			Nb										
73	76	Palmer Jack	50	M	B	Lumberman			Nb							/		/	
		Raciel	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Annie	4	F	B	At Home			Nb										
		Usher	3	F	B	"			Nb										
74	77	Jacox Annis	65	F	B	No Occupation			Nb										
		Lester	9	F	B	At Home			Nb										
75		William Riley	50	M	B	Lumberman			Nb										/
		Esther	33	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Lester	4	F	B	At Home			Nb										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 13			No. of insane, 4										
" families, 10			" colored males, 13			" females, "													
" white males, "			" females, 24			" blind, "													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 Alderbrook, in the County of Curran, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Can read	Can write			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the right of suffrage by the Constitution of the United States, or by any law of the United States, or by any law of any State, Territory, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1	75	79	Winfield	Stamm	50	M	B	Starvador		North Carolina									1
2			Catharine		49	F	B	Keypine House		Nb									
3			Uluu S.		39	F	B	Murke		Nb									
4			Reckeline		20	M	B	Work on Rail Road		Nb									
5			John		18	M	B	Lawn Laborer		Nb									
6	76	80	Ebron	Jack	60	M	B	Common Laborer		Nb									1
7	77	81	Gailer	Louey	40	F	B	Keypine House		Nb									
8			Eli		33	M	B	Farmer		Nb							1		1
9			Ellis		13	M	B	Lawn Laborer		Nb							1		
10			Abbie		5	F	B	At Home		Nb									
11			Caroline		14	F	B	Lawn Laborer		Nb							1	+	
12			Henry		11	M	B	At Home		Nb									
13	78	82	Whithead	Charles	50	M	B	Lumberman		Nb									1
14			Uelinder		26	F	B	Keypine House		Nb							1		
15			Margaret		11	F	B	Home to School		Nb							1	+	
16	79	83	Robins	Edook	60	M	B	Fisherman		Nb									1
17			Uloamine		50	F	B	Keypine House		Nb									
18			Uluu		18	F	B	At Home		Nb							1	+	
19			Ellen		17	F	B	At Home		Nb							1	+	
20			Allen		19	M	B	At Home		Nb									
21	80	84	Adams	Gilbert	30	M	B	Lumberman		Nb									1
22			Bemma		30	F	B	Keypine House		Nb									
23			Warren		17	M	B	Lumberman		Nb									
24			Eli		10	M	B	At Home		Nb									
25			Lewis		8	M	B	"		Nb									
26			Veronica		1	F	B	"		Nb									
27	81	85	Smith	John	71	M	B	Lawn Laborer		Nb									1
28			Sylvester		23	M	B	Lawn Laborer		Nb									1
29			Amos		25	M	B	Lawn Laborer		Nb									1
30			Uluu		22	F	B	Lawn Laborer		Nb									
31			John J.		17	F	B	Lawn Laborer		Nb									
32	82	86	Grandee	Thomas	60	F	B	Keypine House		Nb							1		
33			Uluu		40	F	B	Lawn Laborer		Nb									
34			Leone		11	F	B	Home to School		Nb							1	+	
35	83	87	Sadler	Jack	65	M	B	Work in Saw Mill		Nb									1
36			Ullie		60	F	B	Keypine House		Nb									
37			Cloyd	John	7	M	B	At Home		Nb									
38	84	88	Belong	Uydia	22	F	B	Keypine House		Nb									
39			Smith	Sylvester	33	M	B	Lawn Laborer		Nb									1
40			Donc		17	F	B	Lawn Laborer		Nb									
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 0 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" families, 10 " colored males, 20 " females, "																			
" white males, 0 " females, 20 " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Wildwood, in the County of Craven,
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wm. Deane N.C. W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

436

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	85	89	Cutcher Sarah	42	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina									
2	2		Jones Daniel	19	M	B	Labourer			Nb									
3	86	90	Walton Anthony	45	M	B	Labourer	150		Nb									
4			Corneille	34	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
5			Starnell	12	F	B	Going to School			Nb									
6			Ellis	8	M	B	Going to School			Nb									
7			Almpha	7	F	B	At Home			Nb									
8			Anthony Jr	3	M	B	"			Nb									
9	87	91	Nichols Deborah	36	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
10			William	4	M	B	At Home			Nb									
11	88	92	Gaier Silas	50	M	B	Labourer	200		Nb									
12			Ullus	35	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
13			William	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb									
14			Estward	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb									
15			Anthony	15	M	B	Going to School			Nb									
16	89	93	Taylor Ann	22	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
17			William Jr	3	M	B	At Home			Nb									
18			David	12	M	B	"			Nb									
19			Queen Eustor	50	F	B	Nurse	200		Nb									
20	90	94	Leop Chanin	60	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb									
21	91	95	Brown August	26	M	B	Farmer	350		Nb									
22			Wiggins Sarah	50	F	B	House Keeper			Nb									
23			Howe Benjamin	45	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb									
24			Reedy Sarah	16	F	B	Going to School			Nb									
25	92	96	Wichell Sarah	35	M	B	Labourer			Nb									
26			Ullus	28	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
27			Antia Jr	12	M	B	Going to School			Nb									
28			Thudewa	9	M	B	At Home			Nb									
29	93	97	Gregor Isaac	81	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb									
30			Caroline	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
31	94	98	Walker Adam	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb									
32			Demron	51	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
33			Attou	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb									
34			Adam Jr	25	M	B	Labourer			Nb									
35			Sarah	14	F	B	Going to School			Nb									
36			Bonnell Sarah	80	F	B	No Occupation			Georgia									
37	95	99	Gailord Sarah	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina									
38			Starnell	46	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
39			Baker Sophia	36	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb									
40	96	100	Jones John	71	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 12			" " colored males, 21			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 19			" " females, 19			" " blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Carroll, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	96	100	Wm Oliver	35	M	B	Term Laborer			North Carolina								/	
2	97	101	Wilson Peter	34	M	B	Lumberman			Nb								/	
3			Leah	4	F	B	At Home			Nb									
4	98	102	Shadrach	36	M	B	Lumberman			Nb								/	
5			Sarah	25	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
6			Alfred	5	M	B	At Home			Nb									
7			John	7 1/2	M	B	"			Nb									
8			Grace Virginia	10	F	B	Nurse			Nb									
9	99	103	Williams Coleman	28	M	B	Lumberman			Nb								/	
10			Martha	25	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
11	100	104	Augustus Peter	30	M	B	Term Laborer			Nb								/	
12			Annie	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
13			Matilda	4	F	B	At Home			Nb									
14			Acie	1/2	F	B	"			Nb									
15			Copper, Henrietta	8	F	B	"			Nb									
16	101	105	Granford Adam	55	M	B	Wood Slicer			Nb								/	
17			Anna	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
18			Louisa	25	F	B	No Occupation			Nb									
19			Adam	15	M	B	Lumberman			Nb									
20			William	13	M	B	Going to School			Nb									
21			Kirby	10	F	B	Going to School			Nb									
22			Sarah	11	M	B	Going to School			Nb									
23			Freeman	5	M	B	At Home			Nb									
24	102	106	Vale Thomas	40	M	B	Lumberman			Nb								/	
25			Elizabeth	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
26			James B	15	M	B	Term Laborer			Nb									
27			Seth A.	10	M	B	At Home			Nb									
28			Wm E.	5	F	B	"			Nb									
29	103	107	Granford Anna	28	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
30			Benjamin	14	M	B	Term Laborer			Nb									
31			Nellie	4	F	B	At Home			Nb									
32	104	108	Bonnor Simon	70	M	B	Lumberman			Nb								/	
33			Louisa	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
34			James Susan	8	F	B	At Home			Nb									
35			Simon	7	M	B	"			Nb									
36	105	109	Phoebe Rodie	46	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
37	106	110	Cashum John	45	M	B	Shackler	400		Nb								/	
38			Rebecca	48	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									
39			Edmunds Clara	15	F	B	At Home			Nb									
40			Bryd Elis	37	M	B	Lumberman			Nb								/	
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, _____ " " females, 20 " " blind, _____																			
No. of insane, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Waldwood), in the County of Craven
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Beane N.C.

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

437

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not disabled or obliged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
106	110	Boyd Uthman A	28	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina									
		Uthman	6	F	B	At Home			N.C.									
		Clis Jr	7 1/2	M	B	At Home			N.C.									
		Waters Patience	10	F	B	Going to School			N.C.									
107	111	Woods Charles	40	M	B	Farmer			N.C.									
		Patience	14	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.									
		Wicks Brittie	8	F	B	At Home			N.C.									
		Woods Violet	70	F	B	At Home			N.C.									
108	112	Russell Charles	25	M	B	Lish Wagoner			N.C.									
		Comfort	25	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.									
		Uthman E	12	F	B	At Home			N.C.									
		Stemmer Abraham	10	M	B	Going to School			N.C.									
109	113	Wacker Carrie E	34	F	M	School Teacher	600		New York									
		Hutchinson William	20	F	M	School Teacher	500		New York									
		Barker William	38	F	M	School Teacher	700		New York									
110	114	Slater John	50	M	B	Grocer	300		North Carolina									
		Sylvia	55	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.									
		Jarvis Marion	15	F	B	Going to School			N.C.									
		Wacker Joseph	33	F	B	At Home			N.C.									
		Charles	1	M	B	"			N.C.									
111	115	Taylor William	45	M	B	Works in Saw Mill			N.C.									
		Uthman	9	F	B	At Home			N.C.									
		Samuel	2	M	B	"			N.C.									
112	116	Evans Stanley	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.									
		Uthman	30	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.									
		Olivia	3	F	B	At Home			N.C.									
		Williams Ann	55	M	B	Laundress			N.C.									
113	117	Webb Spruwell	50	M	B	Lumberman			N.C.									
		Sylvia	40	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.									
		Samuel	5	M	B	At Home			N.C.									
		Spruwell	2	M	B	"			N.C.									
114	118	Leckard William	35	M	B	Lumberman			N.C.									
		Nellie J	28	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.									
		Georgia	8	F	B	At Home			N.C.									
		Conner	6	F	B	"			N.C.									
		Uthman	14	F	B	"			N.C.									
		William	1	M	B	"			N.C.									
115	119	Alexander Nelson	35	M	B	Lumberman			N.C.									
		Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.									
		Robert R	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			N.C.									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 3			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____									
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 17			" " females, " "												
" " white males, _____			" " " females, 20			" " blind, _____												

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 Oldwood, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1870. 438

Post Office: New Bern N. C. W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Minor Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Made in cases of 1. S. of 21 years of age and up. 2. S. of 21 years of age and up. 3. S. of 21 years of age and up. 4. S. of 21 years of age and up. 5. S. of 21 years of age and up. 6. S. of 21 years of age and up. 7. S. of 21 years of age and up. 8. S. of 21 years of age and up. 9. S. of 21 years of age and up. 10. S. of 21 years of age and up. 11. S. of 21 years of age and up. 12. S. of 21 years of age and up. 13. S. of 21 years of age and up. 14. S. of 21 years of age and up. 15. S. of 21 years of age and up. 16. S. of 21 years of age and up. 17. S. of 21 years of age and up. 18. S. of 21 years of age and up. 19. S. of 21 years of age and up. 20. S. of 21 years of age and up. 21. S. of 21 years of age and up. 22. S. of 21 years of age and up. 23. S. of 21 years of age and up. 24. S. of 21 years of age and up. 25. S. of 21 years of age and up. 26. S. of 21 years of age and up. 27. S. of 21 years of age and up. 28. S. of 21 years of age and up. 29. S. of 21 years of age and up. 30. S. of 21 years of age and up. 31. S. of 21 years of age and up. 32. S. of 21 years of age and up. 33. S. of 21 years of age and up. 34. S. of 21 years of age and up. 35. S. of 21 years of age and up. 36. S. of 21 years of age and up. 37. S. of 21 years of age and up. 38. S. of 21 years of age and up. 39. S. of 21 years of age and up. 40. S. of 21 years of age and up. 41. S. of 21 years of age and up. 42. S. of 21 years of age and up. 43. S. of 21 years of age and up. 44. S. of 21 years of age and up. 45. S. of 21 years of age and up. 46. S. of 21 years of age and up. 47. S. of 21 years of age and up. 48. S. of 21 years of age and up. 49. S. of 21 years of age and up. 50. S. of 21 years of age and up. 51. S. of 21 years of age and up. 52. S. of 21 years of age and up. 53. S. of 21 years of age and up. 54. S. of 21 years of age and up. 55. S. of 21 years of age and up. 56. S. of 21 years of age and up. 57. S. of 21 years of age and up. 58. S. of 21 years of age and up. 59. S. of 21 years of age and up. 60. S. of 21 years of age and up. 61. S. of 21 years of age and up. 62. S. of 21 years of age and up. 63. S. of 21 years of age and up. 64. S. of 21 years of age and up. 65. S. of 21 years of age and up. 66. S. of 21 years of age and up. 67. S. of 21 years of age and up. 68. S. of 21 years of age and up. 69. S. of 21 years of age and up. 70. S. of 21 years of age and up. 71. S. of 21 years of age and up. 72. S. of 21 years of age and up. 73. S. of 21 years of age and up. 74. S. of 21 years of age and up. 75. S. of 21 years of age and up. 76. S. of 21 years of age and up. 77. S. of 21 years of age and up. 78. S. of 21 years of age and up. 79. S. of 21 years of age and up. 80. S. of 21 years of age and up. 81. S. of 21 years of age and up. 82. S. of 21 years of age and up. 83. S. of 21 years of age and up. 84. S. of 21 years of age and up. 85. S. of 21 years of age and up. 86. S. of 21 years of age and up. 87. S. of 21 years of age and up. 88. S. of 21 years of age and up. 89. S. of 21 years of age and up. 90. S. of 21 years of age and up. 91. S. of 21 years of age and up. 92. S. of 21 years of age and up. 93. S. of 21 years of age and up. 94. S. of 21 years of age and up. 95. S. of 21 years of age and up. 96. S. of 21 years of age and up. 97. S. of 21 years of age and up. 98. S. of 21 years of age and up. 99. S. of 21 years of age and up. 100. S. of 21 years of age and up. 101. S. of 21 years of age and up. 102. S. of 21 years of age and up. 103. S. of 21 years of age and up. 104. S. of 21 years of age and up. 105. S. of 21 years of age and up. 106. S. of 21 years of age and up. 107. S. of 21 years of age and up. 108. S. of 21 years of age and up. 109. S. of 21 years of age and up. 110. S. of 21 years of age and up. 111. S. of 21 years of age and up. 112. S. of 21 years of age and up. 113. S. of 21 years of age and up. 114. S. of 21 years of age and up. 115. S. of 21 years of age and up. 116. S. of 21 years of age and up. 117. S. of 21 years of age and up. 118. S. of 21 years of age and up. 119. S. of 21 years of age and up. 120. S. of 21 years of age and up. 121. S. of 21 years of age and up. 122. S. of 21 years of age and up. 123. S. of 21 years of age and up. 124. S. of 21 years of age and up. 125. S. of 21 years of age and up. 126. S. of 21 years of age and up. 127. S. of 21 years of age and up. 128. S. of 21 years of age and up. 129. S. of 21 years of age and up. 130. S. of 21 years of age and up. 131. S. of 21 years of age and up. 132. S. of 21 years of age and up. 133. S. of 21 years of age and up. 134. S. of 21 years of age and up. 135. S. of 21 years of age and up. 136. S. of 21 years of age and up. 137. S. of 21 years of age and up. 138. S. of 21 years of age and up. 139. S. of 21 years of age and up. 140. S. of 21 years of age and up. 141. S. of 21 years of age and up. 142. S. of 21 years of age and up. 143. S. of 21 years of age and up. 144. S. of 21 years of age and up. 145. S. of 21 years of age and up. 146. S. of 21 years of age and up. 147. S. of 21 years of age and up. 148. S. of 21 years of age and up. 149. S. of 21 years of age and up. 150. S. of 21 years of age and up. 151. S. of 21 years of age and up. 152. S. of 21 years of age and up. 153. S. of 21 years of age and up. 154. S. of 21 years of age and up. 155. S. of 21 years of age and up. 156. S. of 21 years of age and up. 157. S. of 21 years of age and up. 158. S. of 21 years of age and up. 159. S. of 21 years of age and up. 160. S. of 21 years of age and up. 161. S. of 21 years of age and up. 162. S. of 21 years of age and up. 163. S. of 21 years of age and up. 164. S. of 21 years of age and up. 165. S. of 21 years of age and up. 166. S. of 21 years of age and up. 167. S. of 21 years of age and up. 168. S. of 21 years of age and up. 169. S. of 21 years of age and up. 170. S. of 21 years of age and up. 171. S. of 21 years of age and up. 172. S. of 21 years of age and up. 173. S. of 21 years of age and up. 174. S. of 21 years of age and up. 175. S. of 21 years of age and up. 176. S. of 21 years of age and up. 177. S. of 21 years of age and up. 178. S. of 21 years of age and up. 179. S. of 21 years of age and up. 180. S. of 21 years of age and up. 181. S. of 21 years of age and up. 182. S. of 21 years of age and up. 183. S. of 21 years of age and up. 184. S. of 21 years of age and up. 185. S. of 21 years of age and up. 186. S. of 21 years of age and up. 187. S. of 21 years of age and up. 188. S. of 21 years of age and up. 189. S. of 21 years of age and up. 190. S. of 21 years of age and up. 191. S. of 21 years of age and up. 192. S. of 21 years of age and up. 193. S. of 21 years of age and up. 194. S. of 21 years of age and up. 195. S. of 21 years of age and up. 196. S. of 21 years of age and up. 197. S. of 21 years of age and up. 198. S. of 21 years of age and up. 199. S. of 21 years of age and up. 200. S. of 21 years of age and up. 201. S. of 21 years of age and up. 202. S. of 21 years of age and up. 203. S. of 21 years of age and up. 204. S. of 21 years of age and up. 205. S. of 21 years of age and up. 206. S. of 21 years of age and up. 207. S. of 21 years of age and up. 208. S. of 21 years of age and up. 209. S. of 21 years of age and up. 210. S. of 21 years of age and up. 211. S. of 21 years of age and up. 212. S. of 21 years of age and up. 213. S. of 21 years of age and up. 214. S. of 21 years of age and up. 215. S. of 21 years of age and up. 216. S. of 21 years of age and up. 217. S. of 21 years of age and up. 218. S. of 21 years of age and up. 219. S. of 21 years of age and up. 220. S. of 21 years of age and up. 221. S. of 21 years of age and up. 222. S. of 21 years of age and up. 223. S. of 21 years of age and up. 224. S. of 21 years of age and up. 225. S. of 21 years of age and up. 226. S. of 21 years of age and up. 227. S. of 21 years of age and up. 228. S. of 21 years of age and up. 229. S. of 21 years of age and up. 230. S. of 21 years of age and up. 231. S. of 21 years of age and up. 232. S. of 21 years of age and up. 233. S. of 21 years of age and up. 234. S. of 21 years of age and up. 235. S. of 21 years of age and up. 236. S. of 21 years of age and up. 237. S. of 21 years of age and up. 238. S. of 21 years of age and up. 239. S. of 21 years of age and up. 240. S. of 21 years of age and up. 241. S. of 21 years of age and up. 242. S. of 21 years of age and up. 243. S. of 21 years of age and up. 244. S. of 21 years of age and up. 245. S. of 21 years of age and up. 246. S. of 21 years of age and up. 247. S. of 21 years of age and up. 248. S. of 21 years of age and up. 249. S. of 21 years of age and up. 250. S. of 21 years of age and up. 251. S. of 21 years of age and up. 252. S. of 21 years of age and up. 253. S. of 21 years of age and up. 254. S. of 21 years of age and up. 255. S. of 21 years of age and up. 256. S. of 21 years of age and up. 257. S. of 21 years of age and up. 258. S. of 21 years of age and up. 259. S. of 21 years of age and up. 260. S. of 21 years of age and up. 261. S. of 21 years of age and up. 262. S. of 21 years of age and up. 263. S. of 21 years of age and up. 264. S. of 21 years of age and up. 265. S. of 21 years of age and up. 266. S. of 21 years of age and up. 267. S. of 21 years of age and up. 268. S. of 21 years of age and up. 269. S. of 21 years of age and up. 270. S. of 21 years of age and up. 271. S. of 21 years of age and up. 272. S. of 21 years of age and up. 273. S. of 21 years of age and up. 274. S. of 21 years of age and up. 275. S. of 21 years of age and up. 276. S. of 21 years of age and up. 277. S. of 21 years of age and up. 278. S. of 21 years of age and up. 279. S. of 21 years of age and up. 280. S. of 21 years of age and up. 281. S. of 21 years of age and up. 282. S. of 21 years of age and up. 283. S. of 21 years of age and up. 284. S. of 21 years of age and up. 285. S. of 21 years of age and up. 286. S. of 21 years of age and up. 287. S. of 21 years of age and up. 288. S. of 21 years of age and up. 289. S. of 21 years of age and up. 290. S. of 21 years of age and up. 291. S. of 21 years of age and up. 292. S. of 21 years of age and up. 293. S. of 21 years of age and up. 294. S. of 21 years of age and up. 295. S. of 21 years of age and up. 296. S. of 21 years of age and up. 297. S. of 21 years of age and up. 298. S. of 21 years of age and up. 299. S. of 21 years of age and up. 300. S. of 21 years of age and up. 301. S. of 21 years of age and up. 302. S. of 21 years of age and up. 303. S. of 21 years of age and up. 304. S. of 21 years of age and up. 305. S. of 21 years of age and up. 306. S. of 21 years of age and up. 307. S. of 21 years of age and up. 308. S. of 21 years of age and up. 309. S. of 21 years of age and up. 310. S. of 21 years of age and up. 311. S. of 21 years of age and up. 312. S. of 21 years of age and up. 313. S. of 21 years of age and up. 314. S. of 21 years of age and up. 315. S. of 21 years of age and up. 316. S. of 21 years of age and up. 317. S. of 21 years of age and up. 318. S. of 21 years of age and up. 319. S. of 21 years of age and up. 320. S. of 21 years of age and up. 321. S. of 21 years of age and up. 322. S. of 21 years of age and up. 323. S. of 21 years of age and up. 324. S. of 21 years of age and up. 325. S. of 21 years of age and up. 326. S. of 21 years of age and up. 327. S. of 21 years of age and up. 328. S. of 21 years of age and up. 329. S. of 21 years of age and up. 330. S. of 21 years of age and up. 331. S. of 21 years of age and up. 332. S. of 21 years of age and up. 333. S. of 21 years of age and up. 334. S. of 21 years of age and up. 335. S. of 21 years of age and up. 336. S. of 21 years of age and up. 337. S. of 21 years of age and up. 338. S. of 21 years of age and up. 339. S. of 21 years of age and up. 340. S. of 21 years of age and up. 341. S. of 21 years of age and up. 342. S. of 21 years of age and up. 343. S. of 21 years of age and up. 344. S. of 21 years of age and up. 345. S. of 21 years of age and up. 346. S. of 21 years of age and up. 347. S. of 21 years of age and up. 348. S. of 21 years of age and up. 349. S. of 21 years of age and up. 350. S. of 21 years of age and up. 351. S. of 21 years of age and up. 352. S. of 21 years of age and up. 353. S. of 21 years of age and up. 354. S. of 21 years of age and up. 355. S. of 21 years of age and up. 356. S. of 21 years of age and up. 357. S. of 21 years of age and up. 358. S. of 21 years of age and up. 359. S. of 21 years of age and up. 360. S. of 21 years of age and up. 361. S. of 21 years of age and up. 362. S. of 21 years of age and up. 363. S. of 21 years of age and up. 364. S. of 21 years of age and up. 365. S. of 21 years of age and up. 366. S. of 21 years of age and up. 367. S. of 21 years of age and up. 368. S. of 21 years of age and up. 369. S. of 21 years of age and up. 370. S. of 21 years of age and up. 371. S. of 21 years of age and up. 372. S. of 21 years of age and up. 373. S. of 21 years of age and up. 374. S. of 21 years of age and up. 375. S. of 21 years of age and up. 376. S. of 21 years of age and up. 377. S. of 21 years of age and up. 378. S. of 21 years of age and up. 379. S. of 21 years of age and up. 380. S. of 21 years of age and up. 381. S. of 21 years of age and up. 382. S. of 21 years of age and up. 383. S. of 21 years of age and up. 384. S. of 21 years of age and up. 385. S. of 21 years of age and up. 386. S. of 21 years of age and up. 387. S. of 21 years of age and up. 388. S. of 21 years of age and up. 389. S. of 21 years of age and up. 390. S. of 21 years of age and up. 391. S. of 21 years of age and up. 392. S. of 21 years of age and up. 393. S. of 21 years of age and up. 394. S. of 21 years of age and up. 395. S. of 21 years of age and up. 396. S. of 21 years of age and up. 397. S. of 21 years of age and up. 398. S. of 21 years of age and up. 399. S. of 21 years of age and up. 400. S. of 21 years of age and up. 401. S. of 21 years of age and up. 402. S. of 21 years of age and up. 403. S. of 21 years of age and up. 404. S. of 21 years of age and up. 405. S. of 21 years of age and up. 406. S. of 21 years of age and up. 407. S. of 21 years of age and up. 408. S. of 21 years of age and up. 409. S. of 21 years of age and up. 410. S. of 21 years of age and up. 411. S. of 21 years of age and up. 412. S. of 21 years of age and up. 413. S. of 21 years of age and up. 414. S. of 21 years of age and up. 415. S. of 21 years of age and up. 416. S. of 21 years of age and up. 417. S. of 21 years of age and up. 418. S. of 21 years of age and up. 419. S. of 21 years of age and up. 420. S. of 21 years of age and up. 421. S. of 21 years of age and up. 422. S. of 21 years of age and up. 423. S. of 21 years of age and up. 424. S. of 21 years of age and up. 425. S. of 21 years of age and up. 426. S. of 21 years of age and up. 427. S. of 21 years of age and up. 428. S. of 21 years of age and up. 429. S. of 21 years of age and up. 430. S. of 21 years of age and up. 431. S. of 21 years of age and up. 432. S. of 21 years of age and up. 433. S. of 21 years of age and up. 434. S. of 21 years of age and up. 435. S. of 21 years of age and up. 436. S. of 21 years of age and up. 437. S. of 21 years of age and up. 438. S. of 21 years of age and up. 439. S. of 21 years of age and up. 440. S. of 21 years of age and up. 441. S. of 21 years of age and up. 442. S. of 21 years of age and up. 443. S. of 21 years of age and up. 444. S. of 21 years of age and up. 445. S. of 21 years of age and up. 446. S. of 21 years of age and up. 447. S. of 21 years of age and up. 448. S. of 21 years of age and up. 449. S. of 21 years of age and up. 450. S. of 21 years of age and up. 451. S. of 21 years of age and up. 452. S. of 21 years of age and up. 453. S. of 21 years of age and up. 454. S. of 21 years of age and up. 455. S. of 21 years of age and up. 456. S. of 21 years of age and up. 457. S. of 21 years of age and up. 458. S. of 21 years of age and up. 459. S. of 21 years of age and up. 460. S. of 21 years of age and up. 461. S. of 21 years of age and up. 462. S. of 21 years of age and up. 463. S. of 21 years of age and up. 464. S. of 21 years of age and up. 465. S. of 21 years of age and up. 466. S. of 21 years of age and up. 467. S. of 21 years of age and up. 468. S. of 21 years of age and up. 469. S. of 21 years of age and up. 470. S. of 21 years of age and up. 471. S. of 21 years of age and up. 472. S. of 21 years of age and up. 473. S. of 21 years of age and up. 474. S. of 21 years of age and up. 475. S. of 21 years of age and up. 476. S. of 21 years of age and up. 477. S. of 21 years of age and up. 478. S. of 21 years of age and up. 479. S. of 21 years of age and up. 480. S. of 21 years of age and up. 481. S. of 21 years of age and up. 482. S. of 21 years of age and up. 483. S. of 21 years of age and up. 484. S. of 21 years of age and up. 485. S. of 21 years of age and up. 486. S. of 21 years of age and up. 487. S. of 21 years of age and up. 488. S. of 21 years of age and up. 489. S. of 21 years of age and up. 490. S. of 21 years of age and up. 491. S. of 21 years of age and up. 492. S. of 21 years of age and up. 493. S. of 21 years of age and up. 494. S. of 21 years of age and up. 495. S. of 21 years of age and up. 496. S. of 21 years of age and up. 497. S. of 21 years of age and up. 498. S. of 21 years of age and up. 499. S. of 21 years of age and up. 500. S. of 21 years of age and up. 501. S. of 21 years of age and up. 502. S. of 21 years of age and up. 503. S. of 21 years of age and up. 504. S. of 21 years of age and up. 505. S. of 21 years of age and up. 506. S. of 21 years of age and up. 507. S. of 21 years of age and up. 508. S. of 21 years of age and up. 509. S. of 21 years of age and up. 510. S. of 21 years of age and up. 511. S. of 21 years of age and up. 512. S. of 21 years of age and up. 513. S. of 21 years of age and up. 514. S. of 21 years of age and up. 515. S. of 21 years of age and up. 516. S. of 21 years of age and up. 517. S. of 21 years of age and up. 518. S. of 21 years of age and up. 519. S. of 21 years of age and up. 520. S. of 21 years of age and up. 521. S. of 21 years of age and up. 522. S. of 21 years of age and up. 523. S. of 21 years of age and up. 524. S. of 21 years of age and up. 525. S. of 21 years of age and up. 526. S. of 21 years of age and up. 527. S. of 21 years of age and up. 528. S. of 21 years of age and up. 529. S. of 21 years of age and up. 530. S. of 21 years of age and up. 531. S. of 21 years of age and up. 532. S. of 21 years of age and up. 533. S. of 21 years of age and up. 534. S. of 21 years of age and up. 535. S. of 21 years of age and up. 536. S. of 21 years of age and up. 537. S. of 21 years of age and up. 538. S. of 21 years of age and up. 539. S. of 21 years of age and up. 540. S. of 21 years of age and up. 541. S. of 21 years of age and up. 542. S. of 21 years of age and up. 543. S. of 21 years of age and up. 544. S. of 21 years of age and up. 545. S. of 21 years of age and up. 546. S. of 21 years of age and up. 547. S. of 21 years of age and up. 548. S. of 21 years of age and up. 549. S. of 21 years of age and up. 550. S. of 21 years of age and up. 551. S. of 21 years of age and up. 552. S. of 21 years of age and up. 553. S. of 21 years of age and up. 554. S. of 21 years of age and up. 555. S. of 21 years of age and up. 556. S. of 21 years of age and up. 557. S. of 21 years of age and up. 558. S. of 21 years of age and up. 559. S. of 21 years of age and up. 560. S. of 21 years of age and up. 561. S. of 21 years of age and up. 562. S. of 21 years of age and up. 563. S. of 21 years of age and up. 564. S. of 21 years of age and up. 565. S. of 21 years of age and up. 566. S. of 21 years of age and up. 567. S. of 21 years of age and up. 568. S. of 21 years of age and up. 569. S. of 21 years of age and up. 570. S. of 21 years of age and up. 571. S. of 21 years of age and up. 572. S. of 21 years of age and up. 573. S. of 21 years of age and up. 574. S. of 21 years of age and up. 575. S. of 21 years of age and up. 576. S. of 21 years of age and up. 577. S. of 21 years of age and up. 578. S. of 21 years of age and up. 579. S. of 21 years of age and up. 580. S. of 21 years of age and up. 581. S. of 21 years of age and up. 582. S. of 21 years of age and up. 583. S. of 21 years of age and up. 584. S. of 21 years of age and up. 585. S. of 21 years of age and up. 586. S. of 21 years of age and up. 587. S. of 21 years of age and up. 588. S. of 21 years of age and up. 589. S. of 21 years of age and up. 590. S. of 21 years of age and up. 591. S. of 21 years of age and up. 592. S. of 21 years of age and up. 593. S. of 21 years of age and up. 594. S. of 21 years of age and up. 595. S. of 21 years of age and up. 596. S. of 21 years of age and up. 597. S. of 21 years of age and up. 598. S. of 21 years of age and up. 599. S. of 21 years of age and up. 600. S. of 21 years of age and up. 601. S. of 21 years of age and up. 602. S. of 21 years of age and up. 603. S. of 21 years of age and up. 604. S. of 21 years of age and up. 605. S. of 21 years of age and up. 606. S. of 21 years of age and up. 607. S. of 21 years of age and up. 608. S. of 21 years of age and up. 609. S. of 21 years of age and up. 610. S. of 21 years of age and up. 611. S. of 21 years of age and up. 612. S. of 21 years of age and up. 613. S. of 21 years of age and up. 614. S. of 21 years of age and up. 615. S. of 21 years of age and up. 616. S. of 21 years of age and up. 617. S. of 21 years of age and up. 618. S. of 21 years of age and up. 619. S. of 21 years of age and up. 620. S. of 21 years of age and up. 621. S. of 21 years of age and up. 622. S. of 21 years of age and up. 623. S. of 21 years of age and up. 624. S. of 21 years of age and up. 625. S. of 21 years of age and up. 626. S. of 21 years of age and up. 627. S. of 21 years of age and up. 628. S. of 21 years of age and up. 629. S. of 21 years of age and up. 630. S. of 21 years of age and up. 631. S. of 21 years of age and up. 632. S. of 21 years of age and up. 633. S. of 21 years of age and up. 634. S. of 21 years of age and up. 635. S. of 21 years of age and up. 636. S. of 21 years of age and up. 637. S. of 21 years of age and up. 638. S. of 21 years of age and up. 639. S. of 21 years of age and up. 640. S. of 21 years of age and up. 641. S. of 21 years of age and up. 642. S. of 21 years of age and up. 643. S. of 21 years of age and up. 644. S. of 21 years of age and up. 645. S. of 21 years of age and up. 646. S. of 21 years of age and up. 647. S. of 21 years of age and up. 648. S. of 21 years of age and up. 649. S. of 21 years of age and up. 650. S. of 21 years of age and up. 651. S. of 21 years of age and up. 652. S. of 21 years of age and up. 653. S. of 21 years of age and up. 654. S. of 21 years of age and up. 655. S. of 21 years of age and up. 656. S. of 21 years of age and up. 657. S. of 21 years of age and up. 658. S. of 21 years of age and up. 659. S. of 21 years of age and up. 660. S. of 21 years of age and up. 661. S. of 21 years of age and up. 662. S. of 21 years of age and up. 663. S. of 21 years of age and up. 664. S. of 21 years of age and up. 665. S. of 21 years of age and up. 666. S. of 21 years of age and up. 667. S. of 21 years of age and up. 668. S. of 21 years of age and up. 669. S. of 21 years of age and up. 670. S. of 21 years of age and up. 671. S. of 21 years of age and up. 672. S. of 21 years of age and up. 673. S. of 21 years of age and up. 674. S. of 21 years of age and up. 675. S. of 21 years of age and up. 676. S. of 21 years of age and up. 677. S. of 21 years of age and up. 678. S. of 21 years of age and up. 679. S. of 21 years of age and up. 680. S. of 21 years of age and up. 681. S. of 21 years of age and up. 682. S. of 21 years of age and up. 683. S. of 21 years of age and up. 684. S. of 21 years of age and up. 685. S. of 21 years of age and up. 686. S. of 21 years of age and up. 687. S. of 21 years of age and up. 688. S. of 21 years of age and up. 689. S. of 21 years of age and up. 690. S. of 21 years of age and up. 691. S. of 21 years of age and up. 692. S. of 21 years of age and up. 693. S. of 21 years of age and up. 694. S. of 21 years of age and up. 695. S. of 21 years of age and up. 696. S. of 21 years of age and up. 697. S. of 21 years of age and up. 698. S. of 21 years of age and up. 699. S. of 21 years of age and up. 700. S. of 21 years of age and up. 701. S. of 21 years of age and up. 702. S. of 21 years of age and up. 703. S. of 21 years of age and up																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township 7 Westwood, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C. W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day. If 15 or over, give year.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	142	147	Mullen	Henri	25	M	B	Lumberman	/			North Carolina							/
2				Margaret	40	F	B	Keeping House				Nb							
3				Washington	10	M	B	At Home				Nb							
4				Frederick	6	M	B	"				Nb							
5				Robert	5 1/2	M	B	"				Nb							
6				Margaret	18	F	B	Laborer	/			Nb							
7				Downing Susan	14	F	B	Domestic Servant				Nb							
8	143	148	Clarke	Joshua	24	M	B	Laborer	/			Nb							/
9				Flora	26	F	B	Keeping House				Nb							
10				Henrietta	14	F	B	Laborer	/			Nb							
11				Samuel	1	M	B	At Home				Nb							
12	144	149	Woods	George	42	M	W	Farmer	/			Nb							/
13				Francis	38	F	W	Keeping House				Nb							
14				Lindsey Samuel	18	F	B	Laborer	/			Nb							
15				Woods Henry	16	M	B	Laborer	/			Nb							
16				George	14	M	B	Fisherman	/			Nb							
17				James	12	M	B	At Home				Nb							
18	145	150	Reddick	Pierce	24	M	B	Lumberman	/			Nb							/
19				Heater	21	F	W	Keeping House				Nb							
20	146	151	Brady	Richard	40	M	B	Laborer	/			Nb							/
21				Stacy	45	F	W	Keeping House				Nb							
22				Nellie	19	F	W	At Home				Nb							
23				Francis	10	F	W	At Home				Nb							
24				John	4	M	W	"				Nb							
25	147	152	Jordan	William	3	M	B	"				Nb							
26				Green	40	M	B	Laborer	/			Nb							/
27				Abner	35	F	B	Keeping House				Nb							
28				James	15	F	B	Laborer	/			Nb							
29				Green	William	3	M	B	At Home			Nb							
30				Wm	1/2	F	B	"				Nb							
31	148	153	Gibson	Joseph	40	M	B	Lumberman	/			Nb							
32				Wm	28	F	B	Keeping House				Nb							
33	149	154	Blount	Raciel	60	F	B	Keeping House				Nb							
34	150	155	Lee	Emerline	35	F	W	Keeping House				Nb							
35				William	31	F	B	At Home				Nb							
36				Nelson	1	M	B	"				Nb							
37	151	156	Slack	Wiles	28	M	W	Laborer	/			Nb							/
38				Peyor	23	F	B	Keeping House				Nb							
39				Coulter	4	F	B	At Home				Nb							
40				Freeman	1	F	B	"				Nb							
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, " " " females, 21 " " blind, "																			

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 19 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 21 " " females, 21 " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 2

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (McLeod), in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: New Bern N. C. W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16				17
1	164	169	Speer Benjamin B	38	M	B	Baptist-Clergyman			North Carolina							/			
2			Dusan M	25	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
3			Zack J	17	M	B	Col in Green			Nb							/			
4			William E	14	M	B	Lawn Laborer			Nb							/			
5			Benjamin B	5	M	B	At Home			Nb										
6			James W	1/2	M	B	"			Nb										
7			Jervis J	15	F	B	Lawn Laborer			Nb										
8	165	170	Speer Washington	30	M	B	Farmer			Nb							/			
9			Nancy	28	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
10			Ulan E J	3	F	B	At Home			Nb										
11	166	171	Morton Caesar	60	M	B	Farmer			Nb							/			
12			Ratie	58	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
13			Catherine S	13	F	B	Nurse			Nb							/			
14	167	172	Elliott Willis	60	M	B	Comptroller			Nb										
15			Francis	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
16			Levi J	1/2	M	B	At Home			Nb										
17	168	173	Burney John	32	M	B	Lawn Laborer			Nb										
18			Louisa	26	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
19			Marshall	3	F	B	At Home			Nb										
20			Martha V	1/2	F	B	"			Nb										
21	169	174	Whadew Pleasant	63	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
22			Edmond H	21	M	B	Butcher			Nb							/			
23			David B	30	M	B	Lawn Laborer			Nb										
24			Umarie	19	F	B	Gone to School			Nb							/			
25	170	175	Alvins James	55	M	B	Bodyman			Nb										
26			Hellen	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
27			Polly	14	F	B	Lawn Laborer			Nb							/			
28			Thomas Sydney	75	F	B	No Occupation			Nb										
29	171	176	Piggins Pine	50	M	B	Wood Sawyer			Nb										
30	172	177	Smellers Keice	60	F	B	Keeping House			Nb							/			
31			Malakia	19	F	B	Domestic Grant			Nb							/			
32			Ulasipuni	1/2	F	B	At Home			Nb										
33	173	178	Smith Sabrin	48	F	B	Lawn Laborer			Nb										
34			Stanton Adeline	40	F	B	Lawn Laborer			Nb										
35			Stephen	8	M	B	"			Nb										
36			Annie	7	F	B	At Home			Nb										
37			Uluck	14	M	B	At Home			Nb										
38			Amper	3	M	B	At Home			Nb										
39	174	179	Smellers John	28	M	B	Laborer			Nb							/			
40																				
No. of dwellings,		12	No. of white females,				No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		11	" " colored males,		19		" " females,													
" " white males,			" " " females,		21		" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Lenoir, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Near Beane N.C. W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Willwood), in the County of Craven
 of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.
 Post Office: New Burn Ab

441

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.		Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.				Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	195 200	Clark Peter	26	M	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											
2		John C.	3	M	B	At Home			NC											
3		Sarah	1 1/2	F	B	"			NC											
4	196 201	Hatch Allen	53	M	B	Keeping House			NC											
5		Belle	20	F	B	No Occupation			NC											
6		John	1	M	B	At Home			NC											
7	197 202	Johnson David	37	M	B	Farmer		110	NC											
8		Cooper John	23	M	B	Keeping House			NC											
9		Romulus	36	M	B	Works in Junk Shop			NC											
10		George	1	M	B	At Home			NC											
11	203	Cooper Allen	50	M	B	Farmer			NC											
12		Emile	40	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
13		Lewis Penelton	5	M	B	At Home			NC											
14		Brown Reddick	70	M	B	Lawn Laborer			NC											
15		Euston Joseph	18	M	B	"			NC											
16	198 204	Lewis Thomas	55	M	B	Lumberman			NC											
17		Samuel	31	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
18		Harland	10	M	B	At Home			NC											
19		Allen	5	M	B	"			NC											
20		James	2	M	B	"			NC											
21	199 205	Manila Edwin	28	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
22		Clark Rachel	29	F	B	Lawn Laborer			NC											
23	200 206	Blount Rachel	58	F	M	Keeping House			NC											
24		Spade	64	M	B	Shoe Maker			NC											
25		Lewis	22	F	B	No Occupation			NC											
26		Reyn	20	F	B	"			NC											
27		Phoebe	18	F	B	Lawn Laborer			NC											
28		Deke	14	M	B	"			NC											
29	207	Nelson Charles	18	M	B	"			NC											
30		Sophia	16	F	B	Going to School			NC											
31		Wilson	13	M	B	"			NC											
32	201 208	Armstrong Albert	28	M	M	Farmer		200	NC											
33		Julia	30	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
34		Sayer Willie	15	M	B	Lawn Laborer			NC											
35	202 209	Spivey Washington	36	M	B	Farmer		175	NC											
36		Agley	24	F	B	Keeping House		175	NC											
37	203 210	Wooten John	33	M	B	Farmer		175	NC											
38		Levin	44	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
39	204 211	Bentley Isaac	50	M	B	Lumberman			NC											
40		Clarke	49	F	B	Keeping House			NC											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 1											
			" " families, 11			" " colored males, 2														
			" " white males, 19			" " females, 17														
						" " blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Heldrova), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		13	15		16	17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause.
1	205 212	Cannon Henry	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	300	North Carolina									/	
2		Chloe	38	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
3		Lewis	31	M	B	Mason Railroad	✓		Nb									/	
4		Elie	19	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
5		Uran	17	F	B	"	✓		Nb										
6		Charles	4	M	B	At Home			Nb										
7		Quers	10	F	B	"			Nb										
8		William	1	M	B	"			Nb										
9	206 213	Garnis Stull	53	M	B	Baptist Clergyman	✓	260	Nb									/	
10		Uran	40	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
11		Urantha	28	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
12		Augustus	23	M	B	Bonnet Maker	✓		Nb									/	
13		Whitman	22	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
14		Joseph	19	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
15		Joseph	17	M	B	"	✓		Nb										
16		Francis	13	F	B	"			Nb										
17		Ventures John	21	M	B	"			Nb									/	
18	207 214	Pell Edmond	54	M	B	"			South Carolina									/	
19		Uran	50	F	B	Keeping House			South Carolina										
20		Uran	20	F	B	At Home No Occupation			South Carolina										
21		Uran	44	F	B	"			South Carolina										
22	308 215	Uran Samuel E.	26	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
23		John U.	18	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
24		Uran E.	5	F	B	At Home			Nb										
25	309 216	Whitman Daniel	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb									/	
26		Louise	35	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
27		Edmond	3	M	B	At Home			Nb										
28		Uran	6 1/2	F	B	"			Nb										
29	210 217	Dynum Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping House		200	Nb										
30		John	42	M	B	Lumberman	✓		Nb									/	
31		Uran	17	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
32		Henrietta	15	F	B	"			Nb										
33	211 218	Holiday Umanor	45	M	B	Lumberman	✓	150	Nb									/	
34		Lucy	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
35		Verlue R.	44	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
36		Lucy	13	F	B	"			Nb										
37	212 219	Cooper Susan	44	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
38		John B.	48	M	B	Lumberman	✓		Nb									/	
39		John B.	20	M	B	"	✓		Nb										
40		Ellen	16	M	B	"	✓		Nb										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 0			" " female, 0			" " blind, 0													

ered (if at all)
State
442*

W F Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of insane, 2	
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 19		" " females, " "		" " blind, " "	
" " white males, " "		" " females, 21		" " blind, " "		" " deaf, " "	
212	219	Cooper Amundus	18	F	B	Farm Laborer	North Carolina
213	220	Johnson John	25	M	B	Baptist Preacher	Nb
214	221	Corns Annis	45	F	B	Keeping House	Nb
215	222	Punter Wm	54	M	B	Lumberman	Nb
216	223	Rueberg Charles	26	M	B	Farmer	Nb
217	224	Kane Lucan	44	M	B	Lumberman	Nb
218	225	Probst Alex	70	F	B	Keeping House	Nb
219	226	Boome James	40	M	B	Boosewelder Plantation	Nb
220	227	Wilson Samuel	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	Nb

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Willowood), in the County of Graven
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: West Point N.C.

W. F. Hodges

443

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	233 240	Debra Boston	60	W	B	Farm Laborer	✓		North Carolina									1
2		Appa	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									2
3	234 241	Propha Abram	70	W	B	Cumtorman	✓		Nb									3
4		Annis	57	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									4
5		Zulpha	33	F	B	No Occupation			Nb									5
6		Barbara	11	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb									6
7		Sam	4	F	B	At Home			Nb									7
8	235 242	Galie Patience	27	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									8
9		Ulan E	1	F	B	At Home			Nb									9
10	236 243	Nixon Emma	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									10
11		Amynela	35	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb									11
12		Geot	14	W	B	At Home			Nb									12
13		Joseph	10	F	B	"			Nb									13
14		Kiles	18	W	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb									14
15		Spinae	6	W	B	At Home			Nb									15
16		John E	3	W	B	"			Nb									16
17	237 244	Temperance Porter	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									17
18		Ulantha	17	F	B	Going to School			Nb									18
19		Joseph	12	W	B	At Home			Nb									19
20		Samuel	4	W	B	"			Nb									20
21	238 245	Commander Eliza	35	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									21
22		Frank	28	W	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb									22
23		Eli	10	W	B	At Home			Nb									23
24	239 246	Bond Cater	72	W	B	No Occupation			Nb									24
25		James	56	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									25
26	240 247	Lawyer Jennett	35	F	B	"			Nb									26
27		Ellen	14	F	B	At Home			Nb									27
28		Heeler	7	F	B	"			Nb									28
29	241 248	Cecilia Frank	50	W	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb									29
30		Ulan	14	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Nb									30
31		Stewart	13	W	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb									31
32	242 249	Johnson Anne	35	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									32
33		Eliza	10	F	B	At Home			Nb									33
34		Spelia John	60	W	B	Fisherman	✓		Nb									34
35		Rebecca	46	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									35
36	243 250	Creit Parson	50	W	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb									36
37		Georgia	60	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									37
38	244 251	Lawyer Henry	33	W	B	Cumtorman	✓		Nb									38
39		Ulantha	24	F	B	Keeping House			Nb									39
40		Propha Ann	14	F	B	No Occupation			Nb									40

No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 12 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " "
" " white males, " " " females, 24 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Mildwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____ W B F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

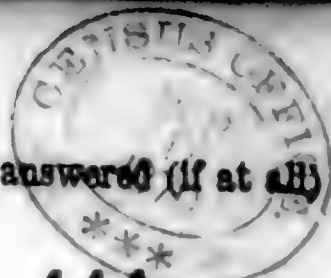
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, under 1 year give days in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color (W., B., M., O., I., C., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice President, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	245	Joe Duke	40	M	B	Boatman	✓		North Carolina									/	
2		Amanda	38	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
3		Stomer	14	M	B	At Home			Nb										
4		Elizabeth	8	F	B				Nb										
5		William	5	M	B				Nb										
6		Franklin	1 1/2	M	B				Nb										
7	246	James Moses	50	M	B	Cumberman	✓		Nb									/	
8		Hester	48	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
9	247	Robt. Willis	60	M	B	Cumberman	✓		Nb									/	
10		Ulysses	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
11		John	18	M	B	Cumberman	✓		Nb										
12		James	15	M	B	Gone to School			Nb										
13		Willis	1	M	B	At Home			Nb										
14	248	Jeffrey Jacob	40	M	B	Cumberman	✓		Nb									/	
15		Elizabeth	41	F	B	Keeping House	✓		Nb										
16		Jennie	16	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
17	249	Oliver	40	F	B		✓		Nb										
18		Stephen	16	F	B		✓		Nb										
19		James	10	M	B				Nb										
20		Victoria	3	F	B				Nb										
21	250	Charles Austin	48	M	B	House Carpenter	✓	100	Nb									/	
22		Hester	2	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
23		Willis Caroline	6	F	B	At Home			Nb										
24	251	Peacock Nancy	65	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
25		Edw. J. J.	16	M	B	Common Laborer	✓		Nb										
26	252	William Paul	50	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb									/	
27		Caroline	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
28		Lewis	30	M	B	Cumberman	✓		Nb										
29		Paul Jr	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
30		Queen	11	M	B				Nb										
31		Horace	24	F	M	No Occupation			Nb										
32	253	Horace Violet	60	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
33	254	William Reel	48	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb									/	
34		Pittie	65	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
35		Johnson Pittie	20	F	B	No Occupation			Nb										
36		William Stear	18	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
37		William Stear	24	F	B	No Occupation			Nb										
38		Amanda	2	F	B	At Home			Nb										
39	255	Bryan Price	50	M	B	Cooper	✓		Nb									/	
40		James	42	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 20			No. of insane, 1										
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 20			" " females, "													
" " white males, "			" " females, 20			" " blind, "													

* Royal E. J. W.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven 444, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	255	Williams Robert	35	M	B	Laborer			North Carolina										
2		Annie	24	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
3		Sarah E.	14	F	B	At Home			Nb										
4	256	Butler Edward	80	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
5		Polly	70	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
6	257	Brown Charles	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
7	258	Moore Martha A.	28	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
8		Eugenia	13	F	B	Going to School			Nb										
9		Sarah S.	7	F	B	At Home			Nb										
10	259	Eden Rachel	56	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
11		James	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
12		Laura Sarah	35	F	B	No Occupation			Nb										
13	260	Powell Oliver	23	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
14	261	Copie George	36	M	B	Brick Mason			Nb										
15		Eliza	31	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
16		John	13	F	B	Going to School			Nb										
17		John	4	M	B	At Home			Nb										
18		Sarah	9 1/2	F	B	"			Nb										
19	262	Salter Odeline	39	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
20		James	38	M	B	House Carpenter			Nb										
21		Elie	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
22		Samuel	8	M	B	At Home			Nb										
23		James Jr	7	M	B	"			Nb										
24		Mary W 1/2	7	F	B	"			Nb										
25	263	Dunnington Aaron	50	M	B	Cumbersome			Nb										
26		Jane	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
27		Maria	11	F	B	Nurse			Nb										
28		Milly	5	F	B	At Home			Nb										
29	264	Smith Benjamin	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
30	272	Santard Emerline	46	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
31		Richard	19	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
32		Isabella	16	F	B	"			Nb										
33		Caroline	14	F	B	"			Nb										
34		Margaret	8	F	B	At Home			Nb										
35	266	Williams Atimore	36	M	B	Cumbersome			Nb										
36		Freddie	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
37	267	Woods Lemper	36	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
38		John	35	M	B	Common Laborer			Nb										
39		Samuel	2	M	B	At Home			Nb										
40		David	1	M	B	"			Nb										

No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, " families, 12 " colored males, 17 " females, " " white males, " " females, 23 " blind.

No. of insane.

2

SCHEDULE 1: Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W. E. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
1	268	275	Lew Philip	40	M	B	Farmer		200	North Carolina															
2			Eddie	28	F	M	Keeping House			Nb															
3	269	276	Johnson Peter	25	M	B	Cumtormen			Nb															
4			Harnett	20	F	B	Keeping House			Nb															
5	271	277	Kilrener Benjamin	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb															
6			Elizabeth	49	F	B	Keeping House			Nb															
7			Mahalia	20	F	B	No Occupation			Nb															
8			Benjamin Jr	5	M	B	At Home			Nb															
9	271	278	Blount James	30	M	B	Cooper			Nb															
10			Lavin	25	F	B	Keeping House			Nb															
11	278	279	Forman Joseph	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb															
12			Martha	25	F	B	" "			Nb															
13			William	4	M	B	At Home			Nb															
14			Dollie	2	F	B	" "			Nb															
15	273	280	Bowens Austin	40	M	B	Mariner			Nb															
16			Hufferne	35	F	B	Keeping House			Nb															
17			Carter Charles	11	F	B	At Home			Nb															
18			Bowens Isidellie	5	F	B	" "			Nb															
19			Alice	60	F	B	No Occupation			Nb															
20	274	281	Bowens Fredericks	21	M	B	Tishman			Nb															
21			Ellison Francis	25	F	B	Keeping House			Nb															
22			Samuel	40	M	B	Mariner			Nb															
23			Pegant Annan	14	F	B	Going to School			Nb															
24			Josiah	10	M	B	" " "			Nb															
25			Simon	7	M	B	" " "			Nb															
26	275	282	Ward Phillis	28	F	B	Keeping House			Nb															
27			Anthony	3	M	B	At Home			Nb															
28			Ellison Ellen	46	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb															
29			Francis	14	F	B	" "			Nb															
30			Chanah	4	F	B	At Home			Nb															
31	276	283	Biggs Anne	33	M	B	Cumtormen			Nb															
32			Corra	26	F	B	Keeping House			Nb															
33	277	284	Biggs Maria	60	F	B	Keeping House			Nb															
34			Henry Langityard	19	M	B	In Teacher		100	Nb															
35			Randome	15	M	B	Mariner			Nb															
36			Anns Jr.	13	M	B	Going to School			Nb															
37	278	285	Smith Mills	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb															
38			Maru	50	F	M	Keeping House			Nb															
39			Lucy	10	F	B	Going to School			Nb															
40			Labot	9	M	B	At Home			Nb															
No. of dwellings.		11		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.				No. of insane.															
" " families.		11		" " colored males.		19				" " females.															
" " white males.				" " " females.		31				" " blind.															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16			
1	290	Burdall Peter	54	M	B	Miller	/	200	North Carolina										
2		Louisa	35	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
3		Jane	14	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
4		Sylvia	10	F	B	At Home			Nb										
5		Dorothy	10	M	B	Going to School			Nb					X					
6		Oscar	6	M	B	At Home			Nb					X					
7	291	Bonner Mahalia	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
8		Eustice	17	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
9		Edward	33	M	M	"	/		Nb										
10		Leineur	50	M	B	"	/		Nb										
11		Hannah	56	F	B	No Occupation			Nb										
12		Ellie S.	6	F	B	At Home			Nb										0
13	292	Gust Judie	42	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
14		Hannett	17	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
15		Williams Hannah	58	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
16		Hannan	6	F	B	At Home			Nb										
17	293	Sran Agnes	38	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
18	294	Spight Marie	39	M	B	Cystrum		300	Nb										
19		Elizabeth	37	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
20		Kenneth	30	F	B	At Home			Nb										
21		Jane	9	M	B	"			Nb										
22	295	Edith Willis	28	M	B	Fisherman			Nb										
23		Murtha	27	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
24		Marion	24	F	B	Going to School			Nb										
25	300	Jones Nathan	40	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
26		Lone	43	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
27		Isaac	21	F	M	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
28		Alan	14	F	B	"			Nb										
29	296	Bryan James	40	M	M	works in carpenter's farm	/		Nb										
30		Sarah	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
31	297	Hudson Leva	23	F	B	Nurse			Nb										
32	307	Owen Cora	40	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
33		Samuel	19	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
34		Alien	14	F	B	"	/		Nb										
35		Velen	10	M	B	At Home			Nb										
36	298	Still Annie	63	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
37		Hannett	21	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
38		Better	18	F	B	"	/		Nb										
39	299	Vienfeld Redmond	28	M	B	Mariner	/	200	Nb										
40		Levy	33	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
No. of dwellings.		10	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,												
" " families.		12	" " colored males.		13	" " females,													
" " white males,			" " " females,		27	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Marion), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

445

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.



Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION. (Cannot read. Cannot write.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1	299	Wignfield Mary	28	F	B	Farm Cultor			North Carolina										
2	300	310 Singleton Emma	24	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
3	301	311 W. Rinner Musk	40	M	B	Works in Saw Mill		100	Nb										
4		William	35	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
5		Isaac	18	F	B	Farm Cultor			Nb										
6		Alfene	12	F	M	"			Nb										
7		William H	2	M	B	At Home			Nb										
8	302	312 Harrison Joseph	45	M	B	Painter			Nb										
9		Housein	40	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
10		William	30	M	B	Farmer			Nb										
11		Ann	15	F	B	Going to School			Nb										
12		Joseph	13	M	B	Farm Cultor			Nb										
13		Mary	12	F	B	At Home			Nb										
14		Miller	10	F	B	Going to School			Nb										
15	303	313 Abbott Austin	19	M	M	Farmer	200	100	Nb										
16		Patience	27	F	M	Keeping House			Nb										
17		William	15	M	M	Going to School			Nb										
18		Asim J	13	M	M	" " "			Nb										
19		Elizabeth	10	F	M	At Home			Nb										
20		Samuel	6	F	M	" "			Nb										
21		Alvin	4	F	M	" "			Nb										
22		John	1	M	M	" "			Nb										
23		Annie	3	F	M	" "			Nb										
24	304	314 Grady Julia	42	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
25		Frank	16	M	B	Farm Cultor			Nb										
26		Rosannah	8	F	B	At Home			Nb										
27		Richard	6	M	B	" "			Nb										
28		Edmond	3	M	B	" "			Nb										
29	305	315 Mullen Thomas	28	M	B	Lumberman			Nb										
30		Emeline	29	F	M	Keeping House			Nb										
31		Caroline	18	F	B	Farm Cultor			Nb										
32		Charles	17	M	B	Lumberman			Nb										
33		Benjamin	8	M	B	At Home			Nb										
34		John	4	M	B	" "			Nb										
35		Annie	2	F	M	" "			Nb										
36	316	316 Moore Riley	48	M	B	Cooper		220	Nb										
37		Sybil	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
38		Servant	3	M	B	At Home			Nb										
39		Maria	16	F	B	Farm Cultor			Nb										
40		Clarence	4	F	B	At Home			Nb										
7		No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 18 No. of females, 22 No. of blind, 22 No. of insane, 0																	

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 McDowell, in the County of Cherokee, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C. W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	307	317	Spanner Spencer	45	M	B	Works on		North Carolina									/	
2			Clarissa	39	F	B	Keeping House		Nb					/	/	/			
3			John R.	16	M	B	Farm Laborer		Nb										
4	308	318	Stalton Samuel	40	M	B	Carpenter	250	Nb									/	
5			Frederic	36	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										
6			Simon	18	M	B	Farm Laborer		Nb										
7			George F.	17	M	B	Carpenter		Nb										
8			Elizabeth	12	F	B	Farm Laborer		Nb										
9			Samuel	10	M	B	At Home		Nb										
10			Laura	4	F	B	"		Nb										
11			Frank F.	1	F	B	"		Nb										
12	309	319	House Hamilton	33	M	B	Carpenter	150	Nb									/	
13			Angelina	30	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										
14			Johnson Hans	10	F	B	At Home		Nb										
15			House George W.	2	M	B	"		Nb										
16	310	320	Oden Arins	38	M	B	Carpenter		Nb									/	
17			Peggy	36	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										
18			Henry	18	M	B	Carpenter		Nb						/				
19			Corbie	16	F	B	Home to School		Nb						/	/			
20			Augustine	15	F	B	Farm Laborer		Nb										
21			Emeline	12	F	B	No Occupation		Nb										
22			Horace	7	M	B	At Home		Nb										
23			Amenda	4	F	B	"		Nb										
24	311	321	Hooker Niece	50	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										
25			John	56	M	B	Common Laborer		Nb									/	
26			Ellen	30	F	B	Domestic Servant		Nb										
27	322		Oden Asa	34	M	B	Carpenter		Nb									/	
28			Amenda	37	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										
29			Plusant	3	F	B	At Home		Nb										
30	312	323	Curry Regina	60	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										
31			Rachel	50	F	B	No Occupation		Nb										
32			Holland 22	M	B	Common Laborer		Nb							/	/		/	
33			Robert	19	M	B	"		Nb						/	/			
34			Leigh	14	M	B	At Home		Nb						/	/			
35			Abner	73	M	B	"		Nb						/	/			
36			Emance	10	M	B	"		Nb						/	/			
37			Charles	7	M	B	"		Nb						/	/			
38			Stephena	6	F	B	"		Nb										
39			Rachel	5	F	B	"		Nb										
40	313	324	Little Keenan	36	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 19			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 1			" " " females, 21			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 Wildwood, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern NC

W B Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

446

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	18	19
313	324	Emeline	50	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Eugenie	7	F	B	At Home			Nb										
		Ernest J	3	M	B	"			Nb										
314	323	George	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
		Ann W	48	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Spier	51	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
		Julia	35	F	B	"			Nb										
315	326	William	36	M	B	Cumberman			Nb										
		Louise	36	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Moses	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
		Epule	46	F	B	At Home			Nb										
316	327	James	48	M	B	Cumberman			Nb										
		Lucy	33	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
317	328	James	42	M	B	Chain Measurer			Nb										
		Nelly	35	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Art	7	F	B	At Home			Nb										
		Robinson	60	F	B	Nurse			Nb										
318	329	James	45	M	B	Indian Saw Mill			Nb										
		Castro	43	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
319	330	William	53	M	B	Shoemaker			Nb										
		Mary A	40	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		William Jr	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
		Lepper B	15	M	B	"			Nb										
320	331	Charles	60	M	B	Common Laborer			Nb										
		Mollie R	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Pauldis	15	M	B	Boot-Black			Nb										
321	332	Charles	53	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
		Charley	45	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
322	333	Marion	31	F	B	Keeping House			Virginia										
		James	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
		Waco	70	M	B	At Home			Nb										
323	334	Julia	36	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		George	30	M	B	Cumberman			Nb										
		Jan E	10	F	B	At Home			Nb										
324	335	James	25	M	B	Farmer			Nb										
		Kyrolini	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Anna	12	F	B	At Home			Nb										
325	336	George	65	M	B	Shoemaker			Nb										
		Anna	37	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
326	337	Harmon	36	M	B	Shoemaker			Nb										

No. of dw. Hings. 13 No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, /

" " families, 13 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " " white males, " " " females, 20 " " blind,

~~the~~ inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Midway), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution and laws of the United States on account of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
336	337	Peynolli Annie	31	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Spruell Mahilden	11	L	B	At Home			Nb										
337	338	Williams Hardy	39	M	B	Farmer			Nb									/	
		Angerline	38	L	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Alum	13	L	B	Going to School			Nb					/	/	/			
		Rickards J.	7	M	B	" "			Nb					/	/	/			
338	339	Jones Martha	30	L	B	Washroomman			Nb					/	/	/			
		Matthew	40	M	B	Wood Sawyer			Nb									/	
		Stephen	18	M	B	Common Laborer			Nb										
		Francis	14	L	B	Going to School			Nb					/	/	/			
339	340	Gumes Austin	35	M	B	Carter			Nb						/	/		/	
		Susan J.	29	L	B	Keeping House			Nb					/	/	/			
		Oryant	14	M	B	Occupation by Blind Stenish			Nb										
		Rosetta	13	L	B	Nurse			Nb						/				
		Ellen	5	L	B	At Home			Nb										
		James	3	M	B	" "			Nb										
		Eli	10	M	B	" "			Nb										
		Till Elzer	16	L	B	Form Laborer			Nb										
340	341	Lox Sparrow	48	M	B	Form Laborer			Nb									/	
		Hawatt	38	L	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Mary B.	11	L	B	Nurse			Nb					/	/	/			
		Dinkeln	7	M	B	At Home			Nb					/	/	/			
		Samuel	3	M	B	" "			Nb										
341	342	Gumes Ephraim	35	M	B	Fisherman			South Carolina									/	
		Arie	36	L	B	Keeping House			South Carolina						/				
		Harmon	18	M	B	Common Laborer			North Carolina					/	/	/			
		Reviel	13	L	B	At Home			Nb					/	/	/			
		Ephraim	3	M	B	" "			Nb					/					
342	343	Gorkham Hannah	56	L	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Bonner Holland	20	L	B	Domestic Servant			Nb					/	/	/			
		Heming John	28	M	B	Blackster		100	Nb					/	/			/	
		Henrutter	26	L	B	No Occupation			Nb										
		Zohungh E.	3	L	B	At Home			Nb										
343	344	Diamond James	60	M	B	Cropper			Nb					/	/			/	
		Hypah	51	L	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Patrike Keliu	31	L	B	No Occupation			Nb										
		Abraham William	14	M	B	Going to School			Nb					/	/	/			
		Diamond Nellie	30	L	B	Form Laborer			Nb					/	/				
344	345	Parsons Richard	50	M	B	House Carpenter			Nb									/	
		Catherine	34	L	B	Keeping House			Nb										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, _____			No. of males foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 18			" " females, " "													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, 22			" " blind, _____													

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Mildred), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern NC

W F Hodges

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19
335	346	Cyranus George	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											
336	347	Canada Arinist	24	M	B	Farmer			Nb											
		Montida	28	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
		Oliver	3	M	B	At Home			Nb											
		Walter	7 1/2	M	B	"			Nb											
337	348	Burgess Thomas	10	M	B	Going to School			Nb											
		Passell Marie	46	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
		Richmond	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
		Lucille	13	F	B	"			Nb											
		John M	11	M	B	At Home			Nb											
		William A.	9	M	B	"			Nb											
		Iselaude	7	F	B	"			Nb											
		Robert C.	5	M	B	"			Nb											
338	349	Davis Robert	60	M	B	Fisherman			Nb											
		Cousin	40	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
339	350	Chadwick Frank	44	M	M	Carpenter	375		Nb											
		Edwin	36	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
		Mary J.	18	F	B	No Occupation			Nb											
		Ann R.	12	F	B	At Home			Nb											
		Geyer	10	M	B	"			Nb											
340	351	Cramer Anna	56	M	B	Farmer			Nb											
		Joseph	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
		Ephraim	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
		Robert	14	M	B	"			Nb											
		Robert	12	M	B	"			Nb											
		Abbie A.	10	F	B	"			Nb											
		Douglas	1	M	B	"			Nb											
341	352	Spencer John	50	M	B	Miller			Maryland											
		Sylvia	18	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina											
		Hyam S.	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
		John	1	M	B	At Home			Nb											
		Robert C.	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
342	353	Ward Richard	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
		Peggie	46	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
		Caroline	17	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
		Daniel	14	M	B	"			Nb											
		Perillie	5	F	B	At Home			Nb											
343	354	Benson Joseph	35	M	B	Farmer	110		Nb											
		Eugenie	23	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
		John	12	M	B	At Home			Nb											
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		3											
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		25	" " females,														
" " white males,			" " " females,		15	" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

H. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	343	354	Brown Theodore	14	M	B	Boat - Black												
2	344	355	Brown Allen	24	M	B	Cumtormann												
3			Edwin	23	F	B	Keeping House												
4	345	356	Small Alfred	26	M	B	Farmer	300											
5			Samuel	19	F	B	Keeping House												
6	346	357	Srinelle Charles	26	M	B	Cumtormann												
7			Ellisner	26	F	B	Keeping House												
8			David	11	M	B	At Home												
9			Susan	6	F	B	"												
10			Gracie	2	F	B	"												
11	347	358	Brown Edwin	23	F	B	Keeping House												
12	348	359	Stamper Johanna	37	F	B	Keeping House												
13			I. Reutier	26	F	B	Farm Laborer												
14			James Richard	2	M	B	At Home												
15	349	360	Spruill George	30	M	B	Farm Laborer												
16			Wesley	25	F	B	Keeping House												
17			Spurdy	1	M	B	At Home												
18			Josephine	13	F	B	"												
19			William A.	12	M	B	"												
20	350	361	Bimbine Nelson	30	M	B	Farm Laborer												
21			James	12	F	B	Keeping House												
22			Patsey	15	F	B	Farm Laborer												
23	351	362	Clayton Samuel	28	M	B	Farm Laborer												
24			Ellen E.	31	F	B	Keeping House												
25			Benjamin	12	M	B	At Home												
26			Jones Catherine	30	F	B	Nurse												
27	352																		
28	353	363	Ward Benjamin	28	M	B	Works in Saw Mill												
29			Riley	23	F	M	School Teacher												
30	354	364	Diamond Sophia	41	F	B	Keeping House												
31			Green Elizabeth	15	M	B	Works in Saw Mill												
32	355	365	Alexander Spencer	12	M	B	Farm Laborer												
33			Sophia	10	F	B	Keeping House												
34			Anna A.	21	F	B	No Occupation												
35			Riley	13	M	B	Farm Laborer												
36			Charles	5	M	B	At Home												
37			Maria	16	F	B	"												
38			Spurrell Frankie	38	M	B	Shoemaker												
39	356	366	Skinner Benson	64	M	B	Farmer												
40			Harrett	51	F	B	Keeping House												
No. of dwellings, 13			No. of white females, 12			No. of males, foreign born, 19			No. of insane, 3										
" " families, 12			" " colored males, 19			" " females, " "													
" " white males, " "			" " females, 20			" " blind, " "													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 7 Oldham, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870. 448

Post Office: New Lane N.C.

W. F. Hodge, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	356 366	Skinner Edward	18	M	B	Works on Rail Road			North Carolina											
2		George	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
3	357 367	Coates Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
4		Brook	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
5		Mary	15	F	B	"			Nb											
6		Thomas	14	M	B	Works on Slave Mill			Nb											
7		Eliza	5	F	B	At Home			Nb											
8		James	2	M	B	"			Nb											
9	358 368	Lee Annie	60	M	B	Farmer			Nb											
10		Jennie	64	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
11		Viola	66	F	B	No Occupation			Nb											
12	359 369	Leakerton Miles	68	M	B	Farmer			Nb											
13		Clarissa	39	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
14		William	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
15	360 370	Mullen Samuel	11	M	B	"			Nb											
16		Scruell Merriam	70	F	B	No Occupation			Nb											
17		Rev Amstead	30	M	B	Cumberman			Nb											
18		Mary	32	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
19	361 371	Lee Lafat	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
20		Eliza	20	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
21		George W	1	M	B	At Home			Nb											
22	362 372	Scott Hannan	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
23		Noel Grace	28	F	B	No Occupation			Nb											
24		Elie	26	M	B	Cumberman			Nb											
25		Margaret	12	F	B	At Home			Nb											
26	363 373	Moore Annie	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
27		Shadr	36	M	B	Methodist Preacher			Nb											
28		Mary A	24	F	B	No Occupation			Nb											
29		Corneilus	26	M	B	Common Laborer			Nb											
30		Cornelius Jr	5	M	B	At Home			Nb											
31		Mary	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
32	364 374	Byrd Henry	32	M	B	Fisherman			Nb											
33		Lydia	25	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
34		Leila	3	F	B	At Home			Nb											
35	365 375	Oborn Lucinda	46	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
36		Jane	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
37	366 376	Moore Oliver	32	M	B	Painter			Nb											
38		Rachel	35	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
39		Jephna	14	F	B	At Home			Nb											
40		William	1	M	B	"			Nb											
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1											
" families, 10			" colored males, 12			" females, 1														
" white males, 1			" females, 22			" blind, 1														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Berne N.C. W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of the State in which they reside, and who are not citizens of any other State or Territory.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	367 377	Collins Nancy	66	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Elizabeth	15	F	B	At Home			Nb										
3	368 378	Jones Annie	60	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
4		Mary	20	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
5		Judge S.	19	M	B	Butcher's Clerk	/		Nb										
6		Rebecca	18	M	B	Iskamin	/		Nb										
7		Samuel	10	F	B	Going to School	/		Nb										
8		Deborah	20	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
9		Nieia	8	F	B	At Home	/		Nb										
10		Sannie	5	F	B	"	/		Nb										
11	369 379	Cutter Samiell	24	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
12		Vanit M	18	M	B	Sanatorium	/		Nb										
13		Wiston	16	M	B	"	/		Nb										
14		Nelson	12	M	B	At Home	/		Nb										
15		Beaufort Miller	25	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
16	370 380	Albittion Miles	60	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
17		Eustor	57	F	B	Keeping House	/		Nb										
18	371 381	Henderson Barbara	23	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
19		Lucy	8	F	B	At Home	/		Nb										
20	372 382	Harris Cousin	24	F	B	Keeping House	/		Nb										
21		William	5	M	M	At Home	/		Nb										
22		Amelia	3	F	M	"	/		Nb										
23	373 383	Gibbs Elizabeth	40	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
24		Joseph Austin	31	M	B	"	/		Nb										
25		Elizabeth	22	F	B	Keeping House	/		Nb										
26	374 384	Albittion Sam	14	M	B	Rail Road Laborer	/		Nb										
27		Arli	10	F	B	Keeping House	/		Nb										
28		Wanna	7	M	B	At Home	/		Nb										
29		Annie	2	F	B	"	/		Nb										
30	375 385	Sanderson Fred	49	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
31		Lees	40	F	B	Keeping House	/		Nb										
32		Fred Jr	14	M	B	At Home	/		Nb										
33		Charlotte	12	F	B	"	/		Nb										
34	376 386	Morrison Hannah	45	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
35		Wills	30	M	B	"	/		Nb										
36		William	3	M	B	At Home	/		Nb										
37	377 387	Sturges Julia	20	F	B	Farm Laborer	/		Nb										
38		George H.	13	M	B	"	/		Nb										
39		Simon	11	M	B	"	/		Nb										
40		Anken	7	F	B	At Home	/		Nb										
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1										
" families, 11			" colored males, 16			" females, 1													
" white males, 1			" females, 1			" blind, 1													

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Midwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Near Crane N.C. W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	387 387	Lee Lucian	48	M	B	No Occupation			North Carolina											
2		William	10	M	B	Going to School			Nb					/	/	/				
3		Nancy B	20	F	B	Latw Laborer			Nb											
4	388 398	Slade Joseph	26	M	B	Bratman			Nb									/		
5		Reuben	34	M	B	Keeping House			Nb											
6		Henry	5	M	B	At Home			Nb											
7		Joseph	3	M	B	"			Nb											
8		Frederick	20	M	B	Latw Laborer			Nb					/	/	/				
9		Anthony	31	M	B	Bratman			Nb									/		
10	389 399	Blount Murphy	39	M	B	Latw Laborer			Nb									/		
11		Francis	30	M	B	Keeping House			Nb											
12		Elie	13	M	B	Latw Laborer			Nb							/	/			
13		Minerva	3	F	B	At Home			Nb											
14		Nieci 1/2	1 1/2	F	B	"			Nb											
15	390 400	Barnard Sarah	14 1/2	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
16		Ralph A	13	M	B	Latw Laborer			Nb											
17		Ally E.	13	F	B	"			Nb							/	/	/		
18		Lucien	10	M	B	"			Nb							/	/	/		
19		Edmond R	9	M	B	At Home			Nb							/	/	/		
20		Anderson Ellen	6	F	B	"			Nb											
21	391 401	Blount Susan	66	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
22		Little Eliza	21	F	B	No Occupation			Nb											
23		Henry	23	M	B	Bratman			Nb									/		
24	392 402	Dancy Hubbard	38	M	B	Works in Carpenter Shop			Nb									/		
25		Penelope	24	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
26		Augustus	14 1/2	M	B	At Home			Nb											
27	393 403	Green Otis	36	M	B	Latw Laborer			Nb									/		
28		Rachel	26	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
29		Catherine	14	F	B	At Home			Nb											
30		Miller	3	F	B	"			Nb											
31	394 404	Wien Robert	48	M	B	Bratman			Nb									/		
32		Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
33		Charles	20	M	B	Rail Road Laborer			Nb					/	/	/				
34	395 405	Umphrey Sarah	36	F	B	Latw Laborer			Nb											
35		David	32	M	B	Farmer			Nb							/	/	/		
36		Charles	17	M	B	Latw Laborer			Nb						/	/	/			
37	396 406	Garrett Margaret	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
38		Archibald Frank	56	M	B	Latw Laborer			Nb									/		
39		Nelson	16	M	B	"			Nb											
40		Roanah	7	F	B	At Home			Nb											
No. of dwellings.		9	No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of insane.													
" " families.		9	" " colored males.		18	" " females.														
" " white males.			" " " females.		22	" " blind.														

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C. W F Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	415	Free Oliver	10	L	B	Common Laborer			North Carolina										
2	416	Carrence Cunningham	57	M	B	Farmer	150		Nb										
3		Quindell	43	L	B	Keeping House			Nb										
4		Alice	12	L	B	At Home			Nb										
5		McClung	3	M	B	"			Nb										
6		Whitell	12	M	B	"			Nb										
7	417	Jones Mary	50	L	B	Keeping House			Nb										
8		Wallace Peter	30	L	B	No Occupation			Nb										
9		William	12	M	B	At Home			Nb										
10		Mary E	8	L	B	"			Nb										
11		Martina	7	L	B	"			Nb										
12		Margaret	1/2	L	B	"			Nb										
13		Benjamin	33	M	B	Common Laborer			Nb										
14	418	Jones Mingo	52	M	B	Keeping House			Nb										
15		Handen	30	L	B	Farmer Laborer			Nb										
16		Fannie	13	L	B	"			Nb										
17		Edward	4	M	B	At Home			Nb										
18		Laura	1	L	B	"			Nb										
19	419	Holmes Hannibal	47	M	B	Market Gardener	250		Nb										
20		Charlotte	16	L	B	Keeping House			Nb										
21		John	76	M	B	Small Laborer			Nb										
22	420	Annie	66	L	B	No Occupation			Nb										
23	420	Jones Virgin	45	M	B	Farmer	150		Nb										
24		Comfort	47	L	B	Keeping House			Nb										
25		Margaret	21	L	B	Common Laborer			Nb										
26		Udell A.	19	L	B	"			Nb										
27		Morris	13	M	B	"			Nb										
28		Spiller A.	10	L	B	"			Nb										
29		Josephine	3	L	B	At Home			Nb										
30	421	Huggins Robert	60	M	B	Common Laborer			Nb										
31		Edison	62	L	B	Keeping House			Nb										
32	422	Hammonds Henderson	39	M	B	Farmer	200		Nb										
33		Hester A.	30	L	B	Keeping House			Nb										
34		Riley	13	M	B	At Home			Nb										
35		Stamer	11	M	B	"			Nb										
36		Marcell	10	L	B	"			Nb										
37	423	Griffin Alexander	27	M	B	Farmer			Nb										
38		Jennie	22	L	B	Keeping House			Nb										
39		Erizip	3	L	B	At Home			Nb										
40		Matthew	1	M	B	"			Nb										
No. of dwellings. 8 No. of white females. No. of males, foreign born. No. of insane.																			
" " families. 8 " " colored males. 17 " " females. " " blind.																			
" " white males. " " " females. 23																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 4 (Milledwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C. W. F. Hodge, Ass't Marshal. 451

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Dispositions			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9				10	11		12	13	14
1	444	424	Smith Samuel	70	M	B	Farmer			North Carolina										
2			Archie	43	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
3			Caroline	12	F	B	At Home			Nb										
4	445	435	Spelman Allen	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
5			Warner	36	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
6			Alberty	3	F	B	At Home			Nb										
7			Allen J.	2	M	B	"			Nb										
8			Cooper Charles	12	F	B	"			Nb										
9			Lucas	10	M	B	"			Nb										
10			Hannan J.	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
11	446	436	Faulstich James	44	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
12			Franklin	40	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
13			Wm. B.	18	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
14			Alexander	14	M	B	"			Nb										
15			Elie	15	M	B	"			Nb										
16			Shade Lawrence	56	M	B	"			Nb										
17	447	437	Pittsford John	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
18			Alberty	40	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
19			Sidney	5	M	B	At Home			Nb										
20	448	438	Cooper Sarah	48	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
21			Frank	17	M	B	At Home			Nb										
22	449	439	Potter James W.	53	M	W	Farmer	30,000	15,000	Maine										
23			Rebecca	52	F	W	Keeping House		1,000	Maine										
24			George A.	25	M	W	Bookkeeper		500	Maine										
25			Engel C.	22	M	W	Dept Colln Plantation		300	Maine										
26			Arthur A.	11	M	W	At Home			Maine										
27			Ing. C.	7	F	W	"			Maine										
28			Symons Clark	30	M	W	Engineer State Engine			New York										
29	450	450	Schuman Joseph	38	M	W	Postler			Prizeland										
30			Eliza	36	F	W	Keeping House			Prizeland										
31			Eliza	1	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
32	451	451	Upham Nathan	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
33			Colly	42	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
34			Nathan	9	M	B	At Home			Nb										
35	452	452	Rogers Daniel	76	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
36			Bartha	71	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
37			Samuel	43	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
38			Joseph	31	F	B	"			Nb										
39			Small Joseph	43	M	B	Postman			Nb										
40			Freel	36	M	B	"			Nb										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		4	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,											
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		16	" " females, " "		1												
" " white males,		6	" " " females,		14	" " blind,														

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 16 " " females, " " 1
 " " white males, 6 " " " females, 14 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 3

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.
 Post Office: New Bern N.C. W F Hodges Ass't Marshal. 452

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	431	442	Smelers Emeline	9	F	At Home			North Carolina										
2	432	443	Moore Robert	26	M	Boatman			Nb										
3			Mary	21	F	Keeping House			Nb										
4	433	444	Buzzell William	65	M	Farmer			Nb										
5			Jennin	50	F	Keeping House			Nb										
6			Thomasait Pompey	23	M	Farm Laborer			Nb										
7			Bitter	20	F	"			Nb										
8			Leavenier	1/2	F	At Home			Nb										
9			Waffinkhouse Ghern	52	F	Farm Laborer			Nb										
10	434	445	Moore Sally A	110	F	Keeping House			Nb										
11			Healer J	7	F	At Home			Nb										
12			Hollander	1/2	F	"			Nb										
13	435	446	Cumie Lewis	50	M	Cooper			Georgia										
14			Arie	50	F	Keeping House			North Carolina										
15			Bill Epiza	18	F	School Teacher			Nb										
16	436	447	Williams John St.	29	M	Farmer			Nb										
17			Salina	26	F	Keeping House			Nb										
18			Charles St.	10	M	At Home			Nb										
19			Rosannah	9	F	"			Nb										
20			Itter	6	F	"			Nb										
21	437	448	Cotton Lewis	43	M	Cooper			Nb										
22			Wolli	46	F	Keeping House			Nb										
23			Wylie	19	M	Farm Laborer			Nb										
24			Robert	16	M	Boatman			Nb										
25			Simon	10	M	At Home			Nb										
26	438	449	Bell Jordan	34	M	Farmer		275	Nb										
27			Stuntz Mary	32	F	Keeping House			Nb										
28			Bell Susan	16	F	Farm Laborer			Nb										
29			Bettie	10	F	At Home			Nb										
30			Frank	7	M	"			Nb										
31			Jubie	5	F	"			Nb										
32	439	450	Clark Garrett	26	F	Keeping House			Nb										
33			William	29	M	Cardier			Nb										
34			Laura	3	F	At Home			Nb										
35	444	451	Wilson Frank	29	M	Boatman			Nb										
36			Matilda	66	F	Keeping House			Nb										
37			Norris	23	M	Farm Laborer			Nb										
38			William St.	2	M	"			Nb										
39	441	452	Cardiner Leigao	9	M	Farm Laborer			Nb										
40			Cynthia	18	F	Keeping House			Nb										

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 2
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 17 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 23 " " females, 23 " " blind, 2

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W E Hedges, Ass't Marshal

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 7 (Wildgrove), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Newum NC.

W F Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

453

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write					
1	452	463	Sam	William	46	M	B	Farmer													
2			Annie		48	F	B	Keeping House													
3			Solomon		21	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓												
4	453	464	McOss	Black	26	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓												
5			Archie		24	F	B	No Occupation													
6			Aue		8	F	B	At Home													
7			Benjamin		6	M	B	"													
8			Chiquita		57	F	B	Keeping House													
9			John		12	M	B	At Home													
10	454	465	Orden	Simon	48	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓												
11			Leah		46	F	B	Keeping House													
12			Mar		19	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓												
13	455	466	Willard	William	53	M	B	Farmer	✓												
14			Rachel		45	F	B	Keeping House													
15	456	467	Gibbs	David	50	M	B	Farmer	✓												
16			Lucinda		35	F	B	Keeping House													
17			Perchata	Amos	68	M	B	No Occupation													
18			Melissin		13	F	B	Farm Laborer													
19	457	468	Stafford	Jordan	59	M	B	Farmer	✓	300											
20			Francis		38	F	B	Keeping House													
21			William		18	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓												
22			Madison	R	15	M	B	"	✓												
23	458	469	Holland	Posie	53	M	B	Farmer	✓												
24			Elizabeth		43	F	B	Keeping House													
25			Ann	E	13	F	B	At Home													
26			Susan		6	F	B	"													
27			Edward		1	M	B	"													
28	459	470	Moore	Collins	40	M	B	Farmer	✓	300											
29			Beleia		39	F	B	Keeping House													
30			John		11	M	B	At Home													
31	460	471	Moore	Cecilia	21	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓												
32			Ann		20	F	B	Keeping House													
33	461	472	Kudley	James	64	F	B	Keeping House													
34			Sam		23	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓												
35			Sticia		16	F	B	"	✓												
36			Godfrey	Caroline	1	F	B	At Home													
37			Piggins	Caroline	10	F	B	"													
38	462	473	White	Abner	48	M	W	Farmer	✓	1500	1800										
39			Elizabeth		50	F	W	Keeping House													
40			George		19	M	W	Farmer	✓												
No. of dwellings.		11	No. of white females.		1	No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.												
" " families.		11	" " colored males.		17	" " females.															
" " white males.		2	" " females.		20	" " blind.															

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 Walden, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C. W B Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20	
			Age at last birthday, if under ten years, give months in fractions, thus, 4y	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are not naturalized citizens.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	462	443	Walter Knox Jr	15	M	W	Farmer		North Carolina					/	/	/				
2			Elizabeth C	13	F	W	At Home		Nb											
3			Murphy	11	F	W	"		Nb											
4			John W	9	M	W	"		Nb											
5			Elizabeth	7	F	W	"		Nb											
6	463	474	Elliott Geminiel	27	M	W	Farmer	200	Nb					/	/	/				
7			Samuel	21	F	W	Keeping House		Nb											
8			James	19	F	W	At Home		Nb											
9	464	475	Thomas Henry	40	M	B	Farmer		Nb											
10			Reuben	30	F	B	Keeping House		Nb					/	/	/				
11			Samuel	11	M	B	At Home		Nb											
12			John	8	M	B	"		Nb					/	/	/				
13			Adelaide	14	F	B	Farmer		Nb					/	/	/				
14	465	476	Stamps Albert	35	M	B	Farmer		Nb											
15			Isabel	28	F	B	Keeping House		Nb					/	/	/				
16			Gertrude	1	M	B	At Home		Nb											
17	466	477	Charles Alfred	26	M	B	Farmer		Nb					/	/	/				
18			Brunie	23	F	B	Keeping House		Nb											
19			Samuel	1	M	B	At Home		Nb											
20			Frederic Martha	16	F	B	Farmer		Nb											
21	467	478	Andrew Pompey	65	M	B	Farmer		Nb											
22			Martha	52	F	B	Keeping House		Nb											
23			Rhodes Martha	30	F	B	Farmer		Nb					/						
24	468	479	Eric William	47	M	W	Farmer	6,000 5,000	Nb					/	/	/				
25			Piper George	61	M	W	Supt Cotton Plantn		Nb					/	/	/				
26			Emily	44	F	W	House Keeper		Nb					/	/	/				
27			Will James	47	F	B	Domestic Servant		Nb					/						
28			Isaac	15	M	B	"		Nb											
29			Butler George	20	F	W	"		Nb											
30			Alexander	11	M	W	At Home		Nb											
31			William A	12	M	W	"		Nb											
32			Eliza	17	F	W	Domestic Servant		Nb											
33			Martha	12	F	B	At Home		Nb											
34	469	480	Hill Richard D	24	M	W	Farmer		Nb					/	/	/				
35			Abner	21	F	B	Keeping House		Nb											
36			Samuel	2	M	B	At Home		Nb											
37	470	481	Phem Eliza	21	F	B	Farmer		Nb											
38			Julius	23	M	B	Postler		Nb											
39			Amos	13	F	B	At Home		Nb											
40			Isabel	1/2	F	B			Nb											
No. of dwellings			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane											
" " families			" " colored males			females														
" " white males			" " females			blind														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No. 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870. 454

Post Office: New Bern N.C. W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex - Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color - White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read.																				
Cannot write.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime																				
471	482	Hooker	Matthew	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		North Carolina										
			James	19	M	B	"	✓		Nb										
			Matthew	16	M	B	"			Nb										
472	483	Hubbard	Violet	31	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
			Elizabeth	9	F	B	At Home			Nb										
484		Bryan	Rever	42	M	B	Farmer	✓		Nb										
			Permonia	41	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
			Elizer	44	F	B	At Home			Nb										
			Harvard	11	M	M	"			Nb										
			Matilda	8	F	M	"			Nb										
			Alexander	5	M	M	"			Nb										
			Ellen	5	F	M	"			Nb										
			Killie	2	M	M	"			Nb										
473	485	Simmons	David	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
			David	21	F	M	Keeping House			Nb										
474	486	Still	David	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
			David	28	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
			David	4	M	B	At Home			Nb										
475	487	Bryant	Nathan	60	M	B	Farmer	✓		Nb										
			Mary	46	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
488		Simmons	Peter	30	M	M	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
			Qua	36	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
			Agnes	11	F	B	At Home			Nb										
489		Spa	Jacob	46	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
			Simmons	Benjamin	15	F	B	"		Nb										
476	490	Williams	Ritzer	22	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
491		Pounder	Henri	40	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
			Margaret	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
			John	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
			Mary	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
			William	1	M	B	At Home			Nb										
492		Destine	Gerome	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
			Benjamin	2	M	B	At Home			Nb										
			Mary	12	F	B	"			Nb										
			Joe	30	F	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
477	493	Spa	Thomas	30	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		Nb										
			Alie	45	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
			Simmons	Arabella	22	F	M	Farm Laborer	✓	Nb										
			Alie	20	F	B	No Occupation			Nb										
			Johnah	18	F	B	"			Nb										
No. of dwellings 7 No. of white females 12 No. of males, foreign born 18 No. of insane 1																				
" " families 12 " " colored males 18 " " females " " " " white males " " females 22 " " blind "																				

Commerce

Township No. 2, (Weldmore)

New Orleans N.C.

0. *W F Hodges*

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Heldwood), in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N. C.

455
W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 1. ~~Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Middlebrook)~~, in the County of Craven, State

Post Office: New Brunswick N.B.

Post Office: New Canaan N.Y. W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or age at present visitation, if fractions, thus, 17 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of the United States by birth, but who have become such by naturalization.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	493 513	Wron Joseph	65	M	B	Farmer		375	North Carolina									1	
2		Susan	71	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
3		Green Willis	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb									1	
4		Elizabeth	28	F	B	"			Nb										
5	494 513	Wron Joseph Jr	44	M	B	Farmer		250	Nb									1	
6		Wron William	41	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
7	495 514	Wron Edmund	78	M	B	No Occupation			Nb									1	
8		Susan	74	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
9		Thomas Hannah	15	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
10		Wron William	12	F	B	At Home			Nb										
11	496 515	Wron William	42	M	B	Farmer			Nb									1	
12		Elizabeth	48	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
13		Susan	13	M	B	At Home			Nb										
14		Wron William	10	F	B	"			Nb										
15		Lucy James	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
16	497 516	Wron William	64	M	B	Farmer	2000	300	Massachusetts									1	
17		Wron Caroline	45	F	B	House Keeper			North Carolina										
18	498 517	Wron Stephen	40	M	B	House Carpenter			Nb									1	
19		Sophia	35	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
20		Sylvester	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
21		Elizabeth	12	F	B	At Home			Nb										
22		Wron William	10	M	B	"			Nb										
23		Albert	6	M	B	"			Nb										
24		Sarah	4	F	B	"			Nb										
25		Stephen	2	M	B	"			Nb										
26		Wron Robert	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb									1	
27	499 518	Wron Cornelius	45	M	B	Blacksmith & Farmer			Nb									1	
28		Wron Mary	40	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
29		Susan	15	M	B	At Home			Nb										
30		Sarah	13	F	B	"			Nb										
31	500 519	Wron Daniel	35	M	B	Farmer			Nb									1	
32		Wron William	34	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
33		Emerlin	18	F	B	No Occupation			Nb										
34		William	3	F	B	At Home			Nb										
35		Wron Patience	70	F	B	No Occupation			Nb										
36	501 520	Wron Phineas	58	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
37		Peter	61	M	B	Farmer			Nb									1	
38		Wron Sarah	20	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
39		Wron William	18	F	B	At Home			Nb										
40		Wron Peter	16	F	B	"			Nb										
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 0 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 27 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 22 " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 4 (Waldwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New June N.C.

W. F. Hodges, 456, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than as before mentioned.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	502	521	Heidelberg Henry	35	M	B	Farmer	400	North Carolina									/	1
2			Marion A.	38	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										2
3			Laurel	9	F	B	At Home		Nb										3
4			Scott J.	6	M	B	"		Nb										4
5			Scott J.	6	M	B	"		Nb										5
6			Bill Willard	13	M	B	Farmer Laborer		Nb					/	/	/			6
7	503	522	Johnson Albert	24	M	B	"		Nb									/	7
8			Jennette	19	F	B	Keeping House		Nb					/	/	/			8
9			Willie	1	M	B	At Home		Nb										9
10	523		Grimes Narcissus	30	F	B	Farmer Laborer		Nb										10
11			Killie	6	M	B	At Home		Nb										11
12			Winnie	3	F	B	"		Nb										12
13	504	524	Jones Francis	35	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										13
14			Berwin	14	M	M	At Home		Nb					/	/	/			14
15			Saura	12	F	M	"		Nb										15
16			Stephena	16	F	M	Farmer Laborer		Nb										16
17			John	3	M	B	At Home		Nb										17
18	505	525	Jones Rachel	25	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										18
19			Henry	8	M	B	At Home		Nb										19
20			Elizabeth	7	F	M	"		Nb										20
21			Henderson	5	M	M	"		Nb										21
22	526		Jones Sutton	68	M	B	Farmer Laborer		Nb									/	22
23			James	60	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										23
24			Eliza	24	F	B	Farmer Laborer		Nb					/	/	/			24
25			Alyce	23	F	B	At Home		Nb					/	/	/			25
26			Corey	6	F	B	"		Nb										26
27			Charlotte	6	F	B	"		Nb										27
28	506	527	James Violet	30	F	B	Keeping House		Nb					/	/	/			28
29			Wendell	5	F	B	At Home		Nb										29
30			Nelson Franklin	18	M	B	Laborer		Nb										30
31	507	528	Blank Ellen	40	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										31
32			Charles	20	M	B	Farmer Laborer		Nb										32
33			Primrose	15	M	B	"		Nb					/	/	/			33
34			Julien	10	F	B	At Home		Nb										34
35			Saura	5	F	B	"		Nb										35
36			Senah C.	1	F	B	"		Nb										36
37	508	529	Sykes Anna	35	M	B	Farmer Laborer		Nb									/	37
38			Harriet A.	27	F	B	Keeping House		Nb										38
39			Riley	7	M	B	At Home		Nb										39
40			Rachel	4	F	B	"		Nb										40

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 0 No. of males, foreign born, 0
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 17 " " females, 0
 " " white males, 0 " " " females, 23 " " blind, 0

No. of insane, 0

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No. 7 (Middlebrook), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C. W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not withheld by any of the foregoing or other causes.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not withheld by any of the foregoing or other causes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	508 529	Sykes Lucinda	18	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											
2		Bayne 1/2	1/2	F	B	"			Nb											
3	509 530	Frisbie Ellen	40	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
4		Trine	13	M	B	At Home			Nb											
5	531	Pryor Samuel	28	M	B	Farmer			Nb											
6		Wiley	26	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
7		John	2	M	B	At Home			Nb											
8		Annier	14	F	B	Nurse			Nb											
9	510 532	McGinn Thomas	28	M	W	Butcher & Farmer	2500	1800	Ireland											
10		Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											
11		Thomas	16	M	W	At Home			Nb											
12		Ima	1/2	M	W	"			Nb											
13		Coxe Jacob	24	M	W	Crosscut Sawmill Planter			Nb											
14	511 533	Simpson Francis	56	F	W	Keeping House			Nb											
15		John	19	M	W	Farmer			Nb											
16		Ulan A	18	F	W	Going to School			Nb											
17		Stephens William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Nb											
18	512 534	Taylor Emma	40	F	B	Domestic Servant			Nb											
19		Susan	4	F	B	At Home			Nb											
20	513 535	Whitehead Porter	68	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
21		Ratus	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
22		Ulan	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
23		Eelie	12	F	B	Nurse			Nb											
24		Sam	8	F	B	At Home			Nb											
25		Lucy	13	F	B	"			Nb											
26		Catherine	12	F	B	"			Nb											
27	514 536	Marshall Martin	69	M	B	Cooper			Nb											
28		Ulan	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
29		Calira	13	F	B	At Home			Nb											
30		Eelie	7	F	B	"			Nb											
31	515 537	McFarlane Robert	58	M	B	Farmer			Nb											
32		Nancy	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
33		Lucinda	13	F	B	At Home			Nb											
34	516 538	Stuyver Lucien	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	New Hampshire											
35		Leavitt	27	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts											
36	517 539	Pryor Eliza	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											
37		Stephen	28	F	B	Keeping House			Nb											
38		Cloner	4	F	B	At Home			Nb											
39		Samuel	2	M	B	"			Nb											
40		Ulan	14	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 4			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 0											
" families, 10			" colored males, 8			" females, 1														
" white males, 7			" females, 21			" blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870. 457

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W F Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If deceased, state in fractions, thus, 17 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind and other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	578	5740	Stevenson	Abigail	55	M	F	Farmer	1000	150									
2				Stephen	44	F	M	Keeping House											
3				Susan	18	F	M	No Occupation											
4				Frederick	16	M	M	At Home											
5				Garret Jr	11	M	M	"											
6	579	5741	Stevenson	Council	22	M	M	Farmer	1000	150									
7				Prentiss	24	F	M	Keeping House											
8				Willis Jr	3	M	M	At Home											
9	520	5742	Quon	Henry	49	M	M	Farmer	500	500									
10				Wheeler	50	F	B	House Keeper											
11				Roberts	14	M	B	Domestic Servant											
12	521	5743	Stump	Abner	48	M	B	Farm Laborer											
13				Rachel	35	F	B	Keeping House											
14				Anna	13	F	B	Farm Laborer											
15				Jane	8	F	B	At Home											
16				James	5	M	B	"											
17				James	3	F	B	"											
18				Sallie	10 1/2	F	B	"											
19				William	10	M	B	"											
20	522	5744	Picks	Ellis	45	M	B	Farm Laborer											
21				Rachel	30	F	B	Keeping House											
22				Conrad	6	M	M	At Home											
23	523	5745	Williams	Robert	50	F	B	Farm Laborer											
24	524	5746	Connor	George	37	M	M	Farmer	1200	1000									
25				Elizabeth	27	F	M	Keeping House											
26				Mary Ann	9	F	M	At Home											
27				John W	7	M	M	"											
28				Charles E	5	F	M	"											
29				George C	3	M	M	"											
30				Amos W	1/2	M	M	"											
31	525	5747	Darby	Alison	15	M	M	Farm Laborer											
32				Bryan	23	F	B	House Keeper											
33	526	5748	Glavin	Frank	38	M	M	Blacksmith											
34				Susan	30	F	M	Keeping House											
35				William	17	M	M	Farm Laborer											
36				Belanger	22	F	M	Domestic Servant											
37				Wooten	40	M	B	Farm Laborer											
38	527	5749	Marsh	David	37	M	B	Farm Laborer											
39				Francis	10	F	B	Keeping House											
40	528	530	Fisher	Michael	42	M	M	Farmer	900	300									
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 0 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " " 0 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 10 " " blind, 0																			

Page No. 57 }

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Gene N.Y.

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors of President and Vice-President, or of members of Congress, or of State Legislatures, or of State or Territorial Assemblies, or of local officers, or who are entitled to hold office or to be commissioned as officers in the militia or navy.				
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (C), Indian (I), or other (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
528	530	Fisher Abram	14	M	N	Iron Laborer	✓		North Carolina							✓			
		Sampson George	15	M	W	"	✓		Nb							✓			
529	531	Allen Solomon	35	M	B	Farmer	✓		Nb							✓			✓
		Hopkins	30	F	B	Keeping House	-		Nb										
		Thomas	10	M	B	At Home	✓		Nb										
		Coner A	8	F	B	"			Nb										
		William	7	M	B	"			Nb										
		Sarah	3	F	B	"			Nb										
530	532	Smith Daniel	15	M	B	Iron Laborer	✓		Nb							✓			X
		Nelson Frank	23	M	B	Farmer	✓		Nb										✓
		Brown Lewis	22	M	B	Iron Laborer	✓		Nb							✓			✓
		Nelson Cain	20	M	B	Farmer	✓		Nb										✓
531	538	Nelson Miller	55	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Riggs George	18	M	B	Iron Laborer	✓		Nb										
532	534	Smith Thomas A	29	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Nb							✓			✓
		Martha	20	F	W	Keeping House			Nb							✓			
		Ida	1	F	W	At Home			Nb										
533	535	Muckenbach Jenn	42	M	W	Farmer	✓		Nb							✓			✓
		Eliza M	44	F	W	Keeping House			Nb							✓			
		William	13	M	W	At Home			Nb							✓			
		Lucy A	12	F	W	"			Nb										
534	536	Cathum Melveta	42	F	W	Keeping House			Nb										
		John	21	M	W	Farmer	✓		Nb										✓
		Rebecca	17	F	W	At Home			Nb										
		Ellen	8	F	W	"			Nb										
535	537	Howard Edmund	30	M	B	Iron Laborer	✓		Nb							✓			✓
		Francis	28	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Lewis	8	M	B	At Home			Nb										
		Sophia	2	F	B	"			Nb										
536	538	Roberts Lucy	44	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Myra	1	F	B	At Home			Nb										
537	539	Stamp George	44	M	B	Farmer	✓	200	Nb							✓			✓
		Ann	37	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Jeffery	20	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		Nb							✓			
		John	18	M	B	"	✓		Nb										
		Doctor	15	M	B	"	✓		Nb										
		Charles	14	M	B	"	✓		Nb										
538	560	Bryan Isaac	45	M	B	Farmer	✓	150	Nb										✓
		Marrett	18	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Core Thomas	16	M	B	Farmer Laborer	✓		Nb										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 0 " " families, 10 " " colored males 18 " " females, 0 " " white males, 5 " " " females, 10 " " blind, 0																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township No. 7 (Woodward) in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Bern N.C.

W. B. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give the fraction, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. If not a citizen, give the date of naturalization, or of admission to citizenship, or of abridgment on other grounds than banishment or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	538 540	Bryan Caswell	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
2		Ann	8	F	B	At Home			Nb										
3		Margaret	6	F	B	"			Nb										
4		Frederic	4	F	B	"			Nb										
5		John	1	F	B	"			Nb										
6	539 561	Shirts White	28	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
7		Andrew	4	M	B	At Home			Nb										
8		John A.	1	M	B	"			Nb										
9	540 562	Allen Jordan	29	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
10		Sharon	33	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
11		John	5	M	B	At Home			Nb										
12		Frederic	5	M	B	"			Nb										
13		John	3	M	B	"			Nb										
14	541 563	Clidia Prigman	30	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
15		Julia	6	F	B	At Home			Nb										
16		Henry B.	5	M	B	"			Nb										
17		Fisher Mary	63	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
18	542 564	Pastor George	24	M	B	Farmer			Nb										
19		Lucinda	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
20		Frederic	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
21		Elie	12	M	B	"			Nb										
22		Ezekiel	6	M	B	At Home			Nb										
23		Ann	4	F	B	"			Nb										
24		Elizabeth	12	F	B	"			Nb										
25	543 565	Chem Joseph	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
26		Ann	24	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
27		Geoff	60	M	B	No Occupation			Nb										
28	544 566	Fisher John S.	26	M	B	Farmer	300	150	Nb										
29		Henric	22	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
30	545 567	Hardison Charles W.	24	M	B	Farmer	4200	300	Nb										
31	546 568	Lucas Frederic	27	M	B	Farmer			Nb										
32		Maria	22	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
33		Stannan	3	F	B	At Home			Nb										
34		Frederic	1	M	B	"			Nb										
35		James Edmond	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
36		Williams Ann	15	F	B	"			Nb										
37		German Leeb	50	M	B	"			Nb										
38	547 569	Call Benjamin	28	M	B	Farmer	4000	500	Nb										
39		Harvey	30	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
40		Winfield	2	M	B	At Home			Nb										
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.										
" families.			" colored males.			" females.													
" white males.			" females.			" blind.													

~~2~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. - Inhabitants in Township No. 7 (Wildwood), in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: New Gene N.C.

W F Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. Married persons of 18 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on color grounds than re- sulting from other causes.																			
527	569	Belanger Aschie	23	F	B	Domestic Servant			North Carolina										
528	570	Bell William N	35	M	W	Farmer			Nb										
		Mary D	36	F	W	Keeping House			Nb										
		William A	10	M	W	At Home			Nb										
		Haskell Asen	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Nb										
		Symonfel	20	M	W	"			Nb										
		Cornelius	56	M	W	No Occupation			Nb										
549	571	Simpson Clifford	44	M	W	Farmer			Nb										
		Frederick	31	F	W	Keeping House			Nb										
		Kenneth	8	F	W	At Home			Nb										
		Laura	6	F	W	"			Nb										
		James	2	M	W	"			Nb										
		Samuel	1	M	W	"			Nb										
		Colthran Lewis	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Nb										
		Dries John P	36	M	W	No Occupation			Nb										
550	572	Blount Franklin	61	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
		Tempie	50	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
551	573	Alexander Solomon	51	M	B	Farmer			Virginia										
		Mary	34	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Margherat	13	F	B	At Home			Nb										
		Annie E.	10	F	B	"			Nb										
		Victor	4	F	B	"			Nb										
		Bright William	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
		Powell Matilda	50	F	B	"			Georgia										
552	574	Oglethorpe Van	35	M	W	Fisherman			North Carolina										
		Jettie	35	F	W	Keeping House			Nb										
		William	15	M	W	Fisherman			Nb										
		Mary	11	F	W	At Home			Nb										
553	575	Haddock Willis	28	M	B	Farmer			Nb										
		Viola	22	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Peter	2	M	B	At Home			Nb										
554	576	Haddock Joney	61	M	B	Farmer			Nb										
		Graen	38	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Augustus	40	M	B	At Home			Nb										
		Elliott	36	F	B	Farm Laborer			Nb										
		Victoria	6	F	W	At Home			Nb										
555	577	Haddock Blount	36	M	B	Farmer			Nb										
		Quier	38	F	B	Keeping House			Nb										
		Emma	8	F	B	At Home			Nb										
		Armentis	3	F	B	"			Nb										
No. of dwellings. 8 No. of white females. 6 No. of males, foreign born. 0																			
" " families. 8 " " colored males. 8 " " females. 0																			
" " white males. 12 " " females. 14 " " blind. 0																			
No. of insane. 1																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Ward No 7 (Widmore), in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____

W. F. Hodges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/4.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind, and are not disabled or shirked on other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	556	578	Bill Rydell	36	M	B	Farmer	500		North Carolina									
2			John	17	M	B	Farmer												
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ *W. F. Hedges*, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1½.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

459

W. F. Hedges, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind _____	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____ *W. F. Hedges*, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	19
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 1001, in the County of Wayne, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smith Creek

R. H. Smith Ass't Marshal. 460

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1	1	Shaw, M.	25	M	W	Farmer			North Carolina									
2		Calley	20	F	W	Keeping house												
3	2	Tricker, M.	25	M	W	Farmer												
4	3	Green, Peter	20	M	W	Farmer												
5		Mary	20	F	W	Farmer												
6		Mary	17	F	W													
7		Samuel	14	M	W													
8		Sammy	12	M	W	Farmer												
9	11	Murphy, J.	40	M	W	Farmer												
10		Ann	32	F	W	Keeping house												
11		Anna	12	F	W	Keeping house												
12		Anna	7	F	W													
13	2	Murphy, Anna	20	F	W	Farmer												
14		Anna	2	F	W	Keeping house												
15		Emma	6	F	W													
16		Fidelity	2	F	W													
17		Fancy	7	F	W													
18		Heidy	12	F	W													
19		Murphy, James	2	M	W													
20	6	Wm. Amos	40	M	W	Farmer												
21		Anna	25	F	W	Keeping house												
22		Barney	14	M	W	Farmer												
23		Rebecca	10	F	W	Farmer												
24		Edna	7	F	W													
25		Sam	11	M	W													
26		Julia	15	F	W													
27		William	2	M	W													
28	7	Murphy, David	20	M	W	Farmer												
29		John	12	M	W	Keeping house												
30		John	10	M	W	Farmer												
31		John	4	M	W													
32		George	4	M	W													
33		Harley	2	M	W													
34	8	Wm. Edmund	20	M	W	Farmer												
35		Chas.	14	M	W	Farmer												
36		Henry	9	M	W													
37		John	4	M	W													
38		Wm. Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping house												
39		Green, David	14	M	W	Farmer												
40		William	2	M	W													

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 17 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 10 N. R. 10 E., in the County of Cass, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smith Creek

R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other (O)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1	9	9	16	M	W	Farmer	/		North Carolina										
2	10	10	35	M	W	Farmer	/												
3			23	F	W	Keeping House													
4			44	M	W	Farmer													
5			14	M	W														
6	11	11	44	M	W	Farmer	/												
7			40	M	W	Farmer	/												
8			18	M	W	Farmer	/												
9			27	F	W	Farmer													
10			25	M	W	Farmer													
11			20	M	W	Farmer													
12			19	M	W	Farmer													
13			17	M	W	Farmer													
14			16	M	W	Farmer	/												
15			15	M	W	Farmer	/												
16			14	M	W	Farmer	/												
17			13	M	W	Farmer													
18			12	M	W	Farmer													
19			11	M	W	Farmer													
20			10	M	W	Farmer													
21	12	12	23	M	W	Farmer	/												
22			22	M	W	Farmer													
23			18	M	W	Farmer													
24			10	M	W	Farmer													
25			20	M	W	Farmer	/												
26			10	M	W	Farmer	/												
27			24	M	W	Farmer													
28			10	M	W	Farmer													
29			9	M	W	Farmer													
30			11	M	W	Farmer													
31	13	13	25	M	W	Farmer	/												
32			24	M	W	Farmer													
33			11	M	W	Farmer													
34			24	M	W	Farmer													
35			21	M	W	Farmer													
36			45	M	W	Farmer	/												
37			24	M	W	Farmer	/												
38			32	M	W	Farmer													
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 10 " " " females, 10 " " blind, " "

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Summit, in the County of Summit, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Summit

R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal. 461

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, or in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
1		Edwards, Sam	25	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		"	10	F	W	"			"										
3		Belie	6	F	W	"			"										
4		Victoria	5	F	W	"			"										
5		Lena	2	F	W	"			"										
6	16	Edwards, James	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
7		Daniel	20	M	W	"			"										
8	17	Edwards, Sarah	30	F	W	"			"										
9		Martha	23	F	W	"			"										
10		John	1	M	W	"			"										
11		James	4	M	W	"			"										
12		William	1	M	W	"			"										
13	18	Edwards, George	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
14		Sarah	10	F	W	"			"										
15		Thomas	22	M	W	"			"										
16		Walter	21	M	W	"			"										
17		Joseph	19	M	W	"			"										
18		Michael	17	M	W	"			"										
19	19	Edwards, Mary	20	F	W	"			"										
20		Martha	18	F	W	"			"										
21		John	16	M	W	"			"										
22	20	Edwards, J. H.	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
23		Martha	18	F	W	"			"										
24		Charles	10	M	W	"			"										
25		George	7	M	W	"			"										
26		John	1	M	W	"			"										
27		Richard	1	M	W	"			"										
28		Julia	6	F	W	"			"										
29		Eliza	1	F	W	"			"										
30	21	Edwards, William	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
31		Martha	18	F	W	"			"										
32		Rebecca	10	F	W	"			"										
33		Charles	7	M	W	"			"										
34	22	Edwards, Paul	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
35		William	23	M	W	"			"										
36		Richard	11	M	W	"			"										
37	23	Edwards, J. H.	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			"										
38		Julia	1	F	W	"			"										
39		John	1	M	W	"			"										
40		Augusta	13	F	W	"			"										

9 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 6 No. of males, foreign born.
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 15 " " females, "
 " " white males, 1 " " females, 10 " " blind.

No. of insane,

2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 1 N. R. 1 E., in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____

R. H. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	LITERATURE.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.)	Females (F.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not denied or deprived of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	24	24	Kirtman E.	25	M.	Farmer			North Carolina									/	
2			Mary	25	F.	Keeping House												/	
3			Alfred	13	M.														
4	25	25	Leandra Davis	40	F.	Farmer												/	
5			John	15	M.	Keeping House													
6			Mary E.	7	F.														
7			John	15	M.	Farmer													
8	26	26	George Davis	26	M.	Farmer												/	
9			Alfred	26	M.	Keeping House													
10			Alfred	7	M.														
11			Alfred	13	M.														
12	27	27	Green M. Wells	27	M.	Farmer												/	
13			Sarah	27	F.	At Home													
14			Alfred	20	M.	At Home													
15			Harriet	15	F.	Farmer													
16			James	16	M.	Farmer													
17			John	15	M.	At Home													
18			John	11	M.	At Home													
19			John	12	M.	Farmer													
20			John	10	M.														
21	28	28	John	28	M.	Farmer												/	
22			John	10	M.	Keeping House													
23			John	10	M.														
24			Michael	25	M.	Farmer													
25	29	29	John	29	M.	Farmer												/	
26			John	14	M.	Farmer													
27			John	10	M.														
28	30	30	William	30	M.	Farmer												/	
29			John	25	M.	Farmer													
30			John	10	M.														
31			John	10	M.														
32			John	10	M.														
33	31	31	John	31	M.	Farmer												/	
34	32	32	John	32	M.	Farmer												/	
35			John	26	M.	Keeping House													
36			John	20	M.	Farmer													
37			John	10	M.														
38			John	10	M.														
39			John	10	M.														
40			John	10	M.														

9

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 8 " " females, 12 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

3

1 Line 26-13

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

W. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	40 40	Taylor Richard	40	m	W	Farmer	300	125	North Carolina										
2		Elizabeth	60	f	W	Keeping House			NC										
3		Washington John	10	m	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
4	41 41	May Benj	57	m	B	Farmer	250		NC										
5		Jane	20	f	B	Keeping House			NC										
6		Sarah	8	f	B				NC										
7		Hilly	7	f	W				NC										
8		William	3	m	B				NC										
9		Morning	2	f	B				NC										
10		Polithy	1/2	f	B				NC										
11	42 42	Bentley Benj	32	m	W	Farmer	1400	125	NC										
12		Alley	27	f	W	Keeping House			NC										
13		Emma	11	f	W	Attends School			NC										
14		Lavonia	10	m	W	Attends School			NC										
15		Cecil D.	9	m	W	Attends School			NC										
16		Lizzie	1/2	f	W				NC										
17		Geo A.	2	m	W				NC										
18	43 43	Chapman G	53	m	B	Farmer	1000		NC										
19		Lecky	38	f	B	Keeping House			NC										
20		Lucretia	17	f	B	At Home			NC										
21		Prists	20	m	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
22		Catherine	11	f	B	At Home			NC										
23		George W	1	m	B				NC										
24		John B	3	m	B				NC										
25		Betty	1/2	f	B				NC										
26		Corney	19	f	B	At Home			NC										
27		Dumex	32	m	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
28	44 44	Nelson R. B	43	m	W	Farmer	1000	125	NC										
29		Elizabeth	41	f	W	Keeping House			NC										
30		Dennor C	10	m	W	At Home			NC										
31		Hullington C	25	f	W	At Home			NC										
32		Roach Nancy	30	f	W	At Home			NC										
33		Alberh	19	m	W	Farmer	1000		NC										
34	45 45	Nelson A	43	m	W	Farmer	400	100	NC										
35	46 46	Pire John	42	m	W	Farmer	100	100	NC										
36		Morning	41	f	W	Keeping House			NC										
37	47 47	Pire Jesse	20	m	W	Farmer			NC										
38		Ann	21	f	W	Keeping House			NC										
39	48 48	Pripp David	38	m	W	Farmer	200		NC										
40		Mary L.	35	f	W	Keeping House			NC										
9		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 3																	
		" families, 9 " colored males, 3 " females, " "																	
		" white males, 12 " females, 10 " blind, "																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

463

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Col. (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1	44 48	Tripp C. C.	13	m	th	Farm Laborer												
2		David	11	m	th	Farm Laborer												
3		Nancy	9	f	th													
4		Jeremiah	7	m	th													
5		James	2	m	th													
6	49 49	Will Marshall	33	m	th	Farmer	200	100										
7		Elizabeth	35	f	th	Keeping House												
8		Alonzo	11	m	th	Farm Laborer												
9		Annetta	7	f	th													
10		Calvin	12	f	th													
11	50 50	Samuel	37	m	th	Farmer	1000	100										
12		Ann	38	f	th	Keeping House												
13		John A.	13	m	th	Farm Laborer												
14		George W.	3	m	th													
15		Russell Nancy	15	f	th	At Home												
16	51 51	Monell G. W.	31	m	th	Farmer	250											
17		Emily	25	f	th	Keeping House												
18		Nancy	14	f	th													
19		Sterling	12	m	th													
20		Mitchell Sarah	15	f	th	At Home												
21	52 52	Roach Penny	25	f	th	Keeping House												
22		Margery	5	f	th													
23		Sarah	12	f	th													
24		Samuel	30	m	th	Farm Laborer												
25	53 53	Spear J. B.	35	m	th	Farmer	300	100										
26		Mary E.	35	f	th	Keeping House												
27		Gusau B.	12	f	th	At Home												
28		Jesse C.	11	m	th	At Home												
29		Hetty C.	8	f	th	At Home												
30		Arnie	1	f	th													
31	54 54	Edward Bevy	22	m	th	Farmer												
32		Samuel	18	m	th	Farm Laborer												
33	55 55	Johnson David	35	m	th	Farmer	100											
34		Mary	26	f	th	Keeping House												
35		Samuel	12	m	th													
36	56 56	Marlinton John	45	m	th	Farmer	125											
37		Viney	59	f	th	Keeping House												
38		Rachel	21	f	th	At Home												
39		Winney	18	f	th	At Home												
40		Levis	14	m	th	Farm Laborer												
4		No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, _____ " " white males, 12 " " females, 3 " " blind, _____																
		No. of insane, 4																

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not insane, deaf and dumb, or otherwise disqualified by law.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are not insane, deaf and dumb, or otherwise disqualified by law.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	54	Northington C.	18	m	W.	Farm Laborer	/		North Carolina										
2	57	Domitian Jones	21	m	B.	Farmer.	/		do									/	
3		Harnick	22	F	B.	Keeping House			do										
4	58	Garrison Philip	25	m	B.	Farmer.	/		do									/	
5		Leonna	21	F	B.	Keeping House			do										
6		Henricha	2	F	B.				do										
7		William D.	1	m	B.				do										
8	59	Bentley Cherry	10	F	W.	Keeping House	300	100	do										
9		John	30	m	W.	Farm Laborer	/		do									/	
10		Sarah	24	F	W.	At Home			do										
11		Martin J. E.	33	m	W.	Farm Laborer	/		do									/	
12	60	Pugh William	29	m	B.	Farmer.	/		do									/	
13		Airy	20	F	B.	Keeping House			do										
14		Lilley	16	F	B.	At Home			do										
15		John W.	10	m	B.	Farm Laborer	/		do										
16	61	Moore Benjamin	28	m	B.	Farmer.	/		do									/	
17		John	1/2	m	B.				do			do							
18		Gastings Isaac	22	m	B.	Farm Laborer	/		do									/	
19	62	Leftin D. A.	35	F	W.	Keeping House	4000	200	do										
20		Casswell	17	m	W.	Farm Laborer	/		do										
21		Thorn G.	15	m	W.	Farm Laborer	/		do										
22		Henry C.	5	m	W.				do										
23		E. C.	1	m	W.				do										
24		Georgie	10	F	W.	At Home			do										
25	63	Pugh Jefferson	46	m	B.	Farmer.	/		do									/	
26		Emeline	40	F	B.	Keeping House			do										
27		Sylvester	21	m	B.	Farm Laborer	/		do									/	
28		Liddy	11	F	B.	At Home			do										
29		Samuel	10	m	B.	Farm Laborer	/		do										
30		Leola	8	m	B.				do										
31		Ida	6	F	B.				do										
32		Betty	4	F	B.				do										
33		John	3	m	B.				do										
34		George	2	m	B.				do										
35		Richard	12	m	B.				do										
36	64	Kirkman Amelia	50	F	W.	Keeping House	1600	250	do										
37		Calvin	21	m	W.	Farm Laborer	/		do									/	
38		John W.	19	m	W.	Farm Laborer	/		do										
39		Augustus	17	m	W.	Farm Laborer	/		do										
40		Calvin	12	m	W.	Farm Laborer	/		do										
8 No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " " white males, 11 " " " females, 9 " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of _____, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870. _____, State

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. D. Ass't Marshal. 464

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months and days, thus, 1y-6m-10d.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	65	65	Williams Perry	49	M B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
2			Phillip	44	F B	Keeping House			do										
3			Isabel	12	M B	Farm Laborer			do										
4			William	10	M B	Farm Laborer			do										
5			Louisa	7	F B				do										
6			Harry A.	4	F B				do										
7			Edward	12	M B				do										
8	46	46	Ngton Doctor	25	M B	Farm Laborer			do										
9			Juraw	19	F B	Keeping House			do										
10			Esther	1	M B				do										
11			Martha	15	F B				do										
12	67	67	Kirkman Jas.	45	M B	Farm Laborer			do										
13			Harriet	25	F B				do										
14			Thadwick	9	M B				do										
15			Ashley	7	M B				do										
16			Stephen	3	M B				do										
17			John W.	3	M B				do										
18			Harry J.	1	F B				do										
19	68	68	Gardner P.	55	F H	Keeping House	3000	300	do										
20			James B.	32	M H	Farm Laborer			do										
21			Louis L.	33	F H	At Home			do										
22			Gustavus	19	M H	Farm Laborer			do										
23			Lorovin	11	M H	Attend School			do										
24			Mary L.	9	F H	Attend School			do										
25			Garrett	15	M B				do										
26	69	69	Moore J. R.	26	M H	Farmer		100	do										
27			Denny James	35	M H	Farm Laborer			do										
28			Adams David	24	M H	Farm Laborer			do										
29			Bell Amos	25	M H	Farm Laborer			do										
30			Russell Luke	7	M H				do										
31			Maltray Ruthy	15	F H				do										
32			Russell Mary	25	F H				do										
33	70	70	Johnson James	52	M B	Farmer			do										
34			Jordney	48	F B	Keeping House			do										
35			Louisa	13	F B				do										
36			Willie	8	M H				do										
37			Killigun	6	M H				do										
38			Constance	18	F H	At Home			do										
39			Harry L.	4	F H				do										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 13 " " females, _____
 " " white males, 20 " " " females, 9 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	71	71	Glenn	John	37	M	B	Farmer	1370	100	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to
2			Kester		30	F	B	Keeping House			to								
3			Harch		23	M	B	Farm Laborer			to								
4			Emeline		20	F	B	At Home			to								
5			Marriott		19	F	B	At Home			to								
6			Jusaw		18	F	B	At Home			to								
7			Mary		14	F	B	At Home			to								
8			Jack		15	F	B	At Home			to								
9			Levinia		12	F	B	At Home			to								
10			Jos M		10	M	B	Farm Laborer			to								
11	72	72	Hellen	Plato	39	M	B	Farmer	200	120	to								
12			Christaday		40	F	B	Keeping House			to								
13	73	73	Benjamin	B	37	M	H	Farmer	300	125	to								
14			Eliza		40	F	H	Keeping House			to								
15			Elizabeth		32	F	H	At Home			to								
16			John A		12	M	H	Farm Laborer			to								
17			William		7	M	H				to								
18			Spencer		5	M	H				to								
19			Mary A		3	F	H				to								
20	74	74	Harry	John	25	M	B	Farmer	230	100	to								
21			Isabel		22	F	B	Keeping House			to								
22			Storring		7	M	B				to								
23			Farah		3	F	B				to								
24			John		1	M	B				to								
25			William		1	M	B				to								
26	75	75	Broome	Pacy	35	M	H	Farmer	4500	100	to								
27			Levil		28	F	H	Keeping House			to								
28			Willie P		4	M	H				to								
29			Charles		12	M	H				to								
30	76	76	Higgin	Alexander	28	M	H	Farmer	300	200	to								
31			Mary		36	F	H	Keeping House			to								
32			Charles H		7	M	H				to								
33			Mary B		4	F	H				to								
34			Alexander		12	M	H				to								
35	77	77	Adams	Levi	47	M	H	Farmer	3000	200	to								
36			Anna		31	F	H	Keeping House			to								
37			Harry		15	F	H	At Home			to								
38			Thomas		9	M	H				to								
39	78	78	Hark	Joseph	18	M	H	Farm Laborer			to								
40			James		9	M	H				to								

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 12 " " " females, 10 " " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870, in the County of _____, State

Post Office: Swift Creek

465

R. S. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y, 6m, 3w, 1d	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1	79	79	Bill	William	45	M	13	Farmer	200	100									
2			Pricey		29	F	12	Keeping House											
3			William		11	M	13	Farm Laborer											
4			Shepherd		11	M	13	Farm Laborer											
5			Allen		9	M	13												
6			Armoni		14	M	13	At Home											
7			Thomas		6	M	13												
8			Jacob		3	M	13												
9			William	Edgar	45	M	13	Farm Laborer											
10	80	80	Harriet	Pearson	50	F	13	Farmer	200	100									
11			Rosa		10	F	13	Keeping House											
12			Pratt		14	M	13	Farm Laborer											
13			Samuel		11	M	13	Farm Laborer											
14			George		12	M	13	At Home											
15			Amie		6	F	13												
16			John		13	M	13	At Home											
17	51	51	Ellen		21	F	13	Farmer											
18	53	53	Marion	Cook	26	F	13	Farmer											
19			Mary		15	F	13												
20	52	52	John	Cowan	35	M	13	Farmer											
21			Marion		21	F	13	Keeping House											
22			Amos		18	M	13												
23			Patience		20	F	13	At Home											
24			Pease		11	M	13	Farm Laborer											
25			Harri		13	F	13	At Home											
26	54	54	David	Thomas	37	M	13	Farmer											
27			Robert		10	M	13	Keeping House											
28			Julia		16	F	13												
29	55	55	Abraham	Anderson	45	M	13	Farmer											
30			Maria		36	F	13	Keeping House											
31			Andrew		18	M	13	Farm Laborer											
32			Mary		10	F	13	At Home											
33			Stephen		10	M	13	Farm Laborer											
34	56	56	Andley	G. J.	30	M	13	Farmer	200	200									
35			Elizabeth		49	F	13	Keeping House											
36			John	Thos. P.	35	M	13	Farm Laborer											
37	57	57	Elizabeth	W. Hain	23	F	13	Farmer											
38			Thurmond		22	M	13	Keeping House											
39			Harriet		7	F	13												

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 3 " " " females, 14 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

W. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Made Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, and have not since been deprived of citizenship on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Wm. William	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	North Carolina										1
2		Nancy	11	F	W	Keeping House													
3		William	10	M	W														
4	1	Wm. William	21	M	W	Farmer	✓												1
5		Amie	11	F	W	Keeping House													
6	1	John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
7		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
8		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
9		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
10	1	John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
11		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
12		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
13		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
14		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
15		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
16		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
17		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
18	1	Wm. William	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	North Carolina										1
19		Amie	11	F	W	Keeping House													
20		William	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												1
21		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
22		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
23		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
24		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
25		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
26		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
27		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
28		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
29		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
30		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
31	1	Wm. William	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	North Carolina										1
32		Amie	11	F	W	Keeping House													
33		William	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
34	1	Wm. William	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	North Carolina										1
35		Amie	11	F	W	Keeping House													
36		William	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
37	1	Wm. William	21	M	W	Farmer	✓	100	North Carolina										1
38		Amie	11	F	W	Keeping House													
39		William	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												
40		John	10	M	W	Farmer	✓												

No. of dwellings, 47 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 27 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 7 " " blind,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

466

R. H. Daniel Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not enumerated on other grounds than as being or come to be.	
1	95	John	40	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
2		Mary	40	F	W	Housewife			April, Conn.											
3		William	10	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
4		Benjamin	11	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
5	96	William Oliver	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
6		Robert Henry	23	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
7		William Daniel	18	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
8		John William	13	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
9	97	John Henry	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
10		William Henry	10	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
11	98	William Henry	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
12		Edmund	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
13		Thomas	10	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
14		William	10	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
15		William	10	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
16	99	William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
17		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
18		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
19		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
20	100	William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
21		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
22		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
23		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
24		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
25		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
26		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
27		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
28		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
29	101	William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
30	102	William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
31		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
32		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
33		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
34		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
35		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
36		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
37		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
38		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
39	103	William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
40		William	20	M	W	Farmer			April, Conn.											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 27			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 6			" " " females, 8			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1870.
 Post Office: Swift Creek R S Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White, (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James H.	11	M	W	Farmer													
2		James H.	9	M	W														
3		George H.	1	M	W														
4		George H.	11	M	W														
5	103	James H.	3	M	W	Farmer		100											
6		James H.	2	M	W	Keeping H.													
7		James H.	1	M	W														
8		James H.	1	M	W														
9	104	James H.	11	M	W	Farmer		200											
10		James H.	1	M	W	Keeping H.													
11		James H.	1	M	W	At Home													
12		James H.	1	M	W	Farmer													
13		James H.	1	M	W	At Home													
14		James H.	1	M	W														
15		James H.	1	M	W														
16		James H.	1	M	W														
17		James H.	1	M	W														
18		James H.	1	M	W														
19	105	James H.	11	M	W	Farmer		120											
20		James H.	1	M	W	Keeping H.													
21	106	James H.	11	M	W	Farmer		100											
22		James H.	1	M	W	Keeping H.													
23		James H.	1	M	W														
24		James H.	1	M	W														
25		James H.	1	M	W														
26	107	James H.	11	M	W	Farmer		200											
27		James H.	1	M	W	Keeping H.													
28		James H.	1	M	W	At Home													
29		James H.	1	M	W	At Home													
30		James H.	1	M	W	At Home													
31		James H.	1	M	W	At Home													
32		James H.	1	M	W														
33		James H.	1	M	W														
34		James H.	1	M	W														
35		James H.	1	M	W														
36		James H.	1	M	W														
37	108	James H.	11	M	W	Farmer		130											
38		James H.	1	M	W	Keeping H.													
39		James H.	1	M	W	Farmer													
40		James H.	1	M	W	At Home													
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 6			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 1										
" families, 6			" colored males, 0			" females, 0													
" white males, 10			" females, 14			" blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Davis Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been convicted of any crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Ligea Corp.	17	M	W	W													
2		William	17	M	W	W													
3		James	17	M	W	W													
4		Ada	17	F	W	W													
5		William Smith	17	M	W	W													
6		William	17	M	W	W													
7		William	17	M	W	W													
8		William	17	M	W	W													
9		William	17	M	W	W													
10		William	17	M	W	W													
11		William	17	M	W	W													
12		William	17	M	W	W													
13		William	17	M	W	W													
14		William	17	M	W	W													
15		William	17	M	W	W													
16		William	17	M	W	W													
17		William	17	M	W	W													
18		William	17	M	W	W													
19		William	17	M	W	W													
20		William	17	M	W	W													
21		William	17	M	W	W													
22		William	17	M	W	W													
23		William	17	M	W	W													
24		William	17	M	W	W													
25		William	17	M	W	W													
26		William	17	M	W	W													
27		William	17	M	W	W													
28		William	17	M	W	W													
29		William	17	M	W	W													
30		William	17	M	W	W													
31		William	17	M	W	W													
32		William	17	M	W	W													
33		William	17	M	W	W													
34		William	17	M	W	W													
35		William	17	M	W	W													
36		William	17	M	W	W													
37		William	17	M	W	W													
38		William	17	M	W	W													
39		William	17	M	W	W													
40		William	17	M	W	W													

No. of dwellings, 18 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 18 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 12 " " " females, 1 " " blind, "

No. of insane, 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Daniel Ass't Marshal. 468

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Other (O), as given by head of family.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19
1		Henry	24	M	W														
2		William	16	M	W														
3		Thomas	12	M	W														
4		Henry	10	M	W														
5		Henry	9	M	W														
6		John	13	M	W														
7		Joseph	3	M	W														
8		Henry	2	M	W														
9		Henry	2	M	W														
10		John	11	M	W														
11		James	7	M	W														
12		Joseph	2	M	W														
13		William	10	M	W														
14		Quinn	10	M	W														
15		Joseph	11	M	W														
16		Richard	1	M	W														
17		Henry	10	M	W														
18		Carrie	12	F	W														
19		George	11	M	W														
20		Stacy	3	F	W														
21		Stacy	4	F	W														
22		Joseph	2	M	W														
23		William	10	M	W														
24		Henry	11	M	W														
25		John	3	M	W														
26		Joseph	1	M	W														
27		Henry	10	M	W														
28		Henry	11	M	W														
29		James	11	M	W														
30		John	12	M	W														
31		Samuel	1	M	W														
32		Samuel	1	M	W														
33		James	10	M	W														
34		Henry	3	M	W														
35		Lila	2	F	W														
36		Clara	1	F	W														
37		William	11	M	W														
38		Martha	3	F	W														
39		Clara	2	F	W														
40		William	11	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 16
No. of white females, 16
No. of colored males, 2
No. of white males, 18
No. of females, 4
No. of blind, 0
No. of insane, 0

6

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek, V. R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in the year, time, &c.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State (name of U. S.) of 21 years of age and up wards.	CONSTITUTIONAL THERAPY.	
1		High Tom	27	M		Farmer			Pa. S. Green											
2		May 5	26	F		Keeping House														
3		Charles	19	M		Farmer														
4		Samuel	4	M																
5		John Gilman	6	M		Farmer														
6		Saline	24	F		Keeping House														
7		John	22	M		Farmer														
8		Charles	12	M		Farmer														
9		Saline	13	F		Farmer														
10		Edward	12	M		Farmer														
11		Edward	9	M		Farmer														
12		Ida	2	F																
13		Arnold	2	M		Farmer														
14		John	23	M		Keeping House														
15		Alma	23	F		Farmer														
16		John	1	M		Farmer														
17		John	22	M		Farmer														
18		John	21	M		Farmer														
19		John	2	M		Farmer														
20		John	22	M		Farmer														
21		John	27	M		Keeping House														
22		John	12	M		Farmer														
23		John	24	M		Farmer														
24		John	21	M		Farmer														
25		John	2	M		Farmer														
26		John	20	M		Farmer														
27		John	2	M		Farmer														
28		John	24	M		Farmer														
29		John	2	M		Farmer														
30		John	24	M		Farmer														
31		John	24	M		Farmer														
32		John	24	M		Farmer														
33		John	24	M		Farmer														
34		John	24	M		Farmer														
35		John	22	M		Farmer														
36		John	24	M		Farmer														
37		John	24	M		Farmer														
38		John	21	M		Farmer														
39		John	24	M		Farmer														
40		John	24	M		Farmer														
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			3								
" families, 8			" colored males, 6			" females, "														
" white males, 11			" females, 5			" blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870. 469
 Post Office: Swift Creek W. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1		Harvey	12	M	W														
2		Clay	12	M	W														
3		James	12	M	W														
4		William	12	M	W														
5		Henry	8	M	W														
6		Thomas	11	M	W														
7		James	12	M	W														
8		William	12	M	W														
9		John	12	M	W														
10		Thomas	12	M	W														
11		John	12	M	W														
12		Clay	12	M	W														
13		William	12	M	W														
14		Thomas	12	M	W														
15		James	12	M	W														
16		William	12	M	W														
17		John	12	M	W														
18		Clay	12	M	W														
19		William	12	M	W														
20		Thomas	12	M	W														
21		John	12	M	W														
22		Clay	12	M	W														
23		William	12	M	W														
24		Thomas	12	M	W														
25		James	12	M	W														
26		William	12	M	W														
27		John	12	M	W														
28		Clay	12	M	W														
29		William	12	M	W														
30		Thomas	12	M	W														
31		James	12	M	W														
32		William	12	M	W														
33		John	12	M	W														
34		Clay	12	M	W														
35		William	12	M	W														
36		Thomas	12	M	W														
37		James	12	M	W														
38		William	12	M	W														
39		John	12	M	W														
40		Clay	12	M	W														

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 0
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 10 " " " females, 8 " " blind, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Daniel Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Edgar G. 24 M. W.							U. S.										
2		Prudgell W. 24 M. W.							U. S.										
3	153	Emmery David 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
4		Henry 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
5		Edmund 19 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
6	154	Ludley Edmund 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
7		Edgar 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
8		William 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
9		Charles 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
10		James 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
11		Harley 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
12		Lucas 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
13		John 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
14	155	Emmery David 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
15		Henry 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
16		Edmund 19 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
17		Edgar 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
18		William 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
19	156	Emmery David 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
20		Henry 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
21		Edmund 19 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
22		Edgar 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
23		William 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
24	157	Emmery David 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
25		Henry 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
26		Edmund 19 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
27		Edgar 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
28		William 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
29		Edmund 19 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
30	158	Emmery David 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
31		Henry 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
32		Edmund 19 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
33		Edgar 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
34		William 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
35		Edmund 19 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
36		Edgar 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
37		William 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
38	159	Emmery David 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
39		Henry 24 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
40		Edmund 19 M. W.				Farmer			U. S.										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0													
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 0		" " females, " 0															
" " white males, 17		" " " females, 3		" " blind, 0															

0437

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870. 470
 Post Office: Swift Creek R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
2		Charles	7	M	W				W. Va.										
3		William	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
4		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
5		Laura	24	F	W	Housewife			W. Va.										
6		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
7		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
8		Mary	24	F	W	Housewife			W. Va.										
9		Mary	24	F	W	Housewife			W. Va.										
10		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
11		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
12		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
13		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
14		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
15		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
16		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
17		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
18		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
19		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
20		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
21		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
22		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
23		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
24		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
25		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
26		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
27		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
28		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
29		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
30		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
31		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
32		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
33		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
34		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
35		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
36		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
37		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
38		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
39		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										
40		John	24	M	W	Farmer			W. Va.										

No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, 0	No. of insane, 0
" " families, 9	" " colored males, 0	" " females, 0	
" " white males, 18	" " " females, 0	" " blind, 0	

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females,
 " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind,

No. of insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

W. H. Daniels Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 yr.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Could read.																			
Could write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of any other country than the United States or of any foreign power.																			
1		William H. Daniels	13	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
2		Chapman John	21	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
3		Sophia A.	25	F	W	Keeping house			Pa. U.S.										
4		Marion William	65	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
5		Susan	64	F	W	Keeping house			Pa. U.S.										
6		Minel Mary	13	F	W	Keeping house			Pa. U.S.										
7		Ludwig Andrew	35	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
8		Henry H.	25	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
9		Harriet E.	5	F	W	Keeping house			Pa. U.S.										
10		Susan	2	F	W				Pa. U.S.										
11		Harry	1	M	W				Pa. U.S.										
12		Marion W.	51	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
13		William	13	M	W	Keeping house			Pa. U.S.										
14		E. A.	25	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
15		William	11	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
16		Louise	12	F	W	Keeping house			Pa. U.S.										
17		Andrew	10	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
18		Marion	2	F	W				Pa. U.S.										
19		Leah	1	F	W				Pa. U.S.										
20		Harry	2	M	W				Pa. U.S.										
21		Charles	1	M	W				Pa. U.S.										
22		Marion E.	25	F	W	Keeping house			Pa. U.S.										
23		George	25	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
24		William	12	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
25		George	1	M	W				Pa. U.S.										
26		Cherry	11	F	W				Pa. U.S.										
27		Samuel Andrew	25	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
28		William H.	34	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
29		Louise	30	F	W	Keeping house			Pa. U.S.										
30		William	11	M	W				Pa. U.S.										
31		William John	20	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
32		Licia	6	F	W	Keeping house			Pa. U.S.										
33		Lilly Ann	13	F	W	Keeping house			Pa. U.S.										
34		William Charles	31	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
35		Harry E.	12	M	W	Keeping house			Pa. U.S.										
36		Harriet	14	F	W	Keeping house			Pa. U.S.										
37		Etta	11	F	W				Pa. U.S.										
38		Marion E.	1	F	W				Pa. U.S.										
39		William Andrew	22	M	W	Farmer			Pa. U.S.										
40																			
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 1 " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Swift Creek R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
1	1	Anderson Eli	27	M	Farmer													
2	2	Marina	2	F														
3	3	James E	15	M	Farmer													
4	4	Henry A	13	M	At Home													
5	5	Sammy	1	M														
6	6	Charity E	3	F														
7	7	Perry J. M	23	M	Farmer													
8	8	Anderson Mary	45	F	Keeping house													
9	9	Josiah	25	M	Farmer													
10	10	Anderson Sally	30	F	Keeping house													
11	11	Geo. W	10	M	Farmer													
12	12	Henry	8	M														
13	13	Heath	5	M														
14	14	Wiggins Joseph	15	M	Farmer													
15	15	Sarah	12	F	Keeping house													
16	16	Sarah	10	F	At Home													
17	17	John	10	M	Farmer													
18	18	Phily	13	M	At Home													
19	19	McGee	5	M														
20	20	Augustus	1	M														
21	21	McGee Henry	17	M	Farmer													
22	22	Wargens	5	M	Keeping house													
23	23	James	1	M	Farmer													
24	24	William	15	M	Farmer													
25	25	Edward	17	M	Farmer													
26	26	Henry	11	M	At Home													
27	27	Wiggins Thomas	15	M	Farmer													
28	28	Henry E	31	M	Keeping house													
29	29	Henry E	16	M	At Home													
30	30	George	17	M	At Home													
31	31	Charles	12	M	At Home													
32	32	Henry	11	M	At Home													
33	33	Alfred	3	M	At Home													
34	34	William	5	M														
35	35	Willingham Eli	20	M	Keeping house													
36	36	Martha	15	F	At Home													
37	37	Wiggins Joseph	30	M	Farmer													
38	38	Sydney	14	M	Keeping house													
39	39	Edward	21	M	Farmer													
40	40																	

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____
 " " white males, 12 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 7, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 10, months in fractions, thus, 3 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
Cannot read																				
Cannot write																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up																				

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 10 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 12 " " " females, 9 " " blind,

No. of insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

472

R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), or other (O)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1	1	1	1	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
2	2	2	2	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
3	3	3	3	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
4	4	4	4	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
5	5	5	5	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
6	6	6	6	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
7	7	7	7	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
8	8	8	8	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
9	9	9	9	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
10	10	10	10	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
11	11	11	11	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
12	12	12	12	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
13	13	13	13	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
14	14	14	14	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
15	15	15	15	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
16	16	16	16	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
17	17	17	17	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
18	18	18	18	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
19	19	19	19	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
20	20	20	20	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
21	21	21	21	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
22	22	22	22	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
23	23	23	23	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
24	24	24	24	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
25	25	25	25	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
26	26	26	26	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
27	27	27	27	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
28	28	28	28	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
29	29	29	29	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
30	30	30	30	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
31	31	31	31	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
32	32	32	32	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
33	33	33	33	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
34	34	34	34	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
35	35	35	35	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
36	36	36	36	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
37	37	37	37	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
38	38	38	38	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
39	39	39	39	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									
40	40	40	40	M	W	Farmer	100	100	100									

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____
 " " white males, 14 " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Swift Creek R S Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under five months, state month and day.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Other, O; Indian, I.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month, day, year, &c.	If married within the year, state month, day, year, &c.	At school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male—Under 21 years of age and not married.	Female—Under 21 years of age and not married.
1		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
2		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
3		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
4		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
5		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
6		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
7		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
8		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
9		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
10		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
11		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
12		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
13		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
14		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
15		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
16		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
17		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
18		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
19		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
20		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
21		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
22		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
23		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
24		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
25		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
26		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
27		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
28		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
29		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
30		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
31		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
32		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
33		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
34		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
35		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
36		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
37		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
38		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
39		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
40		John Smith	25	M	W	Farmer	100	50	U.S.										
No. of dwellings, <u>9</u>			No. of white females, <u>11</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u> </u>			No. of insane, <u> </u>										
" families, <u>9</u>			" colored males, <u>4</u>			" females, " <u> </u>													
" white males, <u>16</u>			" females, <u>9</u>			" blind, <u> </u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Swift Creek W S Daniel, Ass't Marshal. 473

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, months, days, by	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State, territory, or country of birth, and date of arrival in this country.
1	1	213	Edwards, Thomas	45	M	W	Farmer	100	100	W	W							
2	2		Anna	35	F	W	Keeping House											
3	3		John	31	M	W	Farmer											
4	4		John	28	M	W	Farmer											
5	5		Lucy	16	F	W	At Home											
6	6		Harriet	17	F	W	At Home											
7	7		Ellen	14	F	W	At Home											
8	8	214	Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer											
9	9		Edna	25	F	W	Keeping House											
10	10		John	13	M	W	Farmer											
11	11		John	19	M	W	Farmer											
12	12		John	16	M	W	Farmer											
13	13		John	18	M	W	Farmer											
14	14		Edna	14	F	W	At Home											
15	15		William	13	M	W	Farmer											
16	16	215	William	30	M	W	Farmer											
17	17		Louis	24	M	W	Keeping House											
18	18		Benjamin	23	M	W	Farmer											
19	19		Marion	14	F	W	At Home											
20	20		John	13	M	W	Farmer											
21	21		John	13	M	W	At Home											
22	22		John	7	M	W												
23	23	216	John	38	M	W	Farmer											
24	24		John	25	M	W	Farmer											
25	25		John	20	M	W	At Home											
26	26		Michael	20	M	W	Farmer											
27	27	217	John	40	M	W	Farmer											
28	28		John	35	M	W	Keeping House											
29	29		John	25	M	W	At Home											
30	30		John	25	M	W	Farmer											
31	31		John	22	M	W	Farmer											
32	32		John	21	M	W	Farmer											
33	33		John	20	M	W	Farmer											
34	34		John	18	M	W	Keeping House											
35	35		John	20	M	W	Farmer											
36	36		John	20	M	W	Farmer											
37	37		John	20	M	W	At Home											
38	38		John	18	M	W												
39	39		John	18	M	W	Farmer											
40	40		John	15	M	W	Keeping House											

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 8 " " females, _____
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 8 " " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months and fractions, thus, 1-1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1		Marion	10	M	W	Farmer			W. C. Daniel										
2		Mary	10	F	W	Housewife													
3		Billy	12	M	W	Farmer													
4		Nela	10	F	W	Housewife													
5		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
6		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
7		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
8		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
9		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
10		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
11		Mary	10	F	W	Housewife													
12		Nela	10	F	W	Housewife													
13		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
14		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
15		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
16		Mary	10	F	W	Housewife													
17		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
18		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
19		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
20		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
21		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
22		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
23		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
24		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
25		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
26		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
27		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
28		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
29		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
30		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
31		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
32		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
33		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
34		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
35		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
36		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
37		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
38		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
39		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													
40		Wm	10	M	W	Farmer													

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 10 " " " females, 10 " " blind,

No. of insane, 1

16-22

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 1, in the County of Oraven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Daniel, 474, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMED STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	228 229	Ellen M. H.	50	M	Merchant	2000	200	North Carolina											
2		Elizabeth	44	F	Keeping House														
3		Samuel	18	M	At School														
4		Annie	15	F	At School														
5	229 230	Wood J. J.	38	M	Clerk		100												
6		Sarah E.	20	F	Keeping House														
7		Elizabeth	48	F	At Home														
8	230 231	William J. A.	43	M	Clerk in Store	500	100												
9		Elizabeth	38	F	Keeping House														
10		Thomas M.	15	M	At School														
11		Mary L.	13	F	At School														
12		Richard P.	12	M															
13	231 232	Primage Hinge	53	M	Blacksmith		100												
14		Chapman Debra	70	F	Keeping House														
15	232 233	William Charles	44	M	Farm Laborer		100												
16		Martha	32	F	Keeping House														
17		George C.	6	M															
18	233 234	Jones Henry	35	M	Farm Laborer		100												
19		Mary	30	F	Keeping House														
20		Nelly	12	F	At Home														
21		James	7	M															
22		John	15	M	Farm Laborer														
23		Rebecca	14	F	At Home														
24	234 235	Ellison Nelson	30	M	Farm Laborer														
25		Marriah	16	F	Keeping House														
26		Nannal	12	F															
27	235 236	Smith Ric P	32	M	Winegar Manufacturer														
28		Lucy P	25	F	Keeping House														
29		Richd P	5	M															
30		Mary F	3	F															
31		Wesley James E	34	M	Merchant	2000	500												
32		Wood H. M.	34	M	Winegar Manufacturer														
33		Norman Stephen	30	M	Farm Laborer														
34		Pisty John	15	M	Farm Laborer														
35		Calvey Richard	17	M	Farm Laborer														
36		Edwin George	17	M	Farm Laborer														
37		Bryan Knight	24	M	Farm Laborer														
38		Robert	30	M	Carpenter														
39		Wakrop Edward	17	M	Farm Laborer														
40		Nelson Betty	40	F	At Home														
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		9	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,		2							
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		2	" " females,													
" " white males,		11	" " females,		8	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R S Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	231	Cornell Emily	20	F	B	Domestic	500		North Carolina										
2	231 237	Clark Jackson	49	M	H	Liquor Dealer	500	200	Ia					/	/			/	
3	237 238	Flaming Isabella	30	F	H	Keeping House			Ia					/	/				
4	238 239	Eden William	47	M	H	Merchant	Shore	150	Rochester	/	/			/	/			/	
5		Lucy	30	F	H	Keeping House			Ia	X				/	/				
6		William	17	M	H	Attends School			Ia	/				/	/	/			
7		Louis	15	M	H	Attends School			Ia	/				/	/	/			
8		Henrietta	13	F	H	Attends School			Ia	/				/	/	/			
9		Richard	11	M	H	Attends School			Ia	/				/	/	/			
10		Fanny	4	F	H				Ia	/									
11		Ellison Nelson	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Ia									/	
12		Narrich	22	F	B	Keeping House			Ia										
13		Mary	1	F	B				Ia										
14		Paul Christopher	25	M	B	Distiller of Turph	/		Ia									/	
15		Ann	23	F	B	Keeping House			Ia										
16		Edward Stephen	28	M	B	Distiller of Turph	/		Ia									/	
17		Bryan Mason	30	M	H	Clerk in Store	/		Ia					/	/			/	
18	239 240	Washington George	40	M	B	Distiller of Turph	/	100	Ia					/	/			/	
19		Rachel	20	F	B	Keeping House			Ia										
20		Sarah	40	F	B				Ia										
21	240 241	Arnold Sidney	70	F	B	Keeping House			Ia										
22		Jony Maria	57	F	B	Laundress			Ia										
23		Chapman Delia	57	F	B	At Home			Ia										
24	241 242	Bell Ann	20	F	B	At Home			Ia										
25		Christoph	23	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		Ia									/	
26		Gay Shado	8	M	B				Ia										
27	242 243	Clark Jackson	43	M	B	Farm Laborer	/	100	Ia									/	
28		Percey	57	F	B	Keeping House			Ia										
29	243 244	Dixon Willis	40	M	H	Merchant	2000	100	Ia					/	/			/	
30		Mary P	34	F	H	Keeping House			Ia					/	/				
31		James C	14	M	H	Attends School			Ia					/	/	/			
32		Alonso	11	M	H	Attends School			Ia					/	/	/			
33		Mary E	9	F	H	Attends School			Ia					/	/				
34		Robt F	4	M	H				Ia					/					
35		John D	12	M	H				Ia										
36		Elizabeth	38	F	H	At Home			Ia										
37	244 245	Willis Peter	39	M	H	Miller	/	100	Ia					/	/			/	
38		Caroline	35	F	H	Keeping House			Ia					/	/				
39		Victoria	12	F	H	At Home			Ia					/	/	/			
40		Lula	10	F	H	At Home			Ia					/	/	/			
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1													
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 4		" " females, "															
" " white males, 12		" " " females, 11		" " blind, "															

18-22 1 foreign

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870. 475
 Post Office: Swift Creek R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).						Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	244	Cornelius	6	M	B					North Carolina										
2	245	Smith S H	29	M	H	Physician	200	100												
3		Holland	24	F	H	Keeping house														
4		Nelson	1	F	H															
5	246	Lee Lewis	42	M	H	Practicing School	4000	100												
6		Julia	32	F	H	Keeping house														
7		Sally	11	F	H	Attends School														
8		Kalter	8	M	H	Attends School														
9		Amie	6	F	H															
10		Estelle	1	F	H															
11	247	Ware Levi P	40	M	H	Farmer	800	200												
12		Louisa	46	F	H	Keeping house														
13		George	21	M	H	Farm Laborer														
14		Sarah S	17	F	H	At Home														
15		Maria S	12	F	H	At Home														
16		Phineas	11	M	H	Attends School														
17	248	Ware Jacob	40	M	B	Farm Laborer														
18		Amie	40	F	B	Keeping house														
19		Edney	13	M	B	At Home														
20		Dilly	9	F	B															
21	249	Edward Windsor	40	M	B	Farm Laborer														
22		Emily	30	F	B	Keeping house														
23		Mary	5	F	B															
24	250	Arthur Deere	29	M	H	Farmer	400	125												
25		Sarah S	32	F	H	Keeping house														
26		Annie	9	F	H															
27		Augustus	7	F	H															
28		Jane	4	F	H															
29		Ephraim	3	M	H															
30	251	Purser David	43	M	H	Farmer	3000	200												
31		Mathias	17	M	H	Farm Laborer														
32		John A	16	M	H	Farm Laborer														
33		Merika E	14	F	H	At Home														
34		Mary L	11	F	H	At Home														
35		Penny S	8	F	H															
36		William C	5	M	H															
37	252	Purser James	34	M	H	Farmer	400													
38		Abner	44	F	H	Keeping house														
39		Ware Saul E	20	M	H	Farm Laborer														
40																				

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 0
 " " families, 8 " colored males, 2 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 14 " " females, 5 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 0

8-31
 Daniel

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Crawen, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

W. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1		Purser Elizabeth	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Joseph	8	M	W				do										
3		Francis	4	M	W				do										
4		Isaac	2	M	W				do										
5	253	Williams Joseph	70	M	W	Farmer	500	200	do										
6		Charity	58	F	W	Keeping House			do										
7	254	Chapman Betta	38	F	W	Keeping House			do										
8		Shade	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
9		Sarah	14	F	B	At Home			do										
10		Robert	10	M	B	At Home			do										
11		Chapman George	23	M	B	Armorer			do										
12		William	9	M	B				do										
13		Joseph	4	M	B				do										
14		Orren	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
15	255	Purser Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
16	256	Boyan Oliver	38	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
17		Patience	34	F	B	Keeping House			do										
18		Clarissa	15	F	B	At Home			do										
19		David	1	M	B				do										
20	257	Chapman Love	15	F	W	Keeping House			do										
21		Francis	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
22		Edward	21	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	do										
23		Laura	9	F	W	At Home			do										
24	258	Chapman Mary	47	F	W	Keeping House	2000	300	do										
25		Julia	30	F	W	At Home			do										
26		Calhoun	20	F	W	At Home			do										
27		Gathin	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
28		Wallis	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
29	259	Chapman Samuel	54	M	B	Farmer	150	100	do										
30		Sarah	43	F	B	Keeping House			do										
31		Phillis	20	F	B	At Home			do										
32		Sidney	21	F	B	At Home			do										
33		Bashy	17	F	B	At Home			do										
34		Thomas	5	M	B				do										
35	260	Daniel, Caesar	60	M	B	Farmer	200	100	do										
36		Terab	38	F	B	Keeping House			do										
37		Lewis	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
38		Charles	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
39		Shade	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 12 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 7 " " " females, 10 " " blind,

32-17

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

476

R. S. Daniel, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, yr.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Mental Condition.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Mental Condition of U. S. of 21 years of																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						19	20
1	269 271	Chapman, Ned	20 m	13		Farmer	/		Craven Co.									
2		Christina	17 f	13		Wife	/											
3	270 272	Road, Shade	72 m	13		Farmer	/											
4		Sally	25 f	12		Keeping House												
5		Amelia	48 f	13		At Home												
6		John	45 m															
7		Robert	3 m															
8	271 273	Chapman, Thos	47 m	13		Farmer	/											
9		Levinia	38 f	13		Keeping House												
10		Isabella	16 f			Wife	/											
11		Austin	13 m			Farmer	/											
12		Emma	13 f			At Home												
13		David	12 m			Farmer	/											
14		John	9 m															
15		John	7 f															
16		Thomas	4 m															
17		John	2 m															
18		Peter	1 m															
19	272 274	Clarr, Mary	35 m	14		Farmer	/											
20		Mary	34 f			Keeping House												
21		Charles	30 m			At Home												
22		John, Samuel	19 m			Farmer	/											
23	273 275	Wick, John	40 m	13		Farmer	/											
24		John	20 m			Keeping House												
25		Charles	15 m															
26		Charles	14 m			Domestic	/											
27	274 276	Waller, Thomas	46 m	13		Farmer	/											
28		Mary	44 f			Keeping House												
29	275 277	Butler, Charles	46 m	14		Farmer	/											
30		Mary	37 f			Keeping House												
31		William	13 m			Farmer	/											
32		Charles	5 m															
33	276 278	Waller, William	48 m	14		Farmer	/											
34		William	44 m			Keeping House												
35		Charles	3 m															
36		George, William	2 m			At Home												
37	277 279	Waller, John	31 m	14		Farmer	/											
38		John	23 m			Keeping House												
39		John	2 m															
40		Levin	17 m			At Home												

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 12 " " blind, " "

No. of insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Graven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

W. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, state in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).					Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	State of mind at date of enumeration.
1	1	278 280	North Carolina	50	M	Keeping House													
2	2		Charles E	25	M	Farmer													
3	3		John B	22	M	Farmer													
4	4		Elizabeth	27	F	At Home													
5	5		Julia	25	F	At Home													
6	6		William	24	M	At Home													
7	7	279 281	Reach W. G.	36	M	Farmer	1000	100											
8	8		Valley	40	F	Keeping House													
9	9		Mary	40	F	At Home													
10	10	280 282	Reach James	29	M	Farmer	1000	100											
11	11		William	23	M	Keeping House													
12	12		James	1	M														
13	13		Rebecca	24	F	At Home													
14	14	281 283	Thomas Samuel	24	M	Farmer	100												
15	15		Mary E	24	F	Keeping House													
16	16	282 284	Reach Charles	23	M	Farmer	100												
17	17		Liddy	27	F	Keeping House													
18	18		Elizabeth	25	F														
19	19	283 285	William C.	21	M	Farmer													
20	20		John	21	M	Farmer													
21	21	284 286	William Thomas	20	M	Farmer													
22	22		Minney	20	F	Keeping House													
23	23		Mary	18	F	At Home													
24	24		Barbara	30	F	At Home													
25	25		Mary	17	F	Farmer													
26	26		Ellen	16	F	At Home													
27	27		Alice	12	F	At Home													
28	28		Fresman	15	M	Farmer													
29	29	285 287	Buck Francis	28	M	Farmer	100												
30	30		Julia	23	F	Keeping House													
31	31		Richard	1	M														
32	32	286 288	William James	40	M	Keeping House	300	120											
33	33		Sarah	40	F	At Home													
34	34		Minion Mary	46	F	At Home													
35	35	287 289	Buck John	31	M	Farmer	100												
36	36		William	17	M	Keeping House													
37	37		Charles	1	M														
38	38	288 290	Chapman George	23	M	Farmer													
39	39		Mary	13	F	Keeping House													
40	40		Sarah	12	F														

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 11 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 10 " " females, 7 " " blind, " "

No. of insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Crawen, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 10 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by any other grounds than inability or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	288	Chapman, Clara	15	F	W	At Home			Wm. Harvey										
2	289 291	Harvey, George	37	M	W	Wm. Harvey			Wm. Harvey										
3		Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House			Wm. Harvey										
4		Jane	18	F	W	At Home			Wm. Harvey										
5		Mary	17	F	W	At Home			Wm. Harvey										
6		Thomas	15	M	W				Wm. Harvey										
7		Richard	12	M	W				Wm. Harvey										
8	290 292	Chapman, George	31	M	W	Keeping House			Wm. Harvey										
9		Fanny	14	F	W	At Home			Wm. Harvey										
10		Alonzo	12	M	W	Wm. Harvey			Wm. Harvey										
11	291 293	Chapman, Mary	61	F	W	Keeping House			Wm. Harvey										
12		Mary	36	F	W	At Home			Wm. Harvey										
13	292 294	Martin, Benjamin	37	M	W	Wm. Harvey			Wm. Harvey										
14		Lizzie	25	F	W	Keeping House			Wm. Harvey										
15		Laura	13	F	W				Wm. Harvey										
16		Harriet	12	M	W				Wm. Harvey										
17	293 295	Warren, Saml	38	M	W	Wm. Harvey	100		Wm. Harvey										
18		Martina	30	F	W	Keeping House			Wm. Harvey										
19		Anna	9	F	W				Wm. Harvey										
20		James R.	7	M	W				Wm. Harvey										
21		Thomas C.	11	M	W				Wm. Harvey										
22		Benj. R.	3	M	W				Wm. Harvey										
23		Valery	1 1/2	F	W				Wm. Harvey										
24		Valencia	92	M	W	Wm. Harvey			Wm. Harvey										
25		Elizabeth	56	F	W	At Home			Wm. Harvey										
26	294 296	Smith, William	70	M	W	Wm. Harvey	150		Wm. Harvey										
27		Sarah	66	F	W	Keeping House			Wm. Harvey										
28		Rebecca	24	F	W	At Home			Wm. Harvey										
29		Rena	25	F	W	At Home			Wm. Harvey										
30	295 297	Smith, Ransom	43	M	W	Wm. Harvey	100		Wm. Harvey										
31		Sophia	31	F	W	Keeping House			Wm. Harvey										
32		Philly	21	F	W	At Home			Wm. Harvey										
33		John R.	3	M	W				Wm. Harvey										
34		Mary A.	24	F	W				Wm. Harvey										
35		Malsay	25	F	W	At Home			Wm. Harvey										
36	296 298	Smith, John R.	32	M	W	Wm. Harvey	100		Wm. Harvey										
37		Ann A.	35	F	W	Keeping House			Wm. Harvey										
38		George F.	3	M	W				Wm. Harvey										
39		Laura	5	F	W				Wm. Harvey										
40		Lukie	2	F	W				Wm. Harvey										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 11 " " " females, 9 " " blind,

No. of insane, 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

478

R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in Federal elections, or are denied or abridged in that right on account of race, color, or other cause.
1	297	Bryant Alfred	46	M	B	Farm Laborer	1	100	North Carolina										
2		Mary	46	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
3		June	35	F	B	at Home			nc										
4		James	16	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		nc										
5		Alfred	14	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		nc										
6		David	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
7		Isaac	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
8		Anniah	10	F	B	at Home			nc										
9		Henrietta	8	F	B				nc										
10		John	6	M	B				nc										
11		Friedrich	1/2	M	B				nc										
12	298	Worthy Bryan	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		nc										
13		Esther	16	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
14		Mary	1/2	F	B				nc										
15	299	Lancaster George	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		nc										
16		Ellen	20	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
17		Sarah	3	F	B				nc										
18		Chapman Andrew	24	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		nc										
19	300	Lancaster Riley	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	1		nc										
20		Rose	20	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
21		Rebe	1	F	B				nc										
22	301	Boyd Thomas	62	M	W	Farmer	600	100	nc										
23		Alvany	41	F	W	Keeping House			nc										
24		John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	1		nc										
25		Perse	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	1		nc										
26		Franklin	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	1		nc										
27	302	Rodgers Akala	40	F	W	at Home			nc										
28		Moore Samuel	28	M	W	Farmer	1		nc										
29		Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			nc										
30		Thomas	8	M	W				nc										
31		Lizzie A	7	F	W				nc										
32		Charles	6	M	W				nc										
33		Mary M	2	F	W				nc										
34	303	Simpkins Melan	22	M	W	Farmer	200	100	nc										
35		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			nc										
36		Thomas	1	M	W				nc										
37		Alton Richard	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	1		nc										
38	304	Moore Saml	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	100		nc										
39		Elizabeth	20	F	W	Keeping House			nc										
40																			

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 10 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

W. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
1	305	Samuel	8	M	W				North Carolina											
2		Lizzie	5	F	W				n e											
3		Hardy	4	M	W				n e											
4		Margaret	2	F	W				n e											
5	305 307	Jackson John A	29	M	W	Farmer	700	150	n e											
6		Riley J	25	F	W	Keeping House			n e											
7		Eliza	2	F	W				n e											
8		Edwards Sarah	22	F	W	At Home			n e											
9		Jackson Eliza	70	F	W	At Home			n e											
10	306 308	Tranks Martin	33	M	W	Farmer	400		n e											
11		Martha A	33	F	W	Keeping House			n e											
12		Chas R	8	M	W				n e											
13		Emuel W	8	M	W				n e											
14		Martin	7 1/2	M	W				n e											
15	307 309	Laughinghouse Wm	34	M	W	Farmer			n e											
16		Louis S	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	500	100	n e											
17		Eliza	60	F	W	Keeping House			n e											
18		Delitha	40	F	W	At Home			n e											
19		Mary S	23	F	W	At Home			n e											
20		Lucy	22	F	W	At Home			n e											
21		Linmar	11	M	W				n e											
22	308 310	Street Benjamin	60	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	n e											
23		Rebecca	60	F	B	Keeping House			n e											
24		Guyford	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
25		Levi	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
26	309 311	Miller Jabeth	25	M	W	Shoemaker	200	100	n e											
27		Mary	28	F	W	Keeping House			n e											
28		Richard	3 1/2	M	W				n e											
29		Thomas Hoyt	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			n e											
30		Sewell Unity	30	F	W	Keeping House			n e											
31	310 312	Brachem Isaac	40	M	W	Farmer	800	150	n e											
32		Martha A	34	F	W	Keeping House			n e											
33		Mellisa	18	F	W	At Home			n e											
34		Amson A	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			n e											
35		Margaret	11	F	W	At Home			n e											
36		Jessie	7	M	W				n e											
37		John H	4	M	W				n e											
38		Ludja	3 1/2	F	W				n e											
39	311 313	Sawyer Henry	27	M	W	Farmer	200	100	n e											
40		Phoebe	30	F	W	Keeping House			n e											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			3								
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 8			" " females, "														
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 19			" " blind,														

0457

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R S Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

479

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
314315		Ann Maria	18	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
		Maria C	8	F	M				nc										
		Henry	5	M	B				nc										
		Joseph B	3	M	B				nc										
		Henry C	9	M	B				nc										
		Julia S	13	F	B				nc										
312314		Miller James	28	M	B	Farmer	200	100	nc										
		Mary J	4	F	M				nc										
313315		Sawyer Burton	63	M	B	Farmer	2000	200	nc										
		Sarah	63	F	M	Keeping House			nc										
		Amelia	36	F	M	At Home			nc										
		Victoria	2	F	M				nc										
214316		Aldridge Tho	27	M	B	Farmer	200	100	nc										
		Emeline	22	F	M	Keeping House			nc										
315317		Jones Abraham	50	M	B	Farmer		100	nc										
		Sarah	40	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
		George	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		John	9	M	B				nc										
		Owen	7	M	B				nc										
		Reannah	5	F	B				nc										
216218		Wheatell Henry	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Rebber	24	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
		Sarah	6	F	B				nc										
		Charity	1	F	B				nc										
		Jones Mahala	69	F	M	At Home			nc										
		Gibbs Leon	60	M	B	Sailor			nc										
317319		Gertins Robert	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Emeline	35	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
		Anna	15	F	B	At Home			nc										
		Speunklin	10	M	B	At Home			nc										
		Moses	7	M	B				nc										
		Thomas	3	M	B				nc										
		Pleasant	2	F	B				nc										
		Benjamin	1	M	B				nc										
318320		Pickett Gibbs	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
		Isaac	8	M	B				nc										
		Edward	2	M	B				nc										
		David	1	M	B				nc										
		Miller Ann H	24	F	M	Keeping House			nc										
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		8	No. of males, foreign born,													
" families,		7	" colored males,		15	" females,													
" white males,		6	" females,		11	" blind,		1											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in parentheses, thus: 7y.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of being blind or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	319321	Sawyer Michael	39	M	W	Farmer	600	100	North Carolina						/	/		/	
2		Louisa C	35	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
3		James A	18	M	W	Attends School			n e					/					
4		Orincy	13	M	W	Attends School			n e					/					
5		Emeline	4	F	W				n e										
6		Weatherby Mary	17	F	W	Domestic	/		n e										
7	320322	Dowdy Riley	29	M	W	Farmer	600	100	n e						/	/		/	
8		Mary A	21	F	W	Keeping House			n e						/	/			
9		Samuel	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e						/			/	
10		Indiana	11	F	W	At Home			n e										
11		Jerret	1	M	W				n e										
12		Redeling	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e									/	
13		Mary C	60	F	W	At Home			n e						/	/			
14		Baker Cordelia	19	F	W	Domestic	/		n e										
15	321323	Sawyer J B	45	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	n e						/	/		/	
16		Martha	44	F	W	Keeping House			n e						/	/			
17		Mauliff	17	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e						/	/			
18		Benny H S	15	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e						/	/			
19		Henrietta	13	F	W	At Home			n e										
20		Josephine	9	F	W				n e										
21		Stephen	7	M	W				n e										
22		Sarah	4	F	W				n e										
23		Daniel	2	M	W				n e										
24	322324	Rice Jacob	46	M	W	Farmer	2000	100	n e						/	/		/	
25		Holland	37	F	W	Keeping House			n e						/	/			
26		Frederick B	17	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e						/	/			
27		Ametha B	12	F	W	At Home			n e										
28		Alice J	10	F	W	At Home			n e										
29		John W	6	M	W				n e										
30		Joseph W	3	M	W				n e										
31		Mary E	3	F	W				n e										
32		Bland Sarah	18	F	W	Domestic	/		n e						/	/			
33	323325	Herring J W	20	M	W	Farmer	150		n e						/	/			
34		Maria C	21	F	W	Keeping House			n e						/	/			
35		Wallace J	4	M	W				n e						/	/			
36	324326	Single Josiah	64	M	W	Farmer	1100	150	n e						/	/		/	
37		Francis	46	F	W	Keeping House			n e						/	/			
38		Levi W	27	M	W	Farmer	300		n e						/	/		/	
39		Andrew J	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e						/	/		/	
40		Delamar Henry	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e						/	/		/	
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, 22 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

W. P. Daniel 480
Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	LITERACY.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSOLIDATED PERSONAL INFORMATION.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14			15
1	325 327	Robert Maritzky	50	m	W.	Farmer.	1500	200	North Carolina										
2		Elizabeth	48	F	W.	Keeping House.			do										
3		James	17	M	W.	At Home.			do										
4		Sarah E.	14	F	W.	At Home.			do										
5		Simon	3	M	W.				do										
6		Charles Oriel	22	m	W.	Farmer.			do										
7	326 328	Correy James	45	m	W.	Farmer.			do										
8	327 329	Spock Henry	26	m	W.	Farmer.	400	100	do										
9		Mary E.	26	F	W.	Keeping House.			do										
10		Mary J.	4	F	W.				do										
11		John F.	12	m	W.				do										
12	328 330	Miller John R.	36	m	W.	Farmer.	500	150	do										
13		Lucas P.	35	F	W.	Keeping House.			do										
14		Henry R.	3	m	W.				do										
15		Myron J.	12	m	W.	Farmer.			do										
16	329 331	Poste William	31	m	W.	Farmer.	1000	150	do										
17		Amanda	22	F	W.	Keeping House.			do										
18		Katharine	6	m	W.				do										
19		Julia E.	11	F	W.				do										
20		Malinda	2	m	W.				do										
21		Thomas Chace	16	F	W.	Domestic			do										
22	330 332	Pingle Ric. H.	38	m	W.	Farmer.	900		do										
23		Margery	27	F	W.	Keeping House.			do										
24		Mary R.	3	F	W.				do										
25		Pingle Barney	28	m	W.	Farmer.			do										
26		Nancy	20	F	W.	Keeping House.			do										
27		John	2	m	W.				do										
28		James	2	m	W.				do										
29		Sarah	60	F	W.	At Home.			do										
30	331 333	Pindel Arington	47	m	W.	Farmer.	175	100	do										
31		Mary	53	F	W.	Keeping House.			do										
32		Mary P.	31	F	W.	At Home.			do										
33		Henry R.	19	m	W.	Farmer.			do										
34		David	12	m	W.	Farmer.			do										
35		Arington R.	10	m	W.	Farmer.			do										
36	332 334	Pingle Josiah	31	m	W.	Farmer.	500	150	do										
37		Elizabeth	30	F	W.	Keeping House.			do										
38		John P.	11	m	W.				do										
39		Gustavus	2	m	W.				do										
40		Perterson	12	F	W.				do										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, —		No. of insane, —		3											
" families, 8		" colored males, —		" females, —															
" white males, 22		" females, —		" blind, —															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Smith Creek

R. S. Daniel Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or civil strife.	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or civil strife.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Jingle Rhoda	40	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
333	335	West Anna P	25	M	W	Farmer	550	150	etc										
		Margaret	13	F	W	Keeping House			etc										
		Lectory	1	F	W				etc										
		Patner William	13	M	W	Farmer			etc										
334	336	Nooper David B	35	M	W	Farmer	7000	150	etc										
		Mary	3	F	W	Keeping House			etc										
		Sisena	13	F	W				etc										
		Reel Daniel	14	M	W	Farmer			etc										
		Gibbs Mary	1	M	W				etc										
335	337	Coyner James B	24	M	W	Farmer	500	150	etc										
		Clara E	19	F	W	Keeping House			etc										
		Sarah A	1	F	W				etc										
336	338	Clarke H M	37	M	W	Farmer	500	100	etc										
		Patey A	3	F	W	Keeping House			etc										
		Charles W	4	M	W				etc										
		Heathly Barbara	10	F	W	At Home			etc										
337	339	Mudrel Sylvester	20	M	W	Farmer		100	etc										
		Elizabeth	12	F	W	Keeping House			etc										
		Percy R	19	F	W	At Home			etc										
338	340	Mudrel Chas E	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	etc										
		Martin A	2	F	W	Keeping House			etc										
339	341	Hamm Nathan	26	M	W	Farmer		100	etc										
		Caroline	22	F	W	Keeping House			etc										
		Mary	2	F	W				etc										
		Crutch George	30	M	W	Farmer			etc										
340	342	Allen Sarah	57	F	W	Keeping House			etc										
		Berj P	11	M	W	Farmer			etc										
		Anna P	7	F	W				etc										
		Sarah H	5	F	W				etc										
		Arington Jimmy	37	F	W	At Home			etc										
		Louisa C	7	F	W				etc										
341	343	Milner Frederick	51	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	etc										
		Justine	40	F	W	Keeping House			etc										
		Josephus	20	M	W	Farmer			etc										
		Mary E	24	F	W	At Home			etc										
		John H	17	M	W	Farmer			etc										
		Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			etc										
		Peter F	12	M	W	Attend School			etc										
		George	7	M	W	Attend School			etc										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 2			" " females, "													
" " white males, 17			" " " females, 2			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1880.

Post Office: Swift Creek

481

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year.
1		<u>Coleman Henry</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>North Carolina</u>										
2	<u>343</u>	<u>Brooks John</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Domestic Laborer</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
3		<u>Ratie</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
4		<u>Sannie</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>At Home</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
5		<u>Maria</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>At Home</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
6	<u>343</u>	<u>Jones Henry</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Shingler</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
7		<u>Jane</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
8		<u>Joseph B</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>Ac</u>										
9		<u>Lucinda</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>Ac</u>										
10		<u>Henry Abram</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Domestic Laborer</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
11	<u>344</u>	<u>Gregory John</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Domestic Laborer</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>Ac</u>										
12		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
13		<u>William</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Attend School</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
14		<u>Emerson</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ac</u>										
15		<u>Alfanz</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ac</u>										
16		<u>James</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ac</u>										
17	<u>345</u>	<u>Lawyer Henry</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>Ac</u>										
18		<u>Emma E</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
19		<u>Sarah E</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ac</u>										
20		<u>Walter E</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ac</u>										
21		<u>Heather Josephine</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>At Home</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
22		<u>Charles John</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Domestic Laborer</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
23	<u>346</u>	<u>Lawyer Jesse</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>3000</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>Ac</u>										
24		<u>Martha</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
25		<u>Sarah E</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Attend School</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
26		<u>Jesse</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Attend School</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
27		<u>Mollie</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Attend School</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
28		<u>Martha</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ac</u>										
29		<u>James</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>				<u>Ac</u>										
30		<u>Miss Elizabeth</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
31	<u>347</u>	<u>Jones Putton</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Domestic Laborer</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
32		<u>Eloa</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
33		<u>John</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Domestic Laborer</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
34		<u>Holland</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>At Home</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
35		<u>Peety</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>At Home</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
36		<u>Donah</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
37		<u>Gutten</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>Ac</u>										
38	<u>348</u>	<u>Jones George</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Domestic Laborer</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
39		<u>Mary</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>Ac</u>										
40		<u>Ellen</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>Ac</u>										

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 7 " " colored males, 9 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 11 " " " females, 11 " " blind, " "

No. of insane, 3

SCHEDULE J.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Crawen, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Davis, Ass^t Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of the U. S. by birth, but who have become so by naturalization or otherwise.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	349 351	Gibbs, Anson	35	m	B	Farmer	✓		North Carolina									✓	✓
2		Matilda	35	f	B	Keeping House			do										
3		Andrew	16	m	B	Farmer	✓		do										
4		Thomas	13	m	B	Farmer	✓		do										
5		Abraham	1	m	B				do										
6	357 352	Pearce, Cheatham	30	m	B	Farmer	✓		do									✓	✓
7		Alvina	26	f	B	Keeping House			do										
8		Jane	12	f	B	At Home			do										
9		John	6	m	B				do										
10		Elijah	3	m	B				do			Oct							
11	351 353	Washington, George	35	m	B	Farmer	✓		do									✓	✓
12		Kannah	20	f	B	Keeping House			do										
13		Eliza	14	f	B				do										
14		Emanuel	3	m	B				do										
15		Mary	2	f	B				do			Nov							
16		Thomas	1	m	B				do			Nov							
17		Willie	1/2	f	B				do			Nov							
18		Marjorie Joseph	25	m	B	Farmer	✓		do									✓	✓
19	352 354	Spawyer, Quincy	21	m	B	Farmer	✓		do			Feb						✓	✓
20		Rebecca	17	f	B	Keeping House			do			Feb							
21	353 355	Pingle, John	41	m	B	Farmer	✓	250	do			Feb						✓	✓
22		Annah	34	f	B	Keeping House			do										
23		Linton, Jud	25	m	B	Farmer	✓		do									✓	✓
24		John P	12	m	B	Attended School			do										
25		Sarah	24	f	B	At Home			do										
26		Levin, Isaac	12	f	B	At Home			do										
27		Ely, Francis	25	m	B	Farmer	✓		do									✓	✓
28	354 356	Linton, J. S.	34	m	B	Farmer	✓	300 100	do									✓	✓
29		Josephine	24	f	B	Keeping House			do										
30		Emch	1	m	B				do										
31	355 357	Pingle, Daniel	44	m	B	Farmer	✓	150	do									✓	✓
32		Mary	38	f	B	Keeping House			do										
33		Nancy	19	f	B	At Home			do										
34		Leonia	16	f	B	At Home			do										
35		Alphy	14	f	B	At Home			do										
36		Josephus	8	m	B				do										
37		Walter	4	m	B				do										
38	356 358	Davis, Jesse H.	29	m	B	Farmer	✓	100	do									✓	✓
39		Lena	32	f	B	Keeping House			do										
40		Samuel	5	m	B				do										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0			4							
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 12			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 6			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Downship No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Daniels, 482
Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	357 359 Dan Appadella	50	F	M	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2	2	Susan	3	F	M				do										
3	3	Ball Amos	20	F	M	At Home			do										
4	4	358 360 Snoger Phelgen	37	M	M	Farmer	300	100	do										
5	5	Caroline	24	F	M	Keeping House			do										
6	6	Charles	12	M	M				do										
7	7	Miller James	11	M	M	Farmer Laborer			do										
8	8	Riggs Sarah	13	F	M	At Home			do										
9	9	359 361 Day Josephus	30	M	M	Farmer		100	do										
10	10	Susan	18	F	M	Keeping House			do										
11	11	Harry Jane	2	F	M				do										
12	12	Martha A	1	F	M				do										
13	13	Mason Samuel	35	M	M	Farmer Laborer			do										
14	14	360 362 Hooker Wm R	45	M	M	Farmer	500	150	do										
15	15	Rocky A	33	F	M	Keeping House			do										
16	16	Joseph B	11	M	M	Student, School			do										
17	17	Nancy H	9	F	M	Student, School			do										
18	18	James H	8	M	M				do										
19	19	Clara A	7	F	M				do										
20	20	Charles	11	F	M				do										
21	21	Elizabeth	2	F	M				do										
22	22	361 363 McViney Eir	27	M	M	Farmer	750	100	do										
23	23	Ann M	21	F	M	Keeping House			do										
24	24	362 364 Proffitt Rose	31	F	M	Keeping House			do										
25	25	Minnetta	21	F	M	At Home			do										
26	26	Margaret	24	F	M	At Home			do										
27	27	Liza	15	F	M	At Home			do										
28	28	Leese	3	M	M				do										
29	29	William	5	M	M				do										
30	30	Rachel	2	F	M				do										
31	31	Smith	1	M	M				do										
32	32	363 365 Smith Josephus	40	M	M	Farmer Laborer			do										
33	33	Rose	50	F	M	Keeping House			do										
34	34	364 366 Kise William	48	M	M	Farmer Laborer			do										
35	35	Maria	40	F	M	Keeping House			do										
36	36	William	5	M	M				do										
37	37	Harriet	2	F	M				do										
38	38	Samuel	24	F	M	At Home			do										
39	39	Penny	3	F	M				do										
40	40	William H	1	M	M				do										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 8 " " females, _____
 " " white males, 8 " " " females, 12 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service, or other grounds than the ballot or other crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service, or other grounds than the ballot or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	365 347	Niles, Percy	50	M	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		William	14	M	W	Dom. Servant			do										
3		Jones, Polly Ann	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
4	366 348	Jones, Samuel	32	M	W	Farmer	400	100	do										
5		Sarah C	26	F	W	Dom. Servant			do										
6		Jesse	12	M	W				do										
7		Henrietta	11	F	W				do										
8		Lincoln, James	21	M	W	Dom. Servant			do										
9		Amelia	1	F	W				do										
10	367 349	Jones, Hannah	47	F	W	Farmer	120	100	do										
11		Maria	36	F	W	Keeping House			do										
12		Corn	18	M	W	Dom. Servant			do										
13		Abraham	16	M	W	Dom. Servant			do										
14		Sarah	14	F	W	At Home			do										
15		Eliza	11	F	W	At Home			do										
16		Maria	7	F	W				do										
17		George	11	M	W				do										
18	368 350	Lincoln, Richard	54	M	W	Farmer	500	100	do										
19		Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
20		Richard	24	M	W	Dom. Servant			do										
21		Bonnie	26	M	W	Dom. Servant			do										
22		Sidney	22	M	W	At Home			do										
23		Brightman	18	M	W	Dom. Servant			do										
24	369 351	Riggs, Abraham	50	M	W	Farmer	125		do										
25		Thompson	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
26		Rhody	105	F	W	At Home			do										
27		Rebecca	46	F	W	Dom. Servant		100	do										
28		Sarah	31	F	W	At Home			do										
29		Henry	18	M	W	At Home			do										
30		James	1	M	W				do										
31		Willie	3	M	W				do										
32	370 352	Morris, Thomas	32	M	W	Farmer	100		do										
33		Louis, Leah	29	F	W				do										
34		Reed, Peter	26	M	W				do										
35	371 353	Harper, LeRoy	31	M	W	Farmer	100	100	do										
36		Julia	28	F	W	Keeping House			do										
37		William	1	M	W				do										
38		Charles	1	M	W				do										
39	372 354	Barber, Asah	35	M	W	Farmer	200	100	do										
40		Orla	25	F	W	Keeping House			do										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 12 " " " females, 9 " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870. 483

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	373	Edwards William	48	m	W.	Farmer	1500	100	North Carolina										
2		Mary	48	f	W.	Keeping House			do										
3		Sarah	33	f	W.	At Home			do										
4		John H.	30	m	W.	Farmer			do										
5		Benj. P.	15	m	W.	Farmer			do										
6		Elyseville	12	m	W.	Farmer			do										
7		Mary E.	18	f	W.	At Home			do										
8		Elizabeth	17	f	W.				do										
9	374	Miller Louisa	52	f	W.	Keeping House	1500	200	do										
10		Robert	23	m	W.	Farmer			do										
11		Minnie	22	f	W.	At Home			do										
12		Salomon	17	m	W.	Farmer			do										
13		Joel	15	m	W.	Farmer			do										
14		James	13	m	W.	Farmer			do										
15		Ann	11	f	W.	At Home			do										
16		Anna Elizabeth	34	f	W.	At Home			do										
17	375	Miller John	29	m	W.	Farmer	200		do										
18		Mary	21	f	W.	Keeping House			do										
19		John Hardy	18	m	W.	At Home			do										
20	376	Biggs John	40	m	W.	Farmer	200	200	do										
21		Jane	41	f	W.	Keeping House			do										
22		John P.	32	m	W.	Farmer			do										
23		William	18	m	W.	Farmer			do										
24		Locke	10	m	W.	At Home			do										
25		Joseph	6	m	W.				do										
26	377	Freeman Prince	30	m	W.	Farmer	200	100	do										
27		Mary C.	25	f	W.	Keeping House			do										
28		Mary J.	3	f	W.				do										
29		Phel	1	f	W.				do										
30		Gordon H. P.	35	m	W.	Farmer	200	100	do										
31		Marietta	46	f	W.	Keeping House			do										
32	378	Spence Isaac	41	m	W.	Farmer			do										
33		Sarah	8	f	W.				do										
34		Ida	7	f	W.				do										
35		John	2	m	W.				do										
36		James	1	m	W.				do										
37	379	Thomas John	55	m	W.	Farmer			do										
38		Sarah	46	f	W.	Keeping House			do										
39		Susan	5	f	W.				do										
40		Jane	1	f	W.				do										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0													
" " families, 7		" " colored males, 4		" " females, 0															
" " white males, 16		" " females, 5		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17 day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek W. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	350 382	Halter, Vert	40 m	M	W	Parm. Laborer	/		North Carolina									/		1
2		Britty	31	F	W	Keeping House			do											2
3		Petlice	19	F	W	At Home			do											3
4	351 383	Green, Mary	32 m	B	W	Parm. Laborer	/	100	do									/		4
5		Caroline	38	F	B	Keeping House			do											5
6		Robert	10 m	B	W	Parm. Laborer	/		do											6
7		Lucy	13	F	B	At Home			do											7
8		Allen	8 m	B	W				do											8
9		Daniel	7 m	B	W				do											9
10	382 384	Johnson, Mary	55	F	W	Keeping House		300 100	do											10
11		Colia	30	F	W	At Home			do											11
12		Harper, Mary	30 m	B	W	At Home	/	150	do									/		12
13	383 385	Ellison, Cornelius	30 m	B	W	Parm. Laborer	/		do									/		13
14		Francis	25	F	W	Keeping House			do											14
15		Rachel	1	F	W				do											15
16	384 386	Shindle, Thos	31 m	B	W	Parm.	/	400 100	do									/		16
17		Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House			do											17
18		Sobina	13	F	W	At Home			do											18
19		Virginia	3	F	W				do											19
20	385 387	Deer, William	75 m	B	W	Parm.	/	500 100	do									/		20
21		Priscilla	47	F	W				do											21
22		Catherine	3	F	W				do											22
23		Thomas	31 m	B	W	Parm. Laborer	/		do									/		23
24	386 388	Halter, John	41 m	B	W	Parm.	/	700 100	do									/		24
25		Caroline	25	F	W	Keeping House			do											25
26		Norman	7	M	W				do											26
27		Laburnum	5 m	B	W				do											27
28		Eliza	2	F	W				do											28
29		Deer, Susan	30	F	W	Domestic	/		do									/		29
30	387 389	Labell, Thomas	54 m	B	W	Parm. Laborer	/	100	do									/		30
31		Silvia	20	F	W	Keeping House			do											31
32		James	35	M	W	At Home			do											32
33		Mary	20	F	W	At Home			do											33
34		Barney	10 m	B	W	Parm. Laborer	/		do									/		34
35		Kelly	1	M	W				do											35
36		Tipton, Henry	25 m	B	W	Parm. Laborer	/		do									/		36
37	388 390	Daniel, John	35 m	B	W	Parm. Laborer	/	100	do									/		37
38		Piercy	25	F	W	Keeping House			do											38
39		Ellen	8	F	W				do											39
40		Margaret	5	F	W				do											40

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, 6 " " females, 18 " " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

484

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	19
389	391	Howell Wiche	10	M	W	Farm Laborer	300	100	North Carolina										
		Willie	9	M	W				N C										
390	393	Chapman George	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			N C										1
		Jane	28	F	B	Keeping House			N C										
		Betty	10	F	B	At Home			N C										
391	395	Kiss Samuel	40	M	W	Farmer	350	160	N C										1
		Easter	38	F	W	Keeping House			N C										
		Barab. C.	20	F	W	At Home			N C										
		Susan	18	F	W	At Home			N C										
		Samuel	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			N C										
		Stephen	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			N C										
		Mary E	7	F	W				N C										
		Henry	4	M	W				N C										
392	394	Ellison Isaac	54	M	B	Farm Laborer			N C										1
		Easter	36	F	B	Keeping House			N C										
		Ann	16	F	B	At Home			N C										
		Abraham	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			N C										
		Samuel	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			N C										
		Noah	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			N C										
393	395	Towell John	36	M	W	Farmer	400	200	N C										1
		Mary J	36	F	W	Keeping House			N C										
		Franklin	9	M	W				N C										
		Wendell	7	F	W				N C										
		Young	4	M	W				N C										
		Leoline	1	F	W				N C										
394	396	Laughyhouse Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House	300	130	N C										
		John	46	M	W	Farmer			N C										1
		Susan P	26	F	W	At Home			N C										
		Emily A	22	F	W	At Home			N C										
		Jacob E	8	F	W				N C										
395	397	Raway John	50	M	W	Farmer	540	300	N C										1
		Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House			N C										
		Geo	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			N C										1
		Mary	25	F	W	At Home			N C										
		Augustus	5	M	W				N C										
		Mary	4	F	W				N C										
		Roxy	2	F	W				N C										
396	398	Laughyhouse Eliza	50	F	W	Keeping House	600	200	N C										
		Marshall	30	M	W	Farm Laborer			N C										1
		Caroline	2	F	W	At Home			N C										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " _____ " " white males, 14 " " " females, 4 " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Swift Creek R. H. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 17 1/2	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.							Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	392	393	Laughlin, John	40	M	Keeping House	400	100	North Carolina											
2			Mary E	20	F	At Home			N. C.											
3			Lucey	18	F	At Home			N. C.											
4			Edward	19	M	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
5	398	400	Brown, John	40	M	Farmer	100	200	N. C.											
6			Eysa, Altha	40	F	Keeping House			N. C.											
7			Cylocster	11	M	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
8			Linnear	15	M	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
9	399	401	Frank, Mark	30	M	Farmer	300	160	N. C.											
10			Martina A	32	F	Keeping House			N. C.											
11			Rufus F	10	M	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
12			Daniel W	4	M				N. C.											
13			Martin	1	M				N. C.											
14	400	402	Simkins, Mel	25	M	Farmer	600	400	N. C.											
15			Elizabeth	24	F	Keeping House			N. C.											
16			Thomas	2	M				N. C.											
17	401	403	Williams, Sally	41	F	Keeping House	300	115	N. C.											
18			Jeppett	18	F	At Home			N. C.											
19			John	16	M	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
20			Sarah	14	F	At Home			N. C.											
21			James	9	M				N. C.											
22			Robert	4	M				N. C.											
23	402	404	Lancaster, Lacy	50	M	Farmer	1600	185	N. C.											
24			Nancy	40	F	Keeping House			N. C.											
25			Norman	35	M	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
26			Jacob	22	M	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
27			James	18	M	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
28			Samson	4	F				N. C.											
29			Jane	1	F				N. C.											
30	403	405	Kinyon, Mary	57	F	Keeping House	600	240	N. C.											
31			James B	13	M	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
32			Richard	23	M	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
33	404	406	Rhoads, Quincy	40	M	Farm Laborer	300	100	N. C.											
34			Charney	28	F	Keeping House			N. C.											
35			Emily	17	F	At Home			N. C.											
36			Dennis	18	M	Farm Laborer			N. C.											
37			Jordan	9	M				N. C.											
38			Augustus	7	M				N. C.											
39			Maria	3	F				N. C.											
40			James	1	M				N. C.											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 5			" " females, "														
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 3			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Graven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the June day of 1870, 1870.Post Office: Swift Creek

485

R. S. Daniels, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1	405407	Will W. K.	25 M	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina												
2		Sidney A	20 F	Keeping House			nc												
3		Mary A	2 F				nc												
4	406408	Roe Quincy	30 M	Farm Laborer			nc												
5		Elsey	20 F	Keeping House			nc												
6		Ellen	12 F	At Home			nc												
7		Daniel	11 M	Farm Laborer			nc												
8		Joseph	6 M				nc												
9		Eustace	4 M				nc												
10		Henry	3 M				nc												
11		Susan	2 F				nc												
12	407409	Boyan Oliver	45 M	Farmer	800	200	nc												
13		Patience	20 F	Keeping House			nc												
14		Clara	15 F	At Home			nc												
15		Calvin	1 M				nc												
16	408400	Leicester Sprunt	40 M	Farmer	1000	260	nc												
17		Amanda	22 F	Keeping House			nc												
18		Daniel	1 M				nc												
19	409411	Jackson Lucas	60 M	Farm Laborer			nc												
20		Aray	40 F	Keeping House			nc												
21		Turney	18 M	Farm Laborer			nc												
22		Noah	16 M	Farm Laborer			nc												
23		Sarah	11 F	At Home			nc												
24		Francis	6 F				nc												
25	410412	Willie Polito	34 M	Farm Laborer			nc												
26		Ester	26 F	Keeping House			nc												
27		Sidney	11 F	At Home			nc												
28		Lucinda	9 F				nc												
29		Samuel	6 M				nc												
30		William	1 M				nc												
31	411413	Street Nelson	21 M	Farmer	400	150	nc												
32		Harriet	20 F	Keeping House			nc												
33		Hannah	1 F				nc												
34	412414	Green Alony	20 M	Farmer	870	150	nc												
35		Fanny	26 F	Keeping House			nc												
36		Charles	6 M				nc												
37		Elizabeth	3 F				nc												
38		Mayon Mary	60 F	At Home			nc												
39		Martin	10 M	Farm Laborer			nc												
40		James	6 M				nc												
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		6	No. of males, foreign born,													
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		16	" " females, " "													
" " white males,		5	" " " females,		18	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Swift Creek R. H. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question on account of insanity, idiotism or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	413415	Jones, Henry	39	M	B	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina											
2		Mary A	38	F	B	Keeping House			n e											
3		Rebecca	16	F	B	At Home			n e											
4		Leattie A	14	F	B	At Home			n e											
5		James	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
6		Nelson, Betty	60	F	B	At Home			n e											
7	414416	Arnold, Robinson	52	M	B	Farmer	460	100	A. G.											
8		Hannah	38	F	B	Keeping House			A G											
9		Emily	19	F	B	At Home			n e											
10		David	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
11		Harriet	16	F	B	At Home			n e											
12		Calhoun	9	M	B				n e											
13		Abraham	7	M	B				n e											
14		Noah	4	M	B				n e											
15	415417	Harris, George	58	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
16		Julia	21	F	B	Keeping House			n e											
17		Sally	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
18		Simon	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
19		Mary J	19	F	B	At Home			n e											
20		George	1	M	B				n e											
21		Moore, Nancy	65	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
22	416418	Whitford, Edward	30	M	W	Farmer	4600	170	n e											
23		Nancy	26	F	W	Keeping House			n e											
24		Stephen	3	M	W				n e											
25		Mary E	2	F	W				n e											
26		Powers, Samuel	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			n e											
27		Jones, Simon	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
28		Henderson, Phil	13	F	B	Domestic			n e											
29		Harris, Sherod	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
30	417419	West, Jeffry	88	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
31		Barham, Mary	69	F	B	Keeping House			n e											
32		Chapman, Lamy	13	F	B	At Home			n e											
33	418420	Dawson, Oliver	46	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
34		Sally	35	F	B	Keeping House			n e											
35		Stanley	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
36		Margaret	9	F	B				n e											
37		Sarah	4	F	B				n e											
38		Oliver	2	M	B				n e											
39		Allen	2	M	B				n e											
40		Gaskins, John	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e											
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 2			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 20			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 8			" " " females, 15			" " blind, _____														

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

486

1870. 486
R S Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12							13	14
1	1	419421 Lewis, Geo. A.	27	M	W	Farmer	400	200	North Carolina										
2	2	Lavinia	24	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
3	3	Walter C.	2	M	W				N. C.										
4	4	Mallison Betty	19	F	W	At Home			N. C.										
5	5	420422 Brinson, Charles	57	M	W	Farmer			N. C.										
6	6	Agrah	58	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
7	7	Sarah	20	F	W	At Home			N. C.										
8	8	Patience	25	F	B	Domestic			N. C.										
9	9	Alfred	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
10	10	421423 Bryan, John	60	M	W	Farmer	1500	300	N. C.										
11	11	Mary S.	50	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
12	12	Macon	30	M	W	Clerk in Store			N. C.										
13	13	Lewis, H.	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
14	14	Milton F.	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
15	15	Thomas E.	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
16	16	422424 Bryan, Meyer	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
17	17	Julia	20	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.										
18	18	Elizabeth	20	F	B	At Home			N. C.										
19	19	Abraham	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
20	20	Caroline	2	F	B				N. C.										
21	21	Charles	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
22	22	423425 Ellison, Selwyn	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
23	23	Dorcas	25	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.										
24	24	424426 Moon, Samuel	40	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	N. C.										
25	25	Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.										
26	26	Jacob	3	M	B				N. C.										
27	27	425427 Tuttle, William	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
28	28	Ann	25	F	B	Keeping House			N. C.										
29	29	Elizabeth	2	F	W				N. C.										
30	30	426428 Jackson, Noah	48	M	W	Farmer	680	280	N. C.										
31	31	Jane	42	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
32	32	John R.	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
33	33	Andrew	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
34	34	Noah	1	M	W				N. C.										
35	35	Cherry, Charles	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
36	36	Richard	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
37	37	Edward	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
38	38	427429 Howell, Francis	27	M	W	Farmer	1700	800	N. C.										
39	39	Fanny	22	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.										
40	40	Edwure	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.										
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 8		No. of males, foreign born, 1		No. of insane, 1													
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 8		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 17		" " " females, 7		" " blind, " "															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. H. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	428430	Rawles Alfred	25	M	W	Fanner	200	100	North Carolina						1	1		1	
2		Loaffa	24	F	W	Keeping House			n e						1	1			
3		Richard	4	M	W				n e										
4		Thomas	1	M	W				n e										
5	429431	Hardison James	60	M	W	Fanner	600	125	n e						1	1		1	
6		Mary	64	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
7		Rufus	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			n e									1	
8		Gentry	29	F	W	At Home			n e										
9		Leticia	26	F	W	At Home			n e										
10		Single Mary	16	F	W	At Home			n e										
11		Erington Willie	27	F	W	At Home			n e										
12	430432	Hardison Indiana	50	M	W	Superintending Manger	600	200	n e									1	
13		Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
14		Daw Mary	27	F	W	At Home			n e										
15		Paul John	32	M	W	Fanner	400	160	n e						1	1		1	
16		Laura	29	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
17		Allie	10	F	W	At Home			n e										
18		William	8	M	W				n e										
19		Franklin	7	M	W				n e										
20		Duffy	5	M	W				n e										
21		Lisa	2	F	W				n e										
22		Nora	2	F	W				n e										
23	431433	Brinson Olive	44	M	W	Fanner	650	400	n e						1	1		1	
24		Elijah	43	F	W	Keeping House			n e						1	1			
25		Washington	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			n e						1	1			
26		Mary	17	F	W	At Home			n e						1	1			
27		Josephine	15	F	W	At Home			n e						1	1			
28		Hiram	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			n e						1	1			
29		Matilda	11	F	W	At Home			n e										
30		Emily	8	F	W				n e										
31		Cholly	6	F	W				n e										
32		Charles	1	M	W				n e										
33	432434	Brinson Henry	50	M	W	Fanner	500	300	n e						1	1		1	
34	433435	Willie Samuel	50	M	W	Fanner	640	260	n e						1	1		1	
35		Oliver	42	F	W	Keeping House			n e						1	1			
36		William	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			n e						1	1			
37		George	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			n e						1	1			
38		Caroline	9	F	W				n e										
39		Mattie	6	M	W				n e										
40		John	5	M	W				n e										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 20 " " females, " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township North, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Swift Creek Rd Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote on grounds then existing or other cause.
1	1	434436 Sophie	1	F	W				North Carolina										
2	2	434436 Dixon John D	40	M	W	Farmer	800	500	N C										
3	3	Mary	87	F	W	Keeping House			N C										
4	4	Clara	16	F	W	At Home			N C										
5	5	Caroline	13	F	W	At Home			N C										
6	6	Bryan	9	M	W				N C										
7	7	Catherine	2	F	W				N C										
8	8	435437 Dixon Stewart	50	M	W	Farmer	600	250	N C										
9	9	Julia A	49	F	W	Keeping House			N C										
10	10	Jane	18	F	W	At Home			N C										
11	11	Julia J	18	F	W	At Home			N C										
12	12	Martha	15	F	W	At Home			N C										
13	13	Lanira	13	F	W	At Home			N C										
14	14	Charles	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			N C										
15	15	436438 Dixon Reroy	22	M	W	Farmer	160	100	N C										
16	16	Queta	17	F	W	Keeping House			N C										
17	17	Jackhens	1	M	W				N C										
18	18	Martha	29	F	W	At Home			N C										
19	19	Brinson Benue	68	M	W	Farm Laborer			N C										
20	20	437439 Dowsy Isaac	30	M	W	Farmer	400	200	N C										
21	21	Josephine	24	F	W	Keeping House			N C										
22	22	Mary A	4	F	W				N C										
23	23	Sarah J	3	F	W				N C										
24	24	Alina	1	F	W				N C										
25	25	Wallison Benj	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			N C										
26	26	438440 Lee Ann	63	M	W	Farmer	500	250	N C										
27	27	Rhoda	61	F	W	Keeping House			N C										
28	28	James J	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			N C										
29	29	Lewis Aug	55	F	W	At Home			N C										
30	30	439441 Sawyer William	35	M	W	Farmer	600	160	N C										
31	31	Julia A	20	F	W	Keeping House			N C										
32	32	Charles	9	M	W				N C										
33	33	Benjamin	7	M	W				N C										
34	34	440442 Reel George	22	M	W	Farmer	400	140	N C										
35	35	Rhoda	25	F	W	Keeping House			N C										
36	36	Elvina	1	F	W				N C										
37	37	Rena	16	F	W	At Home			N C										
38	38	441443 Lee John	23	M	W	Farmer	360	214	N C										
39	39	Clarrisa	23	F	W	Keeping House			N C										
40	40	Amy	1	F	W				N C										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 24			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 16			" " females, " "			" " blind, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	442	Lee Riley	27	M	W	Farmer	670	227	North Carolina						/					1
2		Sobina	24	F	W	Keeping House			nc					/						2
3		Ann	3	F	W				nc											3
4		James	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc					/						4
5		Asa	1	M	W				nc											5
6		John	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc					/						6
7		Henny	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc					/						7
8	443	Rice Noah	28	M	W	Farmer	300	100	nc					/						8
9		Waney	22	F	W	Keeping House			nc					/						9
10	444	Hennens Lewis	26	M	W	Farmer	600	400	nc					/						10
11		Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping House			nc					/						11
12		John W	5	M	W				nc											12
13		George	2	M	W				nc											13
14	445	Rixon Elijah	68	M	W	Farmer	200	100	nc					/						14
15		Betty	24	F	W	Keeping House			nc					/						15
16		Noah	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc					/						16
17		Eliza	16	F	W	At Home			nc					/						17
18	446	Dixon William	44	M	W	Farmer	600	480	nc					/						18
19		Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping House			nc					/						19
20		Margaret A	15	F	W	At Home			nc											20
21		Rebecca	14	F	W	At Home			nc											21
22		Isaac	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc					/						22
23		William	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc											23
24		Edgar P	8	M	W				nc											24
25		George R	7	M	W				nc											25
26		Noah	4	M	W				nc											26
27		Martha	1	F	W				nc											27
28	447	Reel John	48	M	W	Farmer	800	200	nc					/						28
29		Ellen	34	F	W	Keeping House			nc					/						29
30		Charlotte	35	F	W	At Home			nc					/						30
31		John	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc					/						31
32		Manah	2	F	W				nc											32
33	448	Fireman Stilly	40	M	W	Farmer	600	160	nc					/						33
34		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			nc											34
35		Margaret	19	F	W	At Home			nc											35
36		Nancy	18	F	W	At Home			nc											36
37		Alany	7	F	W				n.b.											37
38		Susan	5	F	W				nc											38
39		Summerlin James	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc					/						39
40		Sarah	6	F	W				nc											40
No. of dwellings, <u>7</u> No. of white females, <u>19</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, <u>7</u> " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, <u>21</u> " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																				

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township Not, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 487
Post Office: Swift Creek R H Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
449	451	Willis James	21	M	W	Farmer	300	200	North Carol										
		Udora	19	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
		Huffy	8	M	W				n e										
		Duncan	6	M	W				n e										
		Mary	1	F	W				n e										
450	452	Willis Mary	45	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
		Ephraim	21	M	W	Farmer	450	120	n e										
		Julia	19	F	W	At Home			n e										
		Madison	14	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e										
		Nancy	12	F	W	Attends School			n e										
		Thomas	10	M	W	Attends School			n e										
451	453	Willis Stephen	69	M	W	Farmer	500	250	n e										
		Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
		Baskins W J	15	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e										
		Willis Catherine	81	F	W	At Home			n e										
452	454	James Silas	55	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		n e										
		Edwards Lelia	18	F	B	At Home			n e										
		Beck Jesse	22	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		n e										
453	455	Baskins Matt	23	M	W	Farmer	100	100	n e										
		Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
		Willie	5	M	W				n e										
		Richard	1	M	W				n e										
454	456	Caton Ellen	50	F	W	Keeping House	400	200	n e										
		Noah	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e										
		Alexander	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e										
		Thomas	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e										
		Sarah	20	F	W	At Home			n e										
		Ann	16	F	W	At Home			n e										
		Caton Lewis	23	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e										
455	457	Spock Charles	58	M	W	Farmer	300	100	n e										
		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
		Anna	18	F	W	At Home			n e										
		Jefferson	15	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e										
		Moses	12	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		n e										
		Rachel	9	F	W				n e										
		Aaron	7	M	W				n e										
		Wesley	1	M	W				n e										
		Richard	1	M	W				n e										
456	458	Spock John	48	M	W	Farmer	7500	200	n e										
		Rachel	32	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 22 " " " females, 1 " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. H. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on other grounds than re- bellion or other crime.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
456458	Hena A	15	F	W	At Home				North Carolina							/			
2	Thomas B	13	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			St. C.							/			
3	Churchell	11	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			St. C.							/			
4	Parine	8	F	W					St. C.										
5	Mollie	6	F	W					St. C.										
6	John	3	M	W					St. C.										
7	Oniel Bartholomew	29	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			St. C.							/		/	
8	Gaskins Jessie	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			St. C.							/			
9	Street Mary	82	F	W	Domestic	/			St. C.										
10	457459	Benton Bryan	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		St. C.									/	
11	Ally	22	F	W	Keeping House				St. C.										
12	Sarah	3	F	W					St. C.										
13	Bryan	1	M	W					St. C.										
14	458460	Walker Jacob	60	M	W				St. C.									/	
15	Joseph	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			St. C.										
16	Simon	15	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			St. C.										
17	Duffy Jesse	48	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			St. C.									/	
18	457461	Benton James	52	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		St. C.									/	
19	John	47	F	W	Keeping House				St. C.										
20	Judge	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			St. C.									/	
21	Amos	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			St. C.										
22	460462	Thornhill Adam	37	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		N. C.									/	
23	Phillis	40	F	W	Keeping House				N. C.										
24	Curvey	55	F	W	At Home				N. C.										
25	Isabella	18	F	W	At Home				N. C.										
26	Daw John	15	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			N. C.										
27	461463	Cott Eli	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		N. C.									/	
28	Meriah	23	F	W	Keeping House				N. C.										
29	Frederick	1	M	W					N. C.										
30	Keese Charles	23	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			N. C.									/	
31	Griffin	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			N. C.										
32	462464	Verath James	45	M	W	Farmer	3000	340	N. C.							/		/	
33	Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping House				N. C.							/			
34	Benjamin	13	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			N. C.										
35	Augustus	10	M	W	Farm Laborer	/			N. C.										
36	Layfayette	8	M	W					N. C.										
37	Robert	2	M	W					N. C.										
38	Susan	24	F	W	At Home				N. C.							/			
39	Julia	12	F	W	At Home				N. C.							/			
40	Anna	10	F	W	At Home				N. C.							/			
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 8 " " colored males, 15 " " females, " " " " white males, 10 " " " females, 7 " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift CreekR S Daniels, 488
Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
463	465	Grifford Henry	70	M	B	Farm Laborer	100	100	North Carolina										1
		Lucinda	50	F	B	Keeping House			n e										
		Marling	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e										
464	466	Jones Winny	60	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
		Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	2000	290	n e										1
		Alice	36	F	W	At Home			n e										
		James M	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			n e										1
		McDaniel	9	M	W				n e										
		Lydia	18	F	B	Domestic			n e										
465	467	Ornell Gabriel	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e										1
		Ann	25	F	B	Keeping House			n e										
		Louisa	2	F	B				n e										
		Richard	1	M	B				n e										
		Phillis	70	F	B	At Home			n e										
466	468	Stover Phillis	25	F	B	Keeping House			n e										
		July	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			n e										
		Henry	2	M	B				n e										
467	469	Arthur Henry	40	M	W	Farmer	2600	350	n e										1
		Clarissa	38	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
		Mary	10	F	W	At Home			n e										
		Claudius	8	M	W				n e										
		Martha	6	F	W				n e										
		Thomas	3	M	W				n e										
		Ephraim	1	M	W				n e										
468	470	Warrington Eliza	24	F	W	Keeping House	650	165	n e										
		John	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			n e										
		Barbara	9	F	W				n e										
469	471	Warrington Julia	46	F	W	Keeping House	160	200	n e										
		Julia	10	F	W	At Home			n e										
470	472	Dixon Allen	35	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	100	n e										1
		Jane	22	F	W	Keeping House			n e										
		John	5	M	W				n e										
		Daniel	3	M	W				n e										
		Nancy	15	F	W	At Home			n e										
		Chirney	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			n e										
		Sarah	3	F	W				n e										
471	473	Moore Baker	45	M	B	Farmer	200	160	n e										1
		Mary	39	F	B	Keeping House			n e										
		William	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			n e										
		Louisa	15	F	W	At Home			n e										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 9 " " colored males, 11 " " females, "
 " " white males, 9 " " " females, 12 " " blind,

No. of insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Swift Creek

R. H. Daniels, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-ward	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-ward	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		Elizabeth	12	F	B	At Home			North Carolina											
2		Henry B	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			N C											
3		Mary M	5	F	B				N C											
4		Lucretia	2	F	B				N C											
5	472475	Keen Daniel	55	M	B	Farm Laborer	300	200	N C											
6		Anna	50	F	B	Keeping House			N C											
7		Mary	6	F	B				N C											
8	473475	Deer Richard	35	M	O	Farm Laborer			N C											
9		Keaneey A	30	F	O	Keeping House			N C											
10		Josephing	10	F	O	At Home			N C											
11		Bryan	8	M	O				N C											
12		James H	6	M	O				N C											
13		Emeline	4	F	O				N C											
14		Asbury	1	M	O				N C											
15	474476	Moore Sally	70	F	B	Keeping House			N C											
16		Keenmiller	16	F	B	At Home			N C											
17		Sammuel	9	M	B				N C											
18		John	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			N C											
19	475477	Moore Cicero	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	300	100	N C											
20		Oliva	35	F	B	Keeping House			N C											
21		Bathana	9	F	B				N C											
22	476478	Moore Nathan	70	M	B	Farmer	200	100	N C											
23		Penny	60	F	O	Keeping House			N C											
24		William	35	M	M	Farm Laborer			N C											
25		Morning	10	F	M	At Home			N C											
26	477479	Moore David	33	M	M	Farmer	100	100	N C											
27		Charity	22	F	M	Keeping House			N C											
28		Nathan	1	M	M				N C											
29	478480	Whitford Addison	37	M	M	Farmer	400	150	N C											
30		Pamuelia	22	F	M	Keeping House			N C											
31		Sinclair	12	F	M				N C											
32		Whitford Susan	57	F	M	At Home			N C											
33		Bryan	20	M	M	Farmer			N C											
34		Nancy A	19	F	M	At Home			N C											
35		Nathan	15	M	M	Farm Laborer			N C											
36		William D	22	M	M	Farm Laborer			N C											
37	479481	Keen Elizabeth	21	F	B	Domestic			N C											
38		Stephen	13	M	B	Farm Laborer			N C											
39		Jefferson D	4	M	B				N C											
40																				

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, 1
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 105 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 4 " " " females, 16 " " blind, " "

51-815

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870. 489
Post Office: Swift Creek R S Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3-4.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male (M.), Female (F.), or other (O.), of age and of legal mind, who is or was at any time a citizen of the U. S. or of any State, Territory, or District, or who has been naturalized, or who is or was at any time a citizen of any foreign country, or who is or was at any time a citizen of any foreign country, or who is or was at any time a citizen of any foreign country.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	480	482	Whitford Bryan	56	M	H.	German	250	225	North Carolina					/				
2			Julia A.	58	F	H.	Keeping house			do					/				
3			Alonzo	23	M	H.	Farmer	/		do					/				
4			Lewis D.	22	M	H.	Farmer	/		do					/				
5			Sidney A.	16	F	H.	At home	/		do					/				
6			Mary E.	11	F	H.	At home	/		do					/				
7			For John	10	M	M.	Farm Laborer	/		do					/				
8	481	483	Stilly Nancy	58	F	H.	Keeping house			do									
9			Sam	25	F	H.	At home			do					/				
10	482	484	Wright Frances	58	M	B.	Farm Laborer	/		do									
11			Martha	27	F	B.	Keeping house			do									
12			Reuben	18	M	B.	Farm Laborer	/		do									
13			Hannah	16	F	B.	At home			do									
14			William	21	M	B.	Farm Laborer	/		do									
15			Nathaniel	10	M	B.	Farm Laborer	/		do									
16			Caroline	12	F	B.	At home			do									
17			Simon	6	M	B.				do									
18			Frances	3	M	B.				do									
19			Emilia Mary	15	F	B.	At home			do									
20	483	485	Winn Bailey	50	M	B.	Farm Laborer	/	150	do									
21			Father	50	F	B.	Keeping house			do									
22			Smith Hardy	48	M	B.	Farm Laborer	/		do									
23			Eliza	30	F	B.	Keeping house			do									
24			Larry	2	M	B.				do									
25	484	486	Dixon Lewis	35	M	H.	Farmer	/	250 150	do									
26			Eliza	27	F	H.	Keeping house			do					/				
27			Northington Mary	18	M	H.	Farm Laborer	/		do									
28			Dixon Thomas	4	M	H.				do									
29			Nancy	1	F	H.				do									
30	485	487	Stilly William	24	M	H.	Farmer	/	100	do					/				
31			Elizabeth	23	F	H.	Keeping house			do					/				
32			James	3	M	H.				do									
33			Stephen	1	M	H.				do									
34	486	488	Toler James	50	M	H.	Farmer	/	250	do					/				
35			Corelia	58	F	H.	Keeping house			do									
36			Willis Sidney	26	F	H.	At home			do					/				
37			Ann	3	F	H.				do									
38			Toler Susan	23	F	H.	At home			do					/				
39			Lewis	18	M	H.	Farmer	/		do					/				
40																			
No. of dwellings, <u>7</u> No. of white females, <u>12</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, <u>7</u> " " colored males, <u>10</u> " " females, " " _____ " " white males, <u>14</u> " " " females, <u>6</u> " " blind, " " _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 1, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.
 Post Office: Swift Creek W. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if any, and sex.	Color.	Sex.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	487	489	Corn. Adolph	38	m	H.	Farmer	2000	500	NC	/	/			/	/		/	
2			Sally C.	30	f	H.	Keeping House		NC						/	/			
3			Fanny	11	f	H.	At Home		NC	/					/	/			
4	488	490	Washington Joseph	70	m	B.	Farm Laborer		NC									/	
5	489	491	Cornell Gabriel	30	m	B.	Farm Laborer		NC									/	
6			Annie	30	f	B.	Keeping House		NC										
7			Leonia	13	f	B.			NC										
8			Maning	9	m	B.			NC			Apr							
9	490	492	Cornell July	50	m	B.	Farm Laborer		NC									/	
10			Phillip	20	f	B.	Keeping House		NC										
11			Harriet	16	f	B.	At Home		NC										
12			David	1	m	B.			NC										
13			Mary	10	f	B.	At Home		NC										
14			James	10	m	B.	At Home		NC										
15			Willie	8	f	B.			NC										
16	491	493	Reel Samuel	30	m	H.	Farmer	1400	300	NC								/	
17			Lucinda	38	f	H.	Keeping House		NC										
18			Rebecca	11	f	H.	At Home		NC										
19			Joseph	6	m	H.			NC										
20			William	7	f	m	H.		NC										
21			Mc Troy	12	m	H.			NC			July							
22	492	494	Lewis Nathan	30	m	B.	Farm Laborer		NC									/	
23			Mannah	30	f	B.	Keeping House		NC										
24			Isaac	8	m	B.			NC										
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

This constitutes the Township complete for
 Report No. 1. No Pages 12

W. S. Daniel
 Asst. Marshal

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born,
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 8 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 5 " " " females, 7 " " blind,

15-9 1/2

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870. 490

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Male (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens, or who are denied or deprived of the right of ballot or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other cause.
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Graniteburg etc R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Ac.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., Ac.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	8 9	Elizabeth	71	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina											
2		Mahaly	50	F	W.	At Home			do											
3	9 10	Lee, Richard	45	M	W.	Farmer.			do											
4		Nancy	42	F	W.	Keeping House			do											
5		Mary	16	F	W.	At Home			do											
6		Alexander	13	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
7		Leornia	10	F	W.	At Home			do											
8		George	7	M	W.				do											
9		Sam	4	F	W.				do											
10	10 11	Jones, Mary	38	F	W.	Keeping House			do											
11		James	11	M	W.				do											
12		John	1	M	W.				do											
13	11 12	Constance Bony	52	M	W.	Farmer			do											
14		Hannah	58	F	W.	Keeping House			do											
15		Alonzo	12	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
16		Marguerit	6	F	W.				do											
17		William	4	M	W.				do											
18		Isaac	4	M	W.				do											
19	12 13	Price, Homer	30	M	W.	Farmer.	150	100	do											
20		Cornelia	27	F	W.	Keeping House			do											
21		Cora	1	F	W.				do											
22		Sally	6	F	W.	At Home			do											
23	13 14	Price, George	36	M	W.	Farmer.			do											
24		Laura	10	F	W.	At Home			do											
25		Charles	9	M	W.				do											
26		Isadora	6	F	W.				do											
27		Ercline	4	F	W.				do											
28	14 15	Scott, John	44	M	W.	Farmer.	250	100	do											
29		Sarah	41	F	W.	Keeping House			do											
30		Alexander	19	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
31		Albert	13	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
32		James	10	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
33		Tillotson	9	M	W.				do											
34		Lucy Ann	16	F	W.	At Home			do											
35		Leornia	14	F	W.	At Home			do											
36		Lorina	6	F	W.				do											
37	15 16	Martin, Eliph	48	M	W.	Farmer.			do											
38		Phoby	40	F	W.	Keeping House			do											
39		Paulina	23	F	W.	At Home			do											
40		Jackins	19	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 6			" " females, "														
" " white males, 13			" " " females, 3			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 10 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Brautepack

R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal. 492

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15	16
16	17	Benjamin	13	m	W.	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											
		Mary	16	f	W.	At Home			do											
		Mahaly	12	f	W.	At Home			do											
		Sophia	7	f	W.				do											
		Miller Daniel	47	m	W.	Farmer	\$10	100	do											
		Statoria	37	f	W.	Keeping House			do											
		Sarah	17	f	W.	At Home			do											
		Pharella	15	f	W.	At Home			do											
		James	12	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
		Isaac	10	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
		Henrietta	8	f	W.				do											
		Daniel	6	m	W.				do											
		Statoria	4	f	W.				do											
		Josephus	1	m	W.				do											
		Powers Hilly	50	m	W.	Farmer	100		do											
		Sarah	40	f	W.	Keeping House			do											
		Elizabeth	20	f	W.	At Home			do											
		Richard	17	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
		Henry	13	f	W.	At Home			do											
		Hiram	12	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
		Louisa	8	f	W.				do											
		Sidney	3	f	W.				do											
		Park, Sylvester	30	m	W.	Superintendent Hotel			do											
		Lelia	38	f	W.	Keeping House			do											
		William	20	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
		Thomas	18	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
		Sarah	15	f	W.	At Home			do											
		Agnus	14	f	W.	At Home			do											
		Lewis	10	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
		Charles	8	m	W.				do											
		Arison	6	m	W.				do											
		Kora	3	f	W.				do											
		Peptim John	43	m	W.	Farmer	\$50	150	do											
		Caroline	37	f	W.	Keeping House			do											
		James	21	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
		Miller James	20	m	W.				do											
		Louisa C	14	f	W.	At Home			do											
		Josephine	13	f	W.	At Home			do											
		Sarah Ann	10	f	W.	At Home			do											
		George	8	m	W.				do											
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 4			" " colored males, —			" " females, —														
" " white males, 19			" " " females, —			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2., in the County of Cass, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin

1870.
R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Greentown

493

R. S. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
28	29	Scott Benj. L.	30	m	W.	Farmer.	300	150	North Carolina										
		Suzanna	22	f	W.	Keeping House.			do										
		Norman	3	m	W.				do										
		Mary	37	f	W.	At Home.			do.										
29	30	Scott William	41	m	W.	Farmer	400	200	do										
		Mary	45	f	W.	Keeping House.			do										
		Nancy	16	f	W.	At Home			do										
		Mary	13	f	W.	At Home.			do										
30	31	Scott Henderson	25	m	W.	Farmer	300	200	do										
31	32	Bennett Laben.	45	m	W.	Farm.	100	100	do										
		Neika	47	f	W.	Keeping House.			do										
		Thomas	18	m	W.	Farm Laborer.	✓		do										
		Mary	16	f	W.	At Home.			do										
		Benjamin	15	m	W.	Farm Laborer.	✓		do										
		Isaac	11	m	W.	Farm Laborer.	+		do										
		Alexander	6	m	W.				do										
		Henderson	5	m	W.				do										
32	33	Miller John	25	m	W.	Farm Laborer.	500	100	do			May							
		Louisa	33	f	W.	Keeping House.			do										
33	34	Lindley William	46	m	W.	Farmer.	300	100	do.										
		Nancy	37	f	W.	Keeping House.			do										
		Mary	12	f	W.	At Home.			do										
		John	9	m	W.				do										
		William	8	m	W.				do										
		Nancy	5	f	W.				do										
		Isaac	3	m	W.				do										
		Sarah	12	f	W.				do										
34	35	Banks John	40	m	W.	Farmer.	100	100	do			apl							
		Ann	45	f	W.	Keeping House			do										
		William	19	m	W.	Farm Laborer.	✓		do										
		Mary Ann	15	f	W.	At Home.			do										
		Sarah	14	f	W.	At Home.			do										
		Robert	12	m	W.	Farm Laborer.	+		do										
		Arcady	5	f	W.				do										
		Alice	2	f	W.				do										
35	36	Borren Thomas	54	m	W.	Farmer.	1200	170	do										
		Shadrack	13	m	W.	Farm Laborer.	✓		do										
		Sidney	10	f	W.	Attends School			do										
36	37	Bennett Richard	70	m	W.	Farm Laborer.	✓		do										
		Ninny	40	f	W.	Keeping House			do										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born,

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "

" " white males, 20 " " " females, 1 " " blind,

No. of insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2, in the County of Cass, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Arguato W. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of variation.		Families, numbered in the order of variation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	37	38	Parks Henry	20	m	W	Turpentine Maker	1300	125	North Carolina			Apr	1					1
2			Nancy	27	f	W	Keeping House			NC			Apr	1					2
3	38	39	Barber Henry	30	m	B	Farm Laborer			NC									3
4			Penny	28	f	B	Keeping House			NC									4
5			Henrietta	11	f	B	At Home			NC									5
6			John	3	m	B				NC									6
7			Bryamson	1	m	B				NC									7
8	39	40	Sanders Elias	48	m	B	Farmer	300	170	NC									8
9			Hager	30	f	B	Keeping House			NC									9
10			Gaston	10	m	B	Farm Laborer			NC									10
11			Bryamson	8	m	B				NC									11
12			Elias	6	m	B				NC									12
13			Lease	2	m	B				NC									13
14			Rosa	1 1/2	f	B				NC			Dec						14
15	40	41	Borren Charles	38	m	W	Lumber Getter	225	130	NC									15
16			Sarah	25	f	W	Keeping House			NC									16
17			John	1	m	W				NC									17
18	41	42	Borren Edward	35	m	W	Lumber Getter	570	420	NC									18
19			Holland	31	f	W	Keeping House			NC									19
20			Jonas Stacy	20	f	B	Domestic			NC									20
21	42	43	Lindsey William	24	m	B	Farmer	140	100	NC									21
22			Angelina	22	f	B	Keeping House			NC									22
23			Pauline	1	f	B				NC									23
24			Julia	7 1/2	f	B				NC			Nov						24
25	43	44	Lindsey John	45	m	W	Farmer	150	100	NC									25
26			Mary L	42	f	W	Keeping House			NC									26
27			Elizabeth	22	f	W	At Home			NC									27
28			Sarah	18	f	W	At Home			NC									28
29			John	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC									29
30			Nancy	10	f	W	At Home			NC									30
31			Maggie Esna	18	f	B	At Home			NC									31
32	44	45	Squires Amaz	48	m	W	Farmer	300	140	NC									32
33			Mary	25	f	W	Keeping House			NC			Apr	1					33
34			Rodman	14	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC									34
35			William	2	m	W				NC									35
36	45	46	Scott Joshua	57	m	W	Farmer	420	140	NC									36
37			Northa	56	f	W	Keeping House			NC									37
38			Leroy	28	m	W	Lumber Getter			NC									38
39			David C	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC									39
40			William	13	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC									40
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 2																			
" " families, 9 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " " " "																			
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 13 " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2., in the County of Crawson State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870. 494
Post Office: Graindberg R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1870 *R. S. Daniel*, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male 15 years of age and up-ward, citizens of U. S. (all years of age and up-ward, citizens of U. S. who are right to vote in person or by proxy, or are entitled to be elected or eligible to office, grounds than re- sulting from other crime.)	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13
45	46	Henry	15	M	H.	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
		Munnings John	3	M	H.				do										
		Nancy	22	F	H.	Domestic			do										
46	47	Fulcher Louey	45	M	H.	Farmer	240	100	do										
		Sarah J	45	F	H.	Keeping House			do										
		Mary E	1	F	H.				do										
		Julia	3	F	H.				do										
47	48	Banks Selia	37	F	H.	Keeping House	200	100	do										
		Charles	16	M	H.	Farmer			do										
		Pereby	14	F	H.	At Home			do										
		Susan	12	F	H.	At Home			do										
		Noah	10	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do										
		Julia	8	F	H.				do										
		Bryan	2	M	H.				do										
48	49	Rice Benjamin	58	M	H.	Farmer	212	113	do										
		Elizabeth	45	F	H.	Keeping House			do										
		Nancy	19	F	H.	At Home			do										
		Arthur J	20	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do										
		Sarah	16	F	H.	At Home			do										
		Matilda	13	F	H.	At Home			do										
		Harvey	10	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do										
		Ann B	8	F	H.				do										
		Joseph	19	M	H.	Lumber Cutter			do										
		Benj H	22	M	H.	Lumber Cutter			do										
49	50	Coats Jesse	30	M	H.	Farmer	200	100	do										
		Ann	60	F	H.	Keeping House			do										
		Sarah	58	F	H.	At Home			do										
		Patsy Ann	45	F	H.	At Home			do										
50	51	Cruck William	47	M	H.	Farmer	155	100	do										
		Elizabeth	38	F	H.	Keeping House			do										
		Martha A	18	F	H.	At Home			do										
		James H.	16	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do										
		Valentine J	13	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do										
		John H.	10	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do										
		Victoria	8	F	H.				do										
		Walter J	4	M	H.				do										
		Robert J	57	F	H.	At Home			do										
51	52	Roe Robert	67	M	H.	Farmer	300	150	do										
		Nancy	57	F	H.	Keeping House			do										
		William	25	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do										
No. of dwellings,		6		No. of white females,		21		No. of males, foreign born,											
" " families,		6		" " colored males,				" " females,											
" " white males,		19		" " " females,				" " blind,											

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Grantsboro J R S Daniel Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.						
1	51	Thomas	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina												
2		Joshua	22	m	W	Farm Laborer			do												
3		Catherine	18	f	W	At Home			do												
4		Lewis	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			do												
5		Martha	13	f	W	At Home			do												
6		Alfred	9	m	W				do												
7		Frederick	9	m	W				do												
8		Caton John	32	m	W	Farmer	100		do												
9	52	Pipton J B	25	m	W	Farmer	160		do												
10		Ellen	32	f	W	Keeping House			do												
11		Charles	10	m	W	Farm Laborer			do												
12		Sabina	6	f	W				do												
13		Andrew	5	m	W				do												
14		Dixon Clarence	17	f	W	At Home			do												
15	53	Diagle J W	42	m	W	Farmer	400		do												
16		Clary	37	f	W	Keeping House			do												
17		Isaac	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			do												
18		John	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			do												
19		William	10	m	W	Farm Laborer			do												
20		Paula	8	f	W				do												
21		Gilly	4	f	W				do												
22		Pipton	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			do												
23	54	Heetons Denny	40	f	W	Keeping House			do												
24		William	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			do												
25		Patey	18	f	W	At Home			do												
26		Asa	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			do												
27		Kinsey Susan	18	f	W	At Home			do												
28	55	Barrington A	35	m	W	Miller	1300	200	do												
29		Emily	30	f	W	Keeping House			do												
30		Anny	8	f	W				do												
31		Lizzie	5	f	W				do												
32		Robert	3	m	W				do												
33		John	1	m	W				do												
34		Webb Isaac	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			do												
35		Alie	3	f	W	Domestic			do												
36		Everlin	12	f	W	At Home			do												
37	56	Prinson G C	41	m	W	Farmer	467	150	do												
38		Perey	31	f	W	Keeping House			do												
39		Panny	10	f	W	At Home			do												
40		John	8	m	W				do												
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,															
" " families, 5		" " colored males, 1		" " females, "																	
" " white males, 21		" " " females, 2		" " blind,																	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2., in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August 1870.

Post Office: Graniteboro

1870.
R. H. Daniel, Ass't Marshal. 1895

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 3/4.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in election or otherwise.	Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted on account of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	57	Alice	6 F W						North Carolina										
2		Tappena	4 F W						NC										
3		Mary	1 F W						NC										
4		Smithy C	17 M W			Farm Laborer	/		NC										
5		Huffman G B	15 M W			Farm Laborer	/		NC										
6		Robina	12 F W			At Home			NC										
7		Rebecca	30 F W			At Home			NC										
8	58	Brinson C D	39 M W			Farmer	250	100	NC										
9		Mary	37 F W			Keeping House			NC										
0		Fanny	68 F W			At Home			NC										
1		Lizzie	52 F W			At Home			NC										
2		Sarah	13 F W			At Home			NC										
3		Fanny	11 F W			At Home			NC										
4		Susan	7 F W						NC										
5		Julia	5 F W						NC										
6		Fereby	3 F W						NC										
7		Louisa	1 F W						NC										
8	59	Brinson J B	36 M W			Farmer	/		NC										
9		Nobitha	38 F W			Keeping House			NC										
0	60	Keller John	31 M W			Farmer	100		NC										
1		Mary	70 F W			Keeping House			NC										
2		Louisa	43 F W			At Home			NC										
3		Jacques	33 M W			Farm Laborer	/		NC										
4		Bridly	32 F W			At Home			NC										
5		Mary	17 F W			At Home			NC										
6		Susan	15 F W			At Home			NC										
7		John	9 M W						NC										
8		Constance	8 F W						NC										
9		Danny	6 M W						NC										
0	61	Pauky Owen	61 M W			Farmer	300	100	NC										
1		Patey	57 F W			Keeping House			NC										
2		Drudrick P P	14 F W			At Home			NC										
3		McNorty L F	8 M W						NC										
4		Pauky James	8 M W						NC										
5	62	Pauky Alfred	44 M W			Farmer	/		NC										
6		Elizabeth	45 F W			Keeping House			NC										
7		Salter C. W	25 M W			Trickerman	/		NC										
8		Mary	21 F W			Keeping House			NC										
9	63	Salter C B	33 M W			Farmer	/		NC										
0		Sarah	19 F W			At Home			NC										
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 26 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 14 " " " females, " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2, in the County of Crawson, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Grantsville W. S. Daniel Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.									
Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.		Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)				Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.				Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
1	1/2	1/2	Henry	10	m	H	Farm Laborer		North Carolina																				
2			Sarah	12	f	H			do				apt																
3	1/3	1/4	Law Nelson	30	m	H	Farmer	100	do																				
4			Caroline	28	f	H	Keeping House		do																				
5			Louisa	56	f	H	At Home		do																				
6			Harry	20	f	H	At Home		do																				
7			Henry	5	m	H			do																				
8			Charles	2	m	H			do																				
9	1/4	1/5	Prinson Stephen	37	m	H	Fisherman		do																				
10			Elizabeth	28	f	H	Keeping House		do																				
11			George	14	m	H	At Home		do																				
12			Joseph	17	m	H	Farm Laborer		do																				
13			Stephen	12	m	H	Farm Laborer		do																				
14			Elizabeth	9	f	H			do																				
15			Julia	3	f	H			do																				
16			Mattie	3	f	H			do																				
17	1/5	1/6	Lawrence Watson	30	m	H	Fisherman		do																				
18			Nancy	26	f	H	Keeping House		do																				
19			William	4	m	H			do																				
20			Annie	2	f	H			do																				
21	1/6	1/7	Perrins Benjamin	25	m	H	Farmer		do																				
22			Jane	30	f	H	Keeping House		do																				
23			Edward	8	m	H			do																				
24			Liria B	16	m	H	At Home		do																				
25	1/7	1/8	Alexander James	45	m	B	Farmer		do																				
26			Susan	20	f	B	Keeping House		do																				
27			Laura	18	f	B	At Home		do																				
28			Ada	8	f	B			do																				
29			Harry	2	f	B			do																				
30			Allen Peter	22	m	B	Farm Laborer		do																				
31	1/8	1/9	Bright William	50	m	B	Farmer	100	do																				
32			Hester	48	f	B	Keeping House		do																				
33	1/9	70	Tripp Daniel	70	m	B	Farmer		do																				
34			Octay	65	f	B	Keeping House		do																				
35			Adolphus	22	m	B	Farm Laborer		do																				
36			Daniel	15	m	B	Farm Laborer		do																				
37			John	10	m	B			do																				
38			Samuel	6	m	B			do																				
39	70	71	Green James	38	m	H	Lumber Cutter		do																				
40			Elizabeth	22	f	H	Keeping House		do																				
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,																							
8		12																											
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,																									
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,																									
14		6																											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Graniteville

496

R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if living, or date of death, if deceased.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male (citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law from voting).	Female (citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law from voting).
1		William	11 m H.			Farm Laborer			North Carolina									
2		Henry	8 m H.						do									
3		Henry	10 f H.			At Home			do									
4		George	7 m H.						do									
5		Lina	3 f H.						do									
6	71 72	Green Lewis	40 m B.			Farmer			do									
7		Susan	14 f B.			Keeping House			do									
8		Clary	12 f B.			At Home			do									
9		John	5 m B.						do									
10		Green Henry	32 m B.			Fisherman			do									
11		Sarah	34 f B.			Keeping House			do									
12		Margaret	12 f B.						do									
13	72 73	James Andrew	48 m B.			Farmer	100		do									
14		Mary	24 f B.			Keeping House			do									
15		Francis	19 f B.			At Home			do									
16		Angelina	13 f B.			At Home			do									
17		Warrin	12 m B.			Farm Laborer			do									
18		Emma	9 f B.						do									
19		Christy	7 f B.						do									
20		Andrew	5 m B.						do									
21		Leann	3 m B.						do									
22		Prudenz Susan	27 f B.			At Home			do									
23	73 74	Paul Jackson	58 m H.			Farmer	300	150	do									
24		Annitta	57 f H.			Keeping House			do									
25		Philoman	32 m H.			Farm Laborer			do									
26		Nancy	20 f H.			At Home			do									
27		Larsen	18 f H.			At Home			do									
28		Henry	14 m H.			At Home			do									
29	74 75	Paul A. W.	29 m H.			Farmer	100		do									
30		Matilda	23 f H.			Keeping House			do									
31		William	3 m H.						do									
32		Martha	2 f H.						do									
33	75 76	Simpson W. M.	22 m H.			Farmer	300	100	do									
34		Nancy	15 f H.			Keeping House			do									
35		Nancy C.	23 f H.			At Home			do									
36		Kilman	18 m H.			Farm Laborer			do									
37	76 77	Walton Simon	45 m H.			Farmer	305	100	do									
38		Hollands	40 f H.			Keeping House			do									
39		Thomas	19 m H.			Farm Laborer			do									
40		Henry	17 m H.			Farm Laborer			do									

No. of dwellings, 6. No. of white females, 40. No. of males, foreign born, 0.
 " " families, 6. " " colored males, 7. " " females, " "
 " " white males, 13. " " " females, 11. " " blind, 0.

No. of insane, 1.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Township No. 2

in the County of Carson

State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870

Post Office: Grantboro

W. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Sarah	16	F	W	At Home			North Carolina											
		Walter	6	M	W				NC											
77	78	Frank William	38	M	W	Merchant	3000	175	North Carolina											
		Frances	19	F	W	Keeping House			NC											
		John	4	M	W				NC											
78	79	Paul Jesse	42	M	W	Farmer		100	NC											
		Julia	30	F	W	Keeping House			NC											
		Jackson	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
		Louise	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
		Kelly	8	F	W				NC											
		Affa	3	F	W				NC											
		Dorothy	12	F	W				NC				March							
79	80	Keel Ben H	25	M	W	Collection Stone			NC											
		Horn Ann	27	F	W	Keeping House			NC											
		Sarah	20	F	W	At Home			NC											
		Rena	15	F	W	At Home			NC											
80	81	Mallison B K	41	M	W	Farmer	900	100	NC											
		Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping House			NC											
		George	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
		Benjamin	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
		Charlotte	12	F	W	At Home			NC											
		John	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
		Matilda	8	F	W				NC											
		Henry	1	M	W				NC											
		Noah	1	M	W				NC											
81	82	Rice James	38	M	W	Farmer		100	NC											
		Haney	29	F	W	Keeping House			NC											
		Lucinda	1	F	W				NC											
82	83	Paul William	52	M	W	Farmer	300	100	NC											
		Sarah	52	F	W	Keeping House			NC											
		Elizabeth	21	F	W	At Home			NC											
		Henry	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
		Benjamin	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
		Asidley	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
		Aaron	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
		Dorothy	9	F	W				NC											
83	84	Wiggins Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			NC											
		Julia	15	F	W	At Home			NC											
		Cicero	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
		Louisa	10	F	W				NC											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "														
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 3			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craw, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Grantboro

W. S. Daniel, Ass't M. 1870.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								13
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
83	84	Caroline	8	F	W				North Carolina										
	85	Williams Noah	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			he									/	
		Hargers	30	F	B	Keeping House			he										
		Cartier McKim	18	F	B	At Home			he										
	85	86	Pettipher Willie	24	M	M	Farmer	3000	100	he								/	
		Francis	52	M	M	Farm Laborer			he									/	
		Arison My L	15	M	M	Farm Laborer			he										
	86	87	Edwards William	35	M	B	Farm Laborer		he									/	
		Annickta	35	F	B	Keeping House			he										
		Pompey	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			he										
		Clara	14	F	B	At Home			he										
		Sarah	12	F	B	At Home			he										
		William	4	M	B				he										
		James	12	M	B				he										
	87	88	Pettipher Bryan	50	M	M	Farmer	1100	100	he								/	
		Richard	35	M	M	Farm Laborer			he									/	
		Liana	38	F	W	At Home			he										
	88	89	Johnson Benj	35	M	B	Farm Laborer		he									/	
		Wenz	30	F	B	Keeping House			he										
	89	90	Bryan Richard	50	M	B	Farm Laborer		he									/	
	90	91	Pettipher Israel	55	M	M	Keeps Ferry	200	100	he								/	
		Elizabeth	24	F	M	Keeping House			he										
		Harvey	22	M	M	Ferryman			he									/	
		Caroline	18	F	M	At Home			he										
		Alonzo	15	M	M	Farm Laborer			he										
		Newton Caroline	16	F	B	At Home			he										
	91	92	Gastin Alfred	28	M	M	Farmer	600	200	he								/	
		Catherine	25	F	M	Keeping House			he										
	92	93	Willie Isaac	50	M	B	Farm Laborer		he									/	
		Kester	50	F	B	Keeping House			he										
		Amelia	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			he									/	
		Samuel	24	F	B	At Home			he										
		Rhody	30	F	B	At Home			he										
		Leasar	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			he										
		Julia	18	F	B	At Home			he										
		Isaac	15	M	B	Farm Laborer			he										
		Ann	15	F	B	At Home			he										
	93	94	Gastin Alfred	54	M	M	Farmer	1000	150	he								/	
		Louisa	54	F	M	Keeping House			he										
		Noah	24	M	M				he									/	
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 2			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane, 1										
" families, 10			" colored males, 19			" females, "													
" white males, 3			" females, 16			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Grantsboro

W R S Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
94 94		Lodueca 24 F H				At Home.			North Carolina								/		
2		Arthur 4 5 m H							do										
3 94 95		Martin Arthur 57 m B				Farm Laborer			do								/		
4		George 22 m B				Farm Laborer			do								/		
5		Matilda 16 F B				Keeping House			do										
6		Martin 18 m B				Farm Laborer			do										
7		Lizzie 14 F B				At Home			do										
8 95 96		Hacking Sea 35 m H				Farmer	400	250	do						/		/		
9		Ann 35 F H				Keeping House			do						/				
10		Henrietta 12 F H				At Home			do										
11		Lonia 8 F H							do										
12		Daniel 5 m H							do										
13		Mary 2 F H							do										
14		Sally 2 F H							do										
15 96 97		Banks Jonas 45 m H				Farmer	1000	200	do						/		/		
16		Mary 30 F H				Keeping House			do										
17		Lacy Susan 50 F H				At Home			do										
18 97 98		Marr Thomas 52 m H				Physician	700	480	do						/		/		
19		Orrin Francis 25 F H				Keeping House			do										
20		William 14 m H				Farm Laborer			do										
21		John 10 m H				Farm Laborer			do										
22		Loana 6 F H							do										
23 98 99		Babbie Chas. m 25 m H				Farmer	1000	200	do						/		/		
24		Aletha 4 18 F H				Keeping House			do						/				
25		George 21 m B				Farm Laborer			do										
26		Samuel 14 m B				Farm Laborer			do										
27 99 100		Deere George 35 m H				Farmer	400	100	do						/		/		
28		Cooper John 42 m B				Farm Laborer			do										
29		Allen 18 m B				Farm Laborer			do										
30 100 101		Reel Hadison 28 m H				Farmer	500	200	do						/		/		
31		Sally 24 F H				Keeping House			do						/				
32		Leonard 3 m H							do										
33		James 2 m H							do										
34		Barrington Mary 20 F H				At Home			do						/				
35 101 102		Wayne Albu 24 m H				Farmer	200	100	do						/		/		
36		Virginia 20 F H				Keeping House			do						/				
37		Sarah 20 F H				At Home			do										
38		Cannon Robert 3 m H							do										
39 102 103		Hancock David 60 m H				Farmer			do						/		/		
40		Mary E 50 F H				Keeping House			do						/				
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 7			" " females, "													
" " white males, 15			" " " females, 2			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Towship No 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Grantsboro

R S Smith, Ass^t Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7 $\frac{1}{2}$.																			
Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 12 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 9 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 6 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 3 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 6 months of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 3 months of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 month of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 week of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 day of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hour of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 minute of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 second of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 millisecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 microsecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 nanosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 picosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 femtosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 attosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 zeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yoctosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 xattosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 szeptosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 yottosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 ronnasecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 hertosecond of age and up.																			

No. of dwelling 15 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 8 " colored males, 8 " females, " "
 " " white males, 14 " " females, 3 " " blind, _____

No. of insane.

~~200~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2 in the County of Grason, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Grantsboro R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Grantsboro

R S Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		
			5	6	9		12	16		17	20								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1	113	Annie	2	F	H.				North Carolina										
2		Pomery Mary	20	F	H.	At Home			do										
3	114	Arthur Asa	41	M	H.	Farmer	1530	100	do					11			1		
4		Sidney L	34	F	H.	Keeping House			do					11					
5		Sarah A	14	F	H.	At Home			do										
6		James E	12	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do										
7		Ann E	10	F	H.	At Home			do										
8		Mary W	8	F	H.				do										
9		John M	6	M	H.				do										
10		Theodore	1	M	H.				do										
11	115	Fulcher Fumey	37	M	H.	Farmer	1380	100	do					11			1		
12		Rachel	37	F	H.	Keeping House			do										
13		Charles John	32	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do								1		
14	116	Fulcher J A	34	M	H.	Farmer	1200		do					11			1		
15		Joe Ann	33	F	H.	Keeping House			do					11					
16		Euphy	3	F	H.				do										
17		Alice	3	F	H.				do										
18	117	Acting J S	45	M	H.	Farmer	1500	150	do					11			1		
19		Mary	54	F	H.	Keeping House			do					11					
20		Emell Elizabeth	57	F	H.	At Home			do					11					
21		Thomas	26	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do					11			1		
22		Laura	22	F	H.	At Home			do					11					
23		Sabra	16	F	H.	At Home			do					11					
24		Mary	14	F	H.	At Home			do					11					
25	118	McIntosh Fumey	50	M	H.	Lumber Cutter	1300		do								1		
26		Mary	30	F	H.	Keeping House			do										
27		William	17	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do										
28		Alonzo	13	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do										
29		Bonjour	18	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do										
30		Julia	10	F	H.	At Home			do										
31	119	Wiggins Jacob	53	M	H.	Farmer	1250	100	do								1		
32		Louisa	50	F	H.	Keeping House			do										
33	120	Wiggins John	25	M	H.	Farmer			do					11			1		
34		Percy Ann	20	F	H.	Keeping House			do										
35		Wright Charles	20	M	H.	Lumber Cutter			do								3		
36		Chance	16	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do										
37	121	Darrington Freeman	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do								1		
38		Fereby	25	F	B	Keeping House			do										
39		Mary	14	F	B	At Home			do										
40		Gene	11	F	B	At Home			do										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 3 " " blind, "																			
No. of insane, 1																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870. 180

Post Office: Grainstow

499

1870. 499
R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
122	123	Paul David	49	m	W.	Farmer.	200	100	North Carolina										
		Henrietta	25	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
		John	4	m	W.				do										
		Nancy	13	F	W.	At Home			do										
		Benjamin	10	m	W.	At Home			do										
		Mary	10	F	W.	At Home			do										
		Percey	6	F	W.				do										
		David	5	m	W.				do										
		Henry	1	m	W.				do										
		Willy	1	m	W.				do										
123	124	Prinson David	43	m	W.	Farmer.	500	100	do										
		Mary	35	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
124	125	Prinson B	27	m	W.	Farmer	250	200	do										
		Mary S	21	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
		Leonidas	2	m	W.				do										
		Prinson John S	58	m	W.	Clergiman			do										
		Susana	31	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
		Mary S	29	F	W.	At Home			do										
		Sarah A	24	F	W.	At Home			do										
125	126	Prinson William	25	m	W.	Farmer.	500		do										
		Samuel	21	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
		Ramon Reuben	71	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
		Corneelia	11	F	W.	At Home			do										
		Nancy	9	F	W.				do										
126	127	Reel George	55	m	W.	Farmer.	800	100	do										
		Lelia	53	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
		George	24	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
		Lucy	17	F	W.	At Home			do										
		Henry	15	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
		Henry B	18	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
		Robert H. Moses	14	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
		Maudy	15	F	W.	Domestic			do										
127	128	Prinson J. S	53	m	W.	Farmer.	290	100	do										
		Barbara	54	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
		Henry	23	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
128	129	Lison George	42	m	W.	Farmer.	1000	200	do										
		Mary	29	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
		Hici	8	F	W.				do										
		Victoria	6	F	W.				do										
		Nancy	2	F	W.				do										
7		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,												
		" families,	" colored males,		" females, "														
		" white males,	" females, 1		" blind,														

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Groutboro R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose first vote was not cast in any election for President or other grounds than rebellion or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	128 129	Rice Julia	30	F	W.	Domestic	/		North Carolina					/					
2		Mock Gertie	10	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
3		Fisher Henry	15	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
4	129 130	Haring Geo. J.	31	M	W.	Farmer	400	100	do					/				/	
5		Ada	50	F	W.	Keeping House			do					/					
6	130 131	Kalton Jesse	44	M	W.	Farmer	175	100	do					/				/	
7		Barbara	34	F	W.	Keeping House			do					/					
8		Emus	16	F	W.	Domestic			do					/					
9		Sarah	13	F	W.	At Home			do										
10		Susan	11	F	W.	At Home			do										
11		Tobitha	8	F	W.				do										
12		Enoch	6	M	W.				do										
13		Jesse	3	M	W.				do										
14	131 132	Deuss James	30	M	W.	Farmer	368		do					/				/	
15		Nancy	45	F	W.	Keeping House			do					/					
16		Bland Sarah	15	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do					/					
17		Mary	16	F	B	At Home			do										
18		Aileen	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
19	132 133	Kincaid Rachel	37	F	W.	Keeping House	280		do					/				/	
20		Harriet	18	F	W.	At Home			do					/					
21		Eliza	17	F	W.	At Home			do					/					
22		Sarah	14	F	W.	At Home			do										
23		Frank	11	M	W.				do										
24		George	3	M	W.				do										
25		Bonov John	22	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do					/				/	
26	133 134	Darlington Wm	34	M	W.	Farmer	436	100	do					/				/	
27		Katherine	40	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
28		Dunkan Mary	11	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
29	134 135	Porter Nancy	79	F	W.	Keeping House	2000	200	do										
30		Brinson Hannah	25	F	W.	At Home			do										
31		Delmar Saml	21	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do					/				/	
32		James	11	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
33	135 136	Webb Prince	35	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
34		Francis	40	F	B	Keeping House			do										
35		Lina	20	F	B	At Home			do										
36		Dani	18	F	B	At Home			do										
37		Mary	17	F	B	At Home			do										
38		Jacob	12	M	B				do				apl						
39	136 137	Brinson S B	30	M	W.	Farmer	800	300	do					/				/	
40		Mary J	22	F	W.	Keeping House			do					/					
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,			1							
" families, 8			" colored males, 2			" females, "													
" white males, 4			" females, 5			" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2 in the County of Brunswick, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: *Grassboro*

R. S. Daniel Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fraction, thus, 12 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write				
136	137	David M.	25	m	W.	Farmer	✓		North Carolina											
2		James	23	m	W.	Farmer			do											
3		George	20	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
4		Daniel	13	m	W.	Farmer			do											
5		Pricc Leadiue	4	f	W.				do											
6		Holton S. F.	37	f	W.	At Home			do											
7		Stilly S. F.	22	f	W.	At Home			do											
8		Webb David	20	m	W.	Farmer			do											
9	137	Dixon Hasting	35	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
10		Susan	35	f	W.	Keeping House			do											
11		Mary	5	f	W.				do											
12		Lamy	38	f	W.	At Home			do											
13	138	Lamier Amanda	45	f	W.	Keeping House			do											
14		Webb, Hous	26	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
15		John	22	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
16		Ethel	16	f	W.	At Home			do											
17	139	Fisher Nathan	35	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
18		Eliza	27	f	W.	Keeping House			do											
19	140	McLear James	51	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
20		Annie	35	f	W.	Keeping House			do											
21		Arty	14	f	W.	At Home			do											
22		Laura	18	f	W.	At Home			do											
23	141	Kell Stephen	53	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
24		Sarah	41	f	W.	Keeping House			do											
25		Susan	34	f	W.	At Home			do											
26		James	21	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
27		Ellen	40	f	W.	At Home			do											
28	142	Rice Frederick	37	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
29		Julia	40	f	W.	Keeping House			do											
30		Gastin, Clary	20	f	W.	At Home			do											
31		Rice George	10	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
32		Emily	33	f	W.	At Home			do											
33	143	Johnston Jesse	50	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
34		Julia	30	f	W.	Keeping House			do											
35		Harrington Mary	21	f	W.	At Home			do											
36		Davy William	13	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
37		Noah	2	m	W.				do											
38	144	Buck Spencer	44	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											
39		Mary	36	f	W.	Keeping House			do											
40		Isaac	10	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do											

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 14 " " " females, 6 " " blind.

No. of insane, 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mauteboro

R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are or have been or are to be or are to be admitted on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	144	James	8	m	W.				North Carolina										
2		Julia A.	4	f	W.				do										
3		Lorina	12	f	W.				do			March							
4	145 146	Molton Matilda	42	f	W.	Keeping House	2000		do					11					
5		David	17	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do					11					
6		Victoria	7	f	W.				do										
7	146 147	Lacey Sarah	38	f	W.	Keeping House	2500		do										
8		John	40	m	W.	Perpetual Motion			do										
9		Trophina	7	f	W.				do										
10	147 148	Vicory John	53	m	W.	Sailor	1100		do					11					
11		Mary	21	f	W.	Keeping House			do					11					
12		Birney Mary	70	f	W.	At Home			do					11					
13		Nancy	33	f	W.	At Home			do										
14		James	1	m	W.				do										
15		Guthrie David	69	m	W.	Fisherman			do										
16	148 149	Parkay William	52	m	W.	Mariner	5000		do					11					
17		Martha	35	f	W.	Keeping House			do					11					
18		Ida	6	f	W.				do										
19		William	2	m	W.				do										
20	149 150	Dennis Charles	38	m	W.	Sailor			Rhode Island					11					
21		Mary	36	f	W.	Keeping House			do					11					
22		William	10	m	W.	At Home			do										
23		Thomas	7	m	W.				do										
24		Elizabeth	3	f	W.				do										
25	150 151	Rice Dicy	55	f	W.	Keeping House	200		do					11					
26		Levis	17	m	W.	Fisherman			do										
27	151 152	Spekman David	62	m	W.	Fisherman			do										
28		Fanny	54	f	W.	Keeping House			do										
29		Dore Isaac	48	m	W.	Printer			do										
30		James	12	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
31	152 153	Green Horrett	52	m	W.	Fanner			do										
32		Nancy	35	f	W.	Keeping House			do										
33		John	23	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
34		Betty	15	f	W.	At Home			do										
35	153 154	Morris James	48	m	W.	Fanner			do					11					
36		Betty	15	f	W.	Keeping House			do										
37		John	16	m	W.	Farm Laborer			do										
38	154 155	Thompson William	52	m	W.	Fanner			do					11					
39		Betty	48	f	W.	Keeping House			do										
40		Lizzie	15	f	W.	At Home			do										
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1																			
" " families, 10 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 16 " " " females, 1 " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

501

Post Office: Mauleboro

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
State of mind of each person, if of 21 years of age and up to 20 years of age, and if of 21 years of age and up to																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township 2 in the County of Carson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.
 Post Office: Wattleburg R S Daniel Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.	Female Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Gimmery, Abner	11	m	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											
		Henry	10	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Alexander	8	m	W				do											
		Pauline	7	f	W				do											
163	164	Holton, Isaac	37	m	W	Farmer	535	130	do											
		Rebecca	34	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Crook	5	m	W				do											
		Mary	3	f	W				do											
		Pomlin	1	m	W				do											
		Bennett, Tobias	21	f	W	At Home			do											
164	165	Holton, A. J.	34	m	W	Farmer	500	100	do											
		Mary	35	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Tobias	14	f	W	At Home			do											
		Alexander	3	m	W				do											
		Augustus	1	m	W				do											
165	166	Holton, Septha	71	m	W	Farmer	1200	100	do											
		Mary Jane	50	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Bargilla	25	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Henry	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Charles	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Martha	14	f	W	At Home			do											
		Elizabeth	11	f	W	At Home			do											
		Henry	8	m	W				do											
166	167	Barrington, J. S.	40	m	W	Farmer			do											
		Lucilla	30	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Mary	10	f	W	At Home			do											
		Fereby	8	f	W				do											
		Willard	2	m	W				do											
		Thurgis	28	f	W	At Home			do											
167	168	Brighton, Richard	50	m	W	Rev. Minister			do											
		Darcus	20	f	W	At Home			do											
		Emeline	18	f	W	At Home			do											
		Martha	16	f	W	At Home			do											
		Mahaly	14	f	W	At Home			do											
168	169	Barrington, Noah	33	m	W	Farmer	100	100	do											
		Katharine	28	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Rufus	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Nancy	7	f	W				do											
169	170	Spikes, J. R.	49	m	W	Farmer	275		do											
		Margaret	35	f	W	Keeping House			do											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 20			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870. P. J. J. 502

Post Office: Wautoboro

W. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If deceased within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
149	170	Hewricka	15	F	W.	At Home			Northbrook										
		William	11	M	W.	Farm. Laborer			do										
		Urbig	8	F	W.				do										
		John	5	M	W.				do										
		Julia	3	F	W.				do										
170	171	Roberts, James	23	M	W.	Farmer	1000	1000	do										
		Sarah	24	F	W.	Keeping House			do			July							
		Francis	12	F	W.				do										
171	172	Spikes, J. W.	50	M	W.	Farmer	2000	100	do										
		Susan	49	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
		Samuel	22	M	W.	Farm. Laborer			do										
		Josephine	18	F	W.	At Home			do										
		Alexander	14	M	W.	Farm. Laborer			do										
		Victoria	8	F	W.				do										
172	173	Parris, H. C.	45	M	W.	Farmer	2000		do										
		Martha	30	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
		Mary, E.	10	F	W.	At Home			do										
		Susan	9	F	W.				do										
		John	3	M	W.				do										
173	174	Dunn, Williz	20	M	W.	Farmer	1000	1000	do										
		Mary E.	25	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
		Harvey	3	M	W.				do										
		William	1	M	W.				do										
		John	12	M	W.				do										
174	175	Dunn, Henry	27	M	W.	Farmer	150	100	do										
		Virginia	57	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
		John B.	20	M	W.	Farm. Laborer			do										
		Elizabeth	17	F	W.	At Home			do										
		Virginia A.	13	F	W.	At Home			do										
175	176	Pingel, William	60	M	W.	Farmer	1000	200	do										
		Sara, Margaret	53	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
		Southwell, Caroline	24	F	W.	At Home			do										
		Sarah	17	F	W.	At Home			do										
176	177	Smithell, Thomas	73	M	W.	Farmer	1000	150	do										
		Matilda	45	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
		Mary	35	F	W.	At Home			do										
		William	21	M	W.	Farm. Laborer			do										
		Airam	17	F	W.	At Home			do										
177	178	Lee, William	52	M	W.	Farmer	2000	100	do										
		Keziah	56	F	W.	Keeping House			do										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " _____																			
" " white males, 18 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			
										2									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Grantsburg W. D. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15
1	177	Josephine	20	F	M	At Home			North Carolina										
2	178	Wiley Nancy	40	F	M	Keeping House	100		NC										
3		Bryan	17	M	M	Farm Laborer			NC										
4		Robert	15	M	M	Farm Laborer			NC										
5		Jackson	13	M	M	Farm Laborer			NC										
6		Haney	10	F	M	At Home			NC										
7		Joseph	8	M	M				NC										
8		Thomas	2	M	M				NC										
9	179	Stephens Hagick	58	M	M	Farmer	1500	100	NC										
10		Catherine	58	F	M	Keeping House			NC										
11		Susan	28	F	M	At Home			NC										
12		Mary	23	F	M	At Home			NC										
13		Pauline	36	F	M	At Home			NC										
14		Sophonia	35	F	M	At Home			NC										
15		Thomas	20	M	M	Farm Laborer			NC										
16		John	17	M	M	Farm Laborer			NC										
17		Marcus	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
18	180	Purify David	53	M	M	Farmer	750	100	NC										
19		Catherine	50	F	M	Keeping House			NC										
20		Thomas	31	M	M	Farm Laborer			NC										
21		Arrington	17	M	M	Farm Laborer			NC										
22		Josephine	15	F	M	At Home			NC										
23		Addison	13	M	M	At Home			NC										
24		David	11	M	M	Farm Laborer			NC										
25		Nancy	8	F	M				NC										
26	181	Toler Nathaniel	85	M	M	Farmer	4000		NC										
27		Sarah	75	F	M	Keeping House			NC										
28		Eliza	27	F	M	At Home			NC										
29	182	Toler Thomas	40	M	M	Farmer			NC										
30		Abigail	30	F	M	Keeping House			NC										
31		Sophia	15	F	M	At Home			NC										
32		Mary	5	F	M				NC										
33		Joseph	3	M	M				NC										
34	183	Toler Zachary	30	M	M	Farmer			NC										
35		Caroline	2	F	M				NC										
36		Martha	25	F	M	Keeping House			NC										
37	184	Davis Wiley	28	M	M	Farmer			NC										
38		Sarah	25	F	M	Keeping House			NC										
39		Nathaniel	12	M	M				NC										
40	185	Lepton Nancy	58	F	M	Keeping House			NC										
<div>No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, <div></div><div>" " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "<div></div><div>" " white males, 19 " " " females, " " " blind, " "<div></div></div></div><div>No. of insane, <div></div></div></div>																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870. 503
Post Office: Grantsboro R S Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Grantsburg

1870 503
R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		MARRIAGE.		EDUCATION.		PHYSICAL CONDITION.																					
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
185 186		Nancy		25	F	H	At Home						North Carolina																														
		Sarah		12	F	H	At Home						do																														
186 187		Spock Morgan		58	M	H	Farmer			100			100			do																											
		Nancy		55	F	H	Keeping House						do																														
		Lena		25	F	H	At Home						do																														
		Margery		20	F	H	At Home						do																														
		William		3	M	H							do																														
		Martha		1	F	H							do																														
187 188		Wiley Redding		80	M	H	Farmer			100			do																														
		Purcie Ann		70	F	H	Keeping House						do																														
		Elizabeth		35	F	H	At Home						do																														
		Purcie Ann		30	F	H	At Home						do																														
		Louisa		18	F	H	At Home						do																														
		Levi		16	M	H	Farm Laborer						do																														
		Alexander		14	M	H	Farm Laborer						do																														
		Nancy		12	F	H	At Home						do																														
		Caroline		11	F	H	At Home						do																														
188 189		Wiley Josephus		31	M	H	Shingler						do																														
		Hester Ann		25	F	H	Keeping House						do																														
		Mary		4	F	H							do																														
		George		2	M	H							do																														
		Mary		1	F	H							do																														
189 190		Doug Nathan		45	M	H	Deauster						do																														
		Fanny		40	F	H	Keeping House						do																														
		McDuff		18	M	H	Farm Laborer						do																														
		James		16	M	H	Farm Laborer						do																														
		George		14	M	H	Farm Laborer						do																														
		Ellen		12	F	H	At Home						do																														
190 191		Hammond Aaron		30	M	B	Farmer						do																														
		Betty		40	F	B	Keeping House						do																														
		Holland		20	F	B	At Home						do																														
		Frederick		14	M	B	Farm Laborer						do																														
		Ferdinand		13	M	B	Farm Laborer						do																														
		Albert		11	M	B	Farm Laborer						do																														
		Elizabeth		9	F	B							do																														
		Walter		7	M	B							do																														
		Cooper Elijah		22	M	B	Farm Laborer						do																														
191 192		Stephens Mary		80	F	H	Keeping House						do																														
		Spetzing Eley		17	F	H	At Home						do																														
192 193		Stephens W. D		23	M	H	Turph Maker			1000			do																														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Grantsboro R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.			18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color (W, N, B, C, O, M, A, U, I, H, F, L, G, P, S, T, V, X, Y, Z).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year.	Single.
1	194	Caroline	22	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2	193	Griffin James	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC									/	
3		Morning	15	F	B	Keeping House			NC										
4		Rena	13	F	B	At Home			NC										
5		Lewis	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
6	194	Davis Nancy	50	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
7		Susan	23	F	W	At Home			NC										
8		Alice	20	F	W	At Home			NC										
9		Amanda	18	F	W	At Home			NC										
10		Holland	16	F	W	At Home			NC										
11		Carthana	13	F	W	At Home			NC										
12	195	Davis Zachary	26	M	W	Farmer	250	100	NC									/	
13		Nancy	21	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
14		Sarah	1	F	W				NC										
15		Susan	78	F	W	At Home			NC										
16	196	Roe William	57	M	W	Farmer			NC									/	
17		Celia	41	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
18		Noah S	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
19		George S	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
20		Martha	15	F	W	At Home			NC										
21		Elizabeth	13	F	W	At Home			NC										
22		Fredrick	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
23		Allen J	7	M	W				NC										
24		Mary	3	F	W				NC										
25	197	Barrington Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping House	700	150	NC										
26		Mary J	34	F	W	At Home			NC										
27		Martha E	20	F	W	At Home			NC										
28		John B	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
29		Wiley H	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
30	198	Asting P. H	50	M	W	Farmer	1800	500	NC									/	
31		Jane	35	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
32		Susan H	16	F	W	At Home			NC										
33		Elizabeth	11	F	W	At Home			NC										
34		Mary H	3	F	W				NC										
35		Thomas J	8	M	W				NC										
36	199	Latham Dinah	57	F	B	Keeping House			NC										
37		Ruthy	30	F	B	At Home			NC										
38		Richard	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
39		Theodore	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
40		Celia	11	F	B	At Home			NC										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 4			" " females, "													
" " white males, 10			" " females, 5			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of August, 1870. 504

Post Office: Grantsboro R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							
1		Albert	8 m 13	M						North Carolina									
2	200 201	Holton M. H.	24 m 11	M		Farmer	✓			nc									
3		Sarah	25 F 11	F		Keeping House				nc									
4		Nancy	14 F 11	F		At Home				nc									
5		Alexander	12 m 11	M						nc									
6	201 202	Price James	71 m 11	M		Farmer	✓	1000		nc									
7		Mary	55 F 11	F		Keeping House				nc									
8	202 203	West M. R.	74 m 11	M		Farmer	✓	150		nc									
9		Mary	56 F 11	F		Keeping House				nc									
10		Pomeroy Percy	59 F 11	F		At Home				nc									
11		Carney	35 m 11	M		Farmer	✓	300		nc									
12		Jack	33 m 11	M		Farmer	✓	225		nc									
13		Hardy	32 m 11	M		Farm Laborer	✓			nc									
14		Barney	17 m 11	M		Farm Laborer	✓			nc									
15		Thomas	15 m 11	M		Farm Laborer	✓			nc									
16	203 204	Lattin Elizabeth	14 F 11	F		Keeping House				nc									
17		Mary E.	22 F 11	F		At Home				nc									
18	204 205	Latham Boston	40 m 11	M		Farmer	✓			nc									
19		Esther	35 F 11	F		Keeping House				nc									
20		Jacob	16 m 11	M		Farm Laborer	✓			nc									
21		Larena	14 F 11	F		At Home				nc									
22		Samuel	12 m 11	M		Farm Laborer	✓			nc									
23		Nannak	10 F 11	F		At Home				nc									
24		Samuel	8 F 11	F						nc									
25		Margaret	6 F 11	F						nc									
26		Samuel	3 m 11	M						nc									
27	205 206	Reaman Riley	40 m 11	M		Purpentine Maker	✓			nc									
28		Elizabeth	37 F 11	F		Keeping House				nc									
29		Maria	16 F 11	F		At Home				nc									
30		Nathan	7 m 11	M						nc									
31		James	5 m 11	M						nc									
32		Sarah	3 F 11	F						nc									
33	206 207	Nobles William	35 m 11	M		Farmer	✓	100 100		nc									
34		Corinth Nancy	15 F 11	F		Keeping House				nc									
35		David	2 m 11	M						nc									
36	207 208	Fulcher Enoch	32 m 11	M		Farmer	✓	100		nc									
37		Mary	23 F 11	F		Keeping House				nc									
38		M. Duffy	12 m 11	M		Farm Laborer	✓			nc									
39		Amanda	10 F 11	F		Farm Laborer	✓			nc									
40		Along	8 m 11	M						nc									
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		2											
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 8		" " females, "															
" " white males, 14		" " females, 8		" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 2nd P, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Grantsboro

R S Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by reason of insanity, drunkenness, or other grounds than feeble-mindedness or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	208	Lucinda	6	F	W				North Carolina										
2	208 209	Fulcher Aphala	60	F	W	Keeping House			do										
3		Griffin L	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
4		Arthur	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
5		Corrington Elizabeth	25	F	W	At Home			do										
6		Isaac	4	M	W				do										
7	209 210	Corrington Anna	44	F	W	Keeping House	100		do										
8		Lane Spicer	24	M	W	Farmer			do										
9		Mary	10	F	W	At Home			do										
10		Alice A	7	F	W				do										
11		Sarah	5	F	W				do										
12		Julia	1	F	W				do										
13	211 212	Shook John A	51	M	W	Farmer	100	100	do										
14		Harriet	47	F	W	Keeping House			do										
15		John	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
16		Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			do										
17		Alice	12	F	W	At Home			do										
18		Asa	9	M	W				do										
19		Charles	5	M	W				do										
20	211 212	Wiley Agarick	50	M	W	Lumber Cutter			do										
21		Betty	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
22		Laur Matison	73	F	W	At Home			do										
23		Cornelia	19	F	W	At Home			do										
24		Margaret	16	F	W	At Home			do										
25		Mary	13	F	W	At Home			do										
26		Walter	9	M	W				do										
27		Martha	2	F	W				do										
28	212 213	Corrington John	35	M	W	Farmer	100	100	do										
29		Julia	27	F	W	Keeping House			do										
30		Fulcher Sarah	58	F	W	At Home			do										
31		John A	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
32		Jesse	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
33		James	6	M	W				do										
34		Margaret	10	F	W	At Home			do										
35		Seth	3	M	W				do										
36	213 214	Corrington Jesse	60	M	W	Farmer	175	100	do										
37	214 215	Corrington Eliza	53	F	W	Keeping House			do										
38		Thomas	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
39		Julia	21	F	W	At Home			do										
40		Aaron	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, "																			

0517

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870. 505

Post Office: Montebello

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Notes (specify of 1, 2, or 3 of above of age and sex of person named).	Notes (specify of 1, 2, or 3 of above of age and sex of person named).
1	215	216	Simmons John	50	M	H.	Farmer	100	100	North Carolina									
2			Rebecca	40	F	H.	Keeping House			do									
3			Elizabeth	16	F	H.	At Home			do									
4			Josephine	13	F	H.	At Home			do									
5			Robert	12	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do									
6			Martha	7	F	H.	At Home			do									
7			Caroline	5	F	H.				do									
8			Nancy	4	F	H.				do		July							
9	216	217	Price Alexander	42	M	H.	Farmer	100		do									
10			Susan	31	F	H.	Keeping House			do									
11			John	15	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do									
12			Batson	14	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do									
13			Mahala	12	F	H.	At Home			do									
14			Madison	10	M	H.				do									
15			Charles	8	M	H.				do									
16			Hardy Ann	6	F	H.				do									
17			Martha	3	F	H.				do									
18			Thomas	1	M	H.				do									
19	217	218	Thomas W. A.	38	M	H.	Farmer	150		do									
20			Ann	38	F	H.	Keeping House			do									
21			William	16	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do									
22			George	14	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do									
23			James	12	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do									
24			Martha	7	F	H.				do									
25			Alderson	6	M	H.				do									
26			Mary	4	F	H.				do									
27			Sarah	2	F	H.				do									
28	218	219	McIntosh Calvin	50	M	H.	Farmer	100		do									
29			Sarah	45	F	H.	Keeping House			do									
30			Levi	14	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do									
31	219	220	Patrick George	38	M	H.	Farmer			do									
32			Heilly	21	F	H.	Keeping House			do									
33			Mary	1	F	H.				do									
34	220	221	Morris John	38	M	H.	Farm Laborer			do									
35			Mary	30	F	H.	Keeping House			do									
36			Ellen	5	F	H.				do									
37			James	3	M	H.				do									
38	221	222	Roe Mary	43	F	H.	Keeping House	475	100	do									
39			Susan	23	F	H.	At Home			do									
40			Nancy	21	F	H.	At Home			do									
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 29			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, _____			" " females, _____													
" " white males, 18			" " females, _____			" " blind, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Grantsboro R S Daniel Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Males of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Females of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Nancy	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina					/	/				
2		Celia	8	F	W				do										
3	221 223	Price Price	30	M	W	Farmer	/		do					/	/			/	
4		Alley	75	F	W	Keeping House			do										
5	223 224	Price J D	46	M	W	Farmer	150		do					/	/			/	
6		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			do										
7		William	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
8		Catharine	13	F	W	At Home			do										
9		Carson	9	M	W				do										
10		Amanda	6	F	W	At Home			do										
11		Prude Georgia	40	F	W	At Home			do										
12	224 225	Purify Arrington	40	M	W	Farmer	900	100	do					/	/			/	
13		Clariza	37	F	W	Keeping House			do					/	/				
14		George	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
15		Catharine	16	F	W	At Home			do					/	/				
16		Arrington	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
17		Stephen	8	M	W				do										
18		Elara	6	F	W				do										
19		Samuel	4	M	W				do										
20		Alfred	1	M	W				do										
21		Purify Thomas	60	M	W	At Home			do									/	
22		Winnny	60	F	W	At Home			do										
23	225 226	Toler Amasa	50	M	W	Farmer	100		do					/	/			/	
24		Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
25		Martha	15	F	W	At Home			do										
26		Arnet	14	M	W	At Home			do										
27		Anice	12	F	W	At Home			do										
28		Julia	9	F	W				do										
29		Samuel	5	M	W				do										
30	226 227	Toler Charles	55	M	W	Farmer	800	200	do					/	/			/	
31		Caroline	55	F	W	Keeping House			do					/	/				
32		Amasa	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/	/				
33		Verina	17	F	W	At Home			do					/	/				
34		Rebecca	14	F	W	At Home			do					/	/				
35	227 228	Moore Jacob	35	M	B	Farmer			do									/	
36		Francis	35	F	B	Keeping House			do										
37		Lettie	14	F	B	At Home			do										
38		Rachel	12	F	B	At Home			do										
39		Jacob	5	M	B				do										
40		Susan	3	F	B				do										

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, 16 " " females, 4 " " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Grantboro R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFLUENCES.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1	236	237	Elizabeth	38	F	W.	At Home												
2			Alfred	5	M	W.													
3			Martha	3	F	W.													
4			Calvin	12	M	W.													
5	237	238	Peter Isaac	30	M	W.	Lumber Getter												
6			Holland	30	F	W.	Keeping House												
7			George	3	M	W.													
8			Sina	12	F	W.													
9	238	239	Peter Amasa	25	M	W.	Lumber Getter												
10			Mary	21	F	W.	Keeping House												
11			John	1	M	W.													
12	239	240	Peter James	89	M	W.	Farmer	1000	1000										
13	240	241	Roe David	50	M	W.	Farmer	100											
14			Sarah	10	F	W.	Keeping House												
15			Thomas	18	M	W.	Farm Laborer												
16			Isiah	16	F	W.	At Home												
17			William	14	M	W.	Farm Laborer												
18			Leila	12	F	W.	At Home												
19			John	10	M	W.	Farm Laborer												
20			Charles	8	M	W.													
21			Sarah	6	F	W.													
22			Esther	1	F	W.													
23	241	242	Transtall A. B.	43	M	W.	Farmer												
24			Mary	40	F	W.	Keeping House												
25	242	243	Asberry William	20	M	W.	Farmer												
26			Matilda	35	F	W.	Keeping House												
27			Mary	12	F	W.													
28	243	244	Asberry P. R.	50	M	W.	Farmer												
29			Elizabeth	25	F	W.	Keeping House												
30			Amelia	48	F	W.	At Home												
31			Harriet	1	F	W.													
32			Holland	3	F	W.													
33			Andrew	1	M	W.													
34	244	245	Caton David	39	M	W.	Wheeleright	100	100										
35			Sarah	25	F	W.	Keeping House												
36	245	246	Fullingim Zadock	32	M	W.	Farmer												
37			Julia	25	F	W.	Keeping House												
38	246	247	Sum David	56	M	W.	Farmer												
39			Sina	54	F	W.	Keeping House												
40			William	12	M	W.	Farm Laborer												

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, _____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____
" " white males, 20 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Grantsboro

507

W. B. S. Daniels, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 12 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " " white males, 13 " " " females, 5 " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Grantsboro

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., M., B., O., I., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other persons than feeble-minded or other causes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Cornelia	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/	/			
2		Josephine	18	F	W	At Home			do						/	/			
3		Sophia	15	F	W	At Home			do						/	/			
4		Amanda	12	F	W	At Home			do						/	/			
5	257 240	Gastins Asa	50	M	W	Farmer	500	100	do						/	/		/	
6		Marinda	60	F	W	Keeping House			do										
7		Dallas William	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/	/		/	
8		Julia	13	F	W	At Home			do										
9	240 241	Gastins Joseph	54	M	W	Farmer	500		do						/	/		/	
10		Louisa	50	F	W	Keeping House			do						/	/			
11		Fresman	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
12		Porrell Elizabeth	25	F	W	At Home			do						/	/			
13	241 242	Gastins Redding	55	M	W	Farmer			do						/	/		/	
14		Janette	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
15		Avery Ciggy	16	F	W	At Home			do										
16	242 243	Gastins Arthur	58	M	W	Farmer	500		do						/	/		/	
17		Clarney	24	F	W	Keeping House			do						/	/			
18	243 244	Gastins Biggs	22	M	W	Farmer	500		do						/	/		/	
19		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			do						/	/			
20	244 245	Gastin Patsey	45	F	W	Keeping House	100		do						/	/			
21		John	24	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
22		Lorna	17	F	W	At Home			do										
23		Gardner	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
24		Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			do										
25	245 246	Fulcher Barney	32	M	W	Farmer			do						/	/		/	
26		Ellender	29	F	W	Keeping House			do						/	/			
27		Charles	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
28		Barney	12	M	W				do			July							
29		Bright Georgiana	57	F	W	At Home			do						/	/			
30	246 247	Gastins Bryan	30	M	W	Farmer			do						/	/		/	
31		Martha	31	F	W	Keeping House			do										
32		Walter	3	M	W				do										
33		Deuand	12	M	W				do			July							
34		Madison	9	M	W				do										
35		David	6	M	W				do										
36	247 248	Gastin Joshua	60	M	W	Farmer			do						/	/		/	
37		Hennetta	48	F	W	Keeping House			do										
38		Phillip	22	F	W	At Home			do										
39		Harriet	21	F	W	At Home			do										
40		George	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
No. of dwellings, <u>9</u>			No. of white females, <u>13</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u> </u>			No. of insane, <u> </u>										
" " families, <u>9</u>			" " colored males, <u>2</u>			" " females, " " <u> </u>													
" " white males, <u>17</u>			" " " females, <u>2</u>			" " blind, <u> </u>													

2

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of August, 1870. 508

Post Office: Waukegon

R. S. Daniel Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether insane, idiotic, deaf and dumb, or blind.
1	267 268	Darcus	17 2	B	At Home				North Carolina										
2		Darc	14 7	B	At Home				do										
3		Limah	10 7	B	At Home				do										
4		Edward	7 2	B					do										
5		Ellis	3 2	B					do										
6	268 269	Singletin Hardy	30 2	B	Farmer				do										
7		Elery	24 7	B	Keeping House				do										
8		James	3 2	B					do										
9	269 270	Larkin, Henry	31 2	W	Farmer				do										
10		Phely	21 7	W	Keeping House				do										
11	270 271	Larkin, Ann	56 4	W	Keeping House	500	100		do										
12		Lanier	21 2	W	Farm Laborer				do										
13		Julia	17 7	W	At Home				do										
14		Mary	16 4	W	At Home				do										
15		Licera	14 2	W	Farm Laborer				do										
16		Alonzo	12 2	W	Farm Laborer				do										
17	271 272	Larkin, Raymond	45 2	W	Farmer	500	100		do										
18		Lucas	45 2	W	Keeping House				do										
19		Paulina	20 2	W	At Home				do										
20		Sophia	18 7	W	At Home				do										
21		Louisa	16 4	W	At Home				do										
22		Price	14 2	W	Farm Laborer				do										
23		John	12 2	W	Farm Laborer				do										
24		Lewis	10 2	W	Farm Laborer				do										
25		James	12 2	W					do										
26		Lilvia	56 2	W	At Home				do										
27	272 273	Larkin, Quincy	35 2	W	Farmer				do										
28		Ellen	25 7	W	Keeping House				do										
29		William	1 2	W					do										
30		Alonzo	11 2	W	Farm Laborer				do										
31	273 274	Cat, Charles	30 2	B	Farmer				do										
32		Rosa	35 4	B	Keeping House				do										
33		Harriet	15 4	B	At Home				do										
34		Mingo	11 2	B	Farm Laborer				do										
35		Alexander	2 2	B					do										
36		Matilda	12 7	B					do										
37	274 275	Dulcher, L R	37 2	W	Farmer	100			do										
38		Haney	37 4	W	Keeping House				do										
39		Noah	14 2	W	Farm Laborer				do										
40	275 276	Hartley, John	31 2	W	Farmer	100			do										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 2										
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 7			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 15			" " females, 7			" " blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 2, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Grantsboro R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days, thus, 1y. 6m.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Cannot read	Cannot write			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Males Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 10 years of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 5 years of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 6 months of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 3 months of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 month of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 week of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 day of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 hour of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 minute of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 second of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 millisecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 microsecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 nanosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 picosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 femtosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 attosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 zeptosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 yoctosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 rontosecond of age and upwards.																			
Females Citizens of U. S. of 1 quectosecond																			

7	No. of dwellings, <u>6</u>	No. of white females, <u>38</u>	No. of males, foreign born, _____
	" " families, <u>7</u>	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____
	" " white males, <u>17</u>	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____

No. of insane.

~~ask~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2, in the County of Craven, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Crantsboro 509
R S Daniels, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males 15 years of age and up.	Females 15 years of age and up.	Total.
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, state month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
282	284	Dimeon Sarah	47	F	W.	Keeping House			North Carolina											
		Joseph	23	M	W.	Farmer			do				Apr							
		Julia	19	F	W.	Keeping House			do				Apr							
		Mary	11	F	W.	At Home			do											
283	285	Benton Benjamin	60	M	B.	Farmer	1000		do											
		Betty	48	F	B.	Keeping House			do											
		Oliver	26	F	B.	At Home			do											
		Mary	19	F	B.	At Home			do											
		Abner	12	M	B.	Farm Laborer			do											
		Amos	1	M	B.				do											
284	286	Roe Barney	29	M	W.	Cooper			do											
		Percey	53	F	W.	Keeping House			do											
285	287	Truitt William	34	M	W.	Farmer	200	100	do											
		Sarah	53	F	W.	Keeping House			do											
		Ernest	28	F	W.	At Home			do											
286	288	Trigle C. J.	40	M	W.	Farmer	680	350	do											
		Lucretia	41	F	W.	Keeping House			do											
		Julia	15	F	W.	At Home			do											
		James	12	M	W.	Farm Laborer			do											
		Emily	6	F	W.				do											
		Edmund	3	M	W.				do											
		Murphy	12	M	W.				do											
287	289	Trigle R. H.	42	M	W.	Farmer	336	200	do											
		Julia	25	F	W.	Keeping House			do											
		Mary	17	F	W.	At Home			do											
		Cholly	14	F	W.	At Home			do											
		Josephine	12	F	W.	At Home			do											
		Lula	4	F	W.				do											
		Susan	2	F	W.				do											
288	290	Deuderg H. L.	23	M	W.	Farmer	2000	100	do											
		Maez	22	M	B.	Farm Laborer			do											
		Henrietta	20	F	B.	Keeping House			do											
		Richard	22	M	B.	Farm Laborer			do											
289	291	Horser Joseph	28	M	W.	Trunk Maker			do				July							
		Martha	25	M	W.	Keeping House			do				July							
290	292	Martin B. H.	48	M	W.	Farmer	200	100	do											
		Lucretia	40	F	W.	Keeping House			do											
		Sarah	15	F	W.	At Home			do											
		Joseph	7	M	W.				do											
		George	2	M	W.				do											
9		No. of dwellings, _____ of white females, 17				No. of males, foreign born, _____														
		" " families, _____ colored males, 8				" " females, _____														
		" " white males, 14				" " females, 4														
		" " blind, _____																		

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Mauleburg

R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	291	Lee Abram	25	M	W	Farmer	200	150	North Carolina											
2		Henry	30	F	W	Keeping House			do											
3		Shadrach	70	M	W	Farmer			do											
4		Priscilla	28	F	W	At Home			do											
5		Deunette Henry	14	M	W	Farmer			do											
6		George	12	M	W	Farmer			do											
7		William	8	M	W				do											
8	292	Smith William	60	M	B	Farmer			do											
9		Rachel	55	F	B	Keeping House			do											
10		Reddick	16	M	B	Farmer			do											
11	293	Hisher Samuel	47	M	B	Farmer	200	100	do											
12		Elsey	45	F	B	Keeping House			do											
13		Samuel	22	M	B	Farmer			do											
14		Martin	20	M	B	Farmer			do											
15		Joseph	10	F	B	At Home			do											
16	294	Andrews Kipins	40	M	B	Farmer			do											
17		Levin	25	M	B	Farmer			do											
18		Anna	35	F	B	Keeping House			do											
19	295	Scott Joseph	40	M	B	Farmer			do											
20		Samuel	30	F	B	Keeping House			do											
21		Sam	28	F	B	At Home			do											
22	296	Jones Willis	50	M	B	Fisherman	200	100	do											
23		Elizabeth	45	F	B	Keeping House			do											
24		Catherine	70	F	B	At Home			do											
25		Benjamin	20	M	B	Farmer			do											
26		Washington	19	M	B	Farmer			do											
27		Caroline	16	F	B	At Home			do											
28		Pony	14	M	B	Farmer			do											
29		Bergin	10	M	B	Farmer			do											
30	297	Banks O. G.	48	M	W	Farmer	200	100	do											
31		Samuel	41	F	W	Keeping House			do											
32		Margaret	23	F	W	At Home			do											
33		Bryant	18	M	W	Farmer			do											
34		Mary	17	F	W	At Home			do											
35		Leticia	13	F	W	At Home			do											
36		Sarah	10	F	W	At Home			do											
37		Martin	6	M	W				do											
38		Salona	3	F	W				do											
39	298	Pinson B. F.	47	M	W	Farmer	1100	200	do											
40		Julia	44	F	W	Keeping House			do											

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 13 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 9 " " females, 9 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Crabtree W. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not disqualified by any of the provisions of the Constitution of the United States, and who are not otherwise disqualified by any of the provisions of the Constitution of the United States.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Alexander	21	m	W.	Farm Laborer	✓		North Carolina										1
2		Sarah	17	f	W.	At Home			do										2
3		Francis	15	f	W.	At Home			do										3
4		Charles	12	m	W.	Farm Laborer	✓		do										4
5		Amelia	9	f	W.	Attends School			do										5
6		George	7	m	W.	Attends School			do										6
7		Benjamin	3	m	W.				do										7
8		Cassandra	1	f	W.				do										8
9		Little Samuel	21	m	B.	Farm Laborer	✓		do										9
10		Hardison R. B.	35	m	W.	Farm Laborer	✓		do										10
11	299	301 Ragland Benjamin	41	m	B.	Farm Laborer	✓		do										11
12		Ruthy	35	f	B.	Keeping House			do										12
13		Henry	11	m	B.	Farm Laborer	✓		do										13
14		Catharine	15	f	B.	At Home			do										14
15	300	302 Bennett Josiah	35	m	W.	Farmer	100	200	do										15
16		Sarah	16	f	W.	At Home			do										16
17		John	14	m	W.	Farm Laborer	✓		do										17
18		Sarah	11	f	W.	At Home			do										18
19		Isiah	1	m	W.				do										19
20		Patsy	2	f	W.				do										20
21	301	303 Bennett J. C.	31	m	W.	Farmer	150	100	do										21
22		Elizabeth	32	f	W.	Keeping House			do										22
23		Martha	9	f	W.	At Home			do										23
24		Edmund	7	m	W.				do										24
25		Charles	4	m	W.				do										25
26		Walker	12	m	W.				do										26
27	302	304 Weaver S. J.	41	m	W.	Farmer	✓		do										27
28		Lane	45	f	W.	Keeping House			do										28
29		Dimpie	14	f	W.	At Home			do										29
30		Fancy	10	f	W.	At Home			do										30
31	305	Hammonree John	50	m	W.	Farm Laborer	✓		do										31
32		Sarah	15	f	W.	At Home			do										32
33	303	306 Willis Noah	47	m	W.	Farmer	200	100	do										33
34		Henry	20	m	W.	Farm Laborer	✓		do										34
35		Mary	18	f	W.	Keeping House			do										35
36		Joseph	16	f	W.	At Home			do										36
37		Rossna	14	f	W.	At Home			do										37
38		Isabella	12	f	W.	At Home			do										38
39	304	307 Smithrick P	50	f	W.	Keeping House	100		do										39
40		Equilla	14	f	W.	At Home			do										40

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, —
 " " families, 4 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " "
 " " white males, 16 " " females, 2 " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 40

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Franklin R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	300 207	Drucilla	8	F	W				North Carolina										
2	305 208	Gray Eguilla	48	F	W	Keeping House			do										
3		Smithwick S	23	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do									/	
4		Wesley	16	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do										
5		Jane	16	F	W	At Home			do										
6	306 309	Wright Samuel	40	M	B	Clergman	/		do					/	/			/	
7		Henrietta	3	F	B	Keeping House			do					/	/				
8		Margery	12	F	B	At Home			do										
9		Maunah	3	F	B				do										
10	307 310	Pauk's Peter	77	M	W	Farmer	250	100	do									/	
11		Louisa	61	F	W	Keeping House			do					/	/				
12		Angeline	12	F	W	At Home			do										
13		Archy	8	M	W				do										
14	308 311	Prinson S S	65	M	W	Farmer		150	do					/	/			/	
15		Sarah	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
16		Sarah	15	F	W	At Home			do										
17		Alice	13	F	W	At Home			do										
18		Margery	10	F	W	At Home			do										
19	309 312	Louie Nelson	40	M	B	Farmer	/		do									/	
20		Jane	35	F	B	Keeping House			do										
21		Winny	15	F	B	At Home			do										
22		Oliver	8	M	B				do										
23		Mary	3	F	B				do										
24		Samuel	1	M	B				do										
25	310 313	Dixon J. H.	38	M	W	Farmer	100	100	do									/	
26		Pammy	36	F	W	Keeping House			do					/	/				
27		Sarah	10	F	W	At Home			do										
28		Lernaia	8	F	W				do										
29		Victoria	5	F	W				do										
30		John	2	M	W				do										
31	311 314	Louie Joseph	27	M	W	Farmer	/		do					/	/			/	
32		Caroline	27	F	W	Keeping House			do					/	/				
33		Redding	5	M	W				do										
34		Henrietta	1	F	W				do										
35	312 315	McLure Henry	46	M	B	Fisherman	/		do									/	
36		Rhady	46	F	B	Keeping House	/		do										
37		Auraud	16	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		do										
38		Atshaw	14	M	B	Farm Laborer	/		do										
39		Matilda	3	F	B				do										
40	313 316	Ruck's James	46	M	W	Farmer	/		do					/	/			/	
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0										
" families, 9			" colored males, 7			" females, 0													
" white males, 10			" females, 4			" blind, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870. 511

Post Office: Mauteboro

R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.				Value of Real Estate Owned.			Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1½.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
343 344	Puck Annie	46	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina											
	William	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
	Rhody	16	F	W	At Home			do											
	Mary	14	F	W	At Home			do											
	Charlotte	12	F	W	At Home			do											
	Joseph	4	M	W				do											
	Benjamin	4	M	W				do											
	Annie	12	F	W				do											
344 347	Puck Perry	70	M	W	Fisherman			do											
	Annie	70	F	W	Keeping House			do											
345 348	Hardy Wm	46	M	W	Farmer		\$800	100	do										
	Julia	40	F	W	Keeping House			do											
	William	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
	Julia J	16	F	W	At Home			do											
	Lucinda	14	F	W	At Home			do											
	Joseph	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
	John	6	M	W				do											
	Albert	1	M	W				do											
	Wiley Haywood	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
	Lee Sarah	60	F	W	At Home			do											
	Ward Mary	25	F	W	At Home			do											
346 349	Maze Perry	30	M	W	Presbyterian Minister			do											
	Liddy	32	F	W	Keeping House			do											
	Belia	27	F	W	At Home			do											
	Ellen	10	F	W	At Home			do											
	William	2	M	W				do											
347 350	Jones George	46	M	W	Fisherman			do											
	Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			do											
348 351	Jones Coris	70	M	W	Fisherman			do											
	Pamer	70	F	W	Keeping House			do											
349 352	Latham Samuel	42	M	W	Farmer		\$700	340	do										
	Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			do											
	James	19	M	W	Attends School			do											
	Lewis	17	M	W	Attends School			do											
	Matty	14	F	W	Attends School			do											
	Leola	4	F	W				do											
350 353	Reed Elijah	59	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
	Lindah	50	F	W	Keeping House			do											
	Patey	16	F	W	At Home			do											
	Joak	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		14	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		7	" " colored males,		1	" " females, " "													
" " white males,		10	" " " females,		7	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 2, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 31st day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Wentworth R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write				
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	321	322	Samuel	12	m	B	Farm Laborer													
6			Isabel	10	m	B	Farm Laborer													
7			Henry	6	m	B														
8			Sally	1/2	f	B														
9	323	324	Lindsey Samuel	60	m	M	Farm Laborer	100												
10			Jane	54	f	M	Keeping House													
11			John	26	m	M	Farm Laborer													
12			Sueann	20	f	M	At Home													
13			Mary E	16	f	M	At Home													
14			Olney	14	f	M	At Home													
15			Betty	9	f	M														
16			Polisiky	11	f	M														
17	322	325	Allen Baker	23	m	B	Farm Laborer													
18			Siddy	20	f	B	Keeping House													
19			Jenny	11	f	B														
20			George	3	m	B														
21			Samuel	3	m	B														
22	323	326	Darlington S. G.	37	m	W	Keeping Ferry	2700 345												
23			Mary	31	f	W	Keeping House													
24			Walter	16	m	W	Attends School													
25			Mary	14	f	W	Attends School													
26			Sarah E	10	f	W	Attends School													
27			Martha	16	f	B	Domestic													
28	324	327	McCotter David	34	m	B	Farm Laborer													
29			Metilda	31	f	B	Keeping House													
30			Pettipher John	16	m	M	Farm Laborer													
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

This constitutes Township No. 2
Schedule 1 complete 42 pages
R. S. Daniel
Asst. Marshall

No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 3 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 10 " " females, " "
" " white males, 2 " " " females, 11 " " blind, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-10.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	1																		
2	2																		
3	3																		
4	4																		
5	5																		
6	6																		
7	7																		
8	8																		
9	9																		
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		

No. of dwellings, _____

No. of white females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

No. of families, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____

" " " females, _____

" " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of 3, in the County of Crover, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Refrery Store
R. S. Daniel 513
Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote as provided in the Constitution of the State.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Anderson, Alexander	26	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		North Carolina									/	
		Charlotte	36	f	B	Keeping House			do										
		John	15	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		do										
2	2	Pryor, Nathan	25	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		do									/	
		Northa	23	f	B	Keeping House			do										
		James	1	m	B				do										
3	3	Pierce, Isaac	36	f	B	Keeping House			do										
		Slade	20	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		do										
		Willie, Isaac	20	f	B	At Home			do										
4	4	Dogier, Pryor	50	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		do									/	
		Elsey	40	f	B	Keeping House			do										
		Lewis	20	m	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Augusta	20	f	B	At Home			do										
5	5	Edwards, Peter	22	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		do				Felch					/	
		Nannetta	15	f	B	Keeping House			do				Felch						
		William R.	20	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		do										
6	6	Knappell, David	45	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		do									/	
		Nannetta	25	f	B	Keeping House			do										
		Chapman, Anne	44	f	B				do										
		McClure, Green	50	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓		do									/	
7	7	Seraud, Hannah	35	f	B	Keeping House			do										
		Alexander	22	m	B				do										
		Charlotte	19	f	B				do										
8	8	Smith, John H.	32	m	H	Farmer	✓	100	do									/	
		Mary	45	f	H	Keeping House			do										
		Betty	10	f	H	At Home			do										
		Ann	3	f	H				do										
		Margaret	19	f	H				do										
		John H.	1	m	H				do										
9	9	Simkins, Ephraim	35	m	H	Farmer	✓	200 100	do									/	
		Bazilla	25	f	H	Keeping House			do										
		Edward	3	m	H				do										
		Pihuan F.	8	m	H				do										
		Joseph	4	m	H				do										
		Isaac	3	m	H				do										
10	10	Locking, Allen	38	m	H	Farmer	✓	350 200	do									/	
		Ann M.	70	f	H	Keeping House			do										
		Elizabeth	18	f	H	At Home			do										
		Joseph A.	15	m	H	Farm Laborer	✓		do										
		Emily J.	12	f	H	At Home			do										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 8			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 12			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 9			" " " females, 11			" " blind, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3, in the County of Green, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Alfreds Store R S Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months in fraction, thus, 1½.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf or blind, or insane, or idiotic, or have other infirmities.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Sarah A	9	F	W				North Carolina										
2		Samuel	5	M	W				do										
3	11	Heath Bryan M	24	M	W	Farmer	240	200	do										
4		Samuel	25	M	B	Keeping House			do										
5		Alexander	3	M	B				do										
6		Charlotte	1	F	B				do										
7	12	William Isaac	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
8		Amelia	20	F	B	Keeping House			do										
9		Adeline	14	F	B				do										
10	13	Samuel Major	27	M	W	Farmer	500	200	do										
11		Susan	26	F	W	Keeping House			do										
12		Francis	52	M	W	At Home			do										
13		Christiana	19	F	W	At Home			do										
14		Kinsaul Jane	33	F	W	At Home			do										
15		Mathie Atter	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
16	14	Gaskins Kelly	26	M	W	Farmer	380	240	do										
17		Pereby	36	F	W	Keeping House			do										
18		William	8	M	W				do										
19		Margaret	52	F	W	At Home			do										
20	15	Spock Burton	50	M	W	Farmer	340	200	do										
21		Christine	37	F	W	Keeping House			do										
22		Ann	18	F	W	At Home			do										
23		James F	13	M	W	Attends School			do										
24		John	10	M	W	Attends School			do										
25		Julia	3	F	W				do										
26	16	Spock Stephen	54	M	W	Farmer	350	300	do								Blind		
27		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
28		Ellen	18	F	W	At Home			do										
29		Leonard	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
30		Hester	12	F	W	At Home			do										
31		Celia	12	F	W	At Home			do										
32		Mary A	6	M	W				do										
33		Mary A	4	F	W				do										
34		Louey	2	F	W				do										
35	17	Leicester Alexander	45	M	B	Farm Laborer	100	100	do										
36		Susan	40	F	B	Keeping House			do										
37	18	Raker Dorsey	25	M	B	Farmer	400	120	do										
38		Ellen	20	F	B	Keeping House			do										
39		Mary	2	F	B				do										
40		Robert	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " " " white males, 12 " " " females, 7 " " blind, 1																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3, in the County of Warren, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alfred Store

514

W R Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Mar. Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not married, or who are married and whose wives are not citizens of the United States, or who are not citizens of the United States.																			
1	19	19	Johnson Michael	40	m	13	Farmer	✓	100	North Carolina									1
2			Chancy	40	p	13	Keeping House			chc									
3			Maryetta	17	p	13	At Home			chc									
4			Sylvia	11	p	13	At Home			chc									
5			Alexander	9	m	13				chc									
6	20	20	Fletcher William	40	m	14	Farmer	✓	200	230	chc					11			1
7			Caroline	40	f	14	Keeping House			chc						11			
8			Sarah J	7	m	14				chc									
9			Bryan P	3	m	14				chc									
10			Amanda	1	f	14				chc									
11	21	21	Mark Lewis	52	m	14	Farmer	✓	200	200	chc					11			1
12			Margaret	50	f	14	Keeping House			chc						11			
13			Sarah	38	f	14	At Home			chc						11			
14			Levi	18	m	14	Farmer	✓		chc						11			
15			Levi S	8	m	14				chc									
16	22	22	Sparks Oliver	45	m	14	Farmer	✓	200	230	chc					11			1
17			Mary	45	f	14	Keeping House			chc						11			
18			George	18	m	14	Farmer	✓		chc						11			
19			David	15	m	14	Attending School			chc						11			
20			Curry	13	p	14	Attending School			chc						11			
21			Annie	11	p	14	Attending School			chc						11			
22			Sarah	9	p	14				chc						11			
23			Spicer	7	m	14				chc									
24			Willis	3	m	14				chc									
25	23	23	Sparks Hardy	57	m	14	Farmer	✓	200	340	chc					11			1
26			Harriet	53	p	14	Keeping House			chc						11			
27			Madison	31	m	14	Farmer	✓		chc						11			1
28			Cicero	19	m	14	Farmer	✓		chc						11			
29			Norman	16	m	14	Farmer	✓		chc						11			
30			Elizabeth	13	p	14	Attending School			chc						11			
31			Mitchell Martha	23	p	14	Domestic			chc						11			
32	24	24	Sparks Dolly	70	f	14	Keeping House	✓	600	100	chc					11			
33			Bermelie	124	p	14	At Home			chc						11			
34	25	25	Sparks Allen	75	m	14	Farmer	✓	140	100	chc					11			1
35	26	26	Fletcher John	40	m	14	Farmer	✓	375	115	chc								1
36			Sarah	40	f	14	Keeping House			chc									
37			George	12	m	14	Farmer	✓		chc									
38			Augusta	11	p	14	At Home			chc									
39			John	11	m	14				chc									
40			Lewis	2	m	14				chc									
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 20 " " females, 5 " " blind, _____																			
No. of insane, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3 in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Alfreds Store R S Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Blind Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted on account of race, color, or other crime, than rebellion or other crime.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and fractions, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	27 27	Spock Lewis	25	m	W	Farmer	500	250	North Carolina										1
2		Sally	22	f	W	Keeping House			do										
3		Mie	12	f	W				do			Feb							
4	28 28	Willis Major W	55	m	W	Farmer	2000	600	do										1
5		Mary	40	f	W	Keeping House			do										
6		Andrew P	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										1
7		Eleanor	17	f	W	At Home			do										
8		Earnest	11	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
9		Dicie	5	m	W				do										
10		Roxana	2	f	W				do										
11		Clara	2	f	W				do										
12	29 29	John E Esquire	26	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										1
13		Ann	33	f	W	Keeping House			do										
14		James	31	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
15	30 30	Jackson Durrey	30	m	W	Farmer	2000	100	do										1
16		Elizabeth	38	f	W	Keeping House			do										
17		Rufus	13	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
18		Adrian	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
19		Harriet	9	f	W				do										
20		Catherine	5	f	W				do										
21		Susan A	3	f	W				do										
22		Ernest Sarah	14	f	W	Domestic			do										
23	31 31	Fouville Anthony	45	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										1
24		Maria	30	f	W	Keeping House			do										
25		Sarah	14	f	W				do										
26		Delcy	17	f	W	At Home			do										
27		Guilford	1	m	W				do										
28		Mary	7	f	W				do										
29		Abraham	4	m	W				do										
30		David	1	m	W				do										
31	32 32	Willie Hardy	46	m	W	Farmer	2000	400	do										1
32		Sarah	24	f	W	Keeping House			do										
33		Abner	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										1
34		Henrietta	14	f	W	At Home			do										
35		Mary	5	f	W				do										
36	33 33	Willie Needham	57	m	W	Farmer	900	260	do										1
37		Julia	40	f	W	Keeping House			do										
38		Bryce	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
39		Catherine	15	f	W	At Home			do										
40		Needham	14	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, 13 " " " females, 6 " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alfred, Store

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males 21 years of age and up wards.	Males 15 years of age and up wards.	Males 10 years of age and up wards.	Males 5 years of age and up wards.	Females 15 years of age and up wards.	Females 10 years of age and up wards.	Females 5 years of age and up wards.	Females under 5 years of age.	Total.	Consolidated.	Total.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1		John L.	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina																				
2		Martha C.	15	f	W	At Home			do																				
3	43 43	Washington Lee	59	m	W	Farmer	500	200	do																				
4		Debbie	59	f	W	Keeping House			do																				
5		Stephen	22	m	W	Farm Laborer			do																				
6		Ann	23	f	W	At Home			do																				
7		Salma	20	f	W	At Home			do																				
8		Leon	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			do																				
9		James	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			do																				
10		Alice	5	f	W				do																				
11		Martha	4	f	W				do																				
12		Mary	30	f	W	Keeping House			do																				
13		Wauville	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			do																				
14		Margaret	2	f	W				do																				
15		Mary	9	f	W				do																				
16		Wilkey	25	m	W	Farm Laborer			do																				
17		James Comfort	63	f	W	Domestic			do																				
18	44 44	Flowers Mary	45	f	W	Keeping House	400	100	do																				
19		Rodney	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			do																				
20		Rafayette	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			do																				
21		Caroline	20	f	W	At Home			do																				
22		Salma	15	f	W	At Home			do																				
23	45 45	James Knapp	35	f	W	Keeping House	200	100	do																				
24		Mary	9	f	W				do																				
25		Francis	8	f	W				do																				
26		William	7	m	W				do																				
27		Sarah	6	f	W				do																				
28	46 46	Piggs Jesse	40	m	W	Farmer	1000	100	do																				
29		Patsy	46	f	W	Keeping House			do																				
30		James	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			do																				
31		Sarah	17	f	W	At Home			do																				
32		George	7	m	W				do																				
33		Mary	4	f	W				do																				
34	47	James Edmund	27	m	W	Farm Laborer			do																				
35		Larcus	21	f	W	Keeping House			do																				
36	47 48	Nancy Jesse	33	m	W	Farmer	500	150	do																				
37		Mary	27	f	W	Keeping House			do																				
38		Sarah R.	11	f	W	At Home			do																				
39		Sarah	9	f	W				do																				
40		Mary J.	2	f	W				do																				
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 25		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____																							
" " families, 6		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " "																									
" " white males, 15		" " females, _____		" " blind, _____																									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3, in the County of Green, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3 day of July, 1870. 516

Post Office: Alfreds Store ✓ Robt Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	48 49	Smith Samuel	23	m	W	Farmer	200	100	North Carolina									1
2		Comfort L.	21	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.									2
3		William J.	1	m	W				N.C.									3
4	49 50	Martins Salma	45	F	W	Keeping House	300	150	N.C.									4
5		Henry S.	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.									5
6		William F.	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.									6
7		John	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.									7
8		Wiley	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.									8
9	50 51	Murrie Joseph	26	m	W	Farmer	300	150	N.C.									9
10		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.									10
11		Charles F.	2	m	W				N.C.									11
12	51 52	Finter John	55	m	W	Farmer	300	100	N.C.									12
13		Parcus	33	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.									13
14		Mary	19	F	W	At Home			N.C.									14
15		John	5	m	W				N.C.									15
16	52 53	Danishy James	59	m	W	Farmer	300	140	N.C.									16
17		Mary	60	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.									17
18		Martha	7	F	W				N.C.									18
19		Margaret	7	F	W				N.C.									19
20		Mary E.	8	F	W				N.C.									20
21		Prancy	5	F	W				N.C.									21
22		Allen Cordelia	30	F	W	At Home			N.C.									22
23	53 54	Messick Phadnet	45	m	W	Farmer	200	230	N.C.									23
24		Sarah P.	36	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.									24
25		Betty A.	10	F	W	At Home			N.C.									25
26		John W.	8	m	W				N.C.									26
27		Erastus B.	5	m	W				N.C.									27
28		William S.	11	m	W				N.C.									28
29		Nancy E.	9	F	W				N.C.									29
30		Molly A.	12	F	W				N.C.									30
31		Bennett Martha	18	F	W	At Home			N.C.									31
32		Samuel O.	11	m	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.									32
33	54 55	Leary Joseph	57	m	W	Farmer	360	130	N.C.									33
34		Lucy	63	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.									34
35		Harley	27	m	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.									35
36		Joseph A.	3	F	W				N.C.									36
37		Sarah J.	38	F	W	At Home			N.C.									37
38	55 56	Laurel Edward	30	m	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.									38
39		Patey E.	33	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.									39
40		Benjamin	1	m	W				N.C.									40
No. of dwellings, <u>8</u>			No. of white females, <u>20</u>			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____									
" " families, <u>8</u>			" " colored males, _____			" " females, _____												
" " white males, <u>20</u>			" " females, _____			" " blind, _____												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3 in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alfreds Store W. S. Daniel Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who have not attained 21 years of age, and who are not otherwise enumerated.
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1 y., 6 mo., &c.	Sex (M., F.)	Color (W., N., B., O., &c.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Elizabeth	53	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2	16 57	David	52	M	W	Farmer	150	100	NC										
3		Nancy	46	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
4		Rebecca	32	F	W	At Home			NC										
5		Mary	15	F	W	At Home			NC										
6		Nancy	14	F	W	At Home			NC										
7		George	7	M	W				NC										
8		Alexander	11	M	W				NC										
9	57 58	Allen Benjamin	52	M	W	Farmer	500	300	NC										
10		Louise	45	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
11		Jerrin	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
12		Thomas	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
13		Fredrick	7	M	W				NC										
14		Caroline	7	F	W				NC										
15		Jesse	5	M	W				NC										
16	58 59	Greggs	60	M	W	Farmer	500	200	NC										
17		Lina	45	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
18		Mary	35	F	W	At Home			NC										
19		Emeline	20	F	W	At Home			NC										
20		Charles	21	M	W	At Home			NC										
21		Benjamin	18	M	W	At Home			NC										
22	59 60	Jones James D.	39	M	W	Farmer	800	390	NC										
23		Asuth	45	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
24		Eliza	24	F	W	At Home			NC										
25		Josephine	33	F	W	At Home			NC										
26		Samuel	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
27		Julia	20	F	W	At Home			NC										
28		George	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
29		Harris	16	M	W	Farmer			NC										
30		Teressa	11	F	W	At Home			NC										
31		Luther	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
32		Sarah	10	F	W	At Home			NC										
33		Mary E	8	F	W				NC										
34	60 61	Jones Primaz	28	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	NC										
35		Teressa	16	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
36	61 62	Scott Benjamin	45	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	NC										
37		Lucinda	45	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
38		Emma	11	F	W	At Home			NC										
39		Benjamin	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
40		Julia	10	F	W	At Home			NC										
<div>No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, " " families, 4 " " colored males, 0 " " females, " " " " white males, 16 " " " females, 4 " " blind, "</div>																			

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Pennship No 3, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alfreds StoreR. S. Daniels, 517
Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Stupidity of mind.	Other constitutional infirmities.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	42	43	Caraway Francis	30	m	W.	Farmer	400	200	North Carolina										
2			Abel	20	f	W.	Keeping house			do										
3	43	44	Styron Elizabeth	43	f	W.	Keeping house	100	150	do										
4			Glade Emeline	15	f	W.	At home			do										
5	44	45	Revinger Christiana	50	f	W.	Keeping house	800	150	do										
6			Andrew	33	m	W.	Farmer			do										
7			Abraham	29	m	W.	Farm laborer		100	do										
8			Christopher	21	m	W.	Farm laborer			do										
9			William H.	15	m	W.	Farm laborer			do										
10			David	14	m	W.	Farm laborer			do										
11			Hattie L.	4	f	W.				do										
12			Ramez Joanna	38	f	W.	At home			do										
13	45	46	Ballaure Asa	30	m	W.	Farmer	300	100	do										
14			Charlotte	35	f	W.	Keeping house			do										
15			Ellen	10	f	W.	At home			do										
16	46	47	Riggs Mariana	51	f	W.	Keeping house	500	200	do										
17			Joseph	24	m	W.	Farmer			do										
18			John	30	m	W.	Farm laborer			do										
19			Mary S.	19	f	W.	At home			do										
20			Ann B.	16	f	W.	At home			do										
21			Hurricane	14	f	W.	At home			do										
22			Horace	7	f	W.				do										
23			Riggs John R.	60	m	W.	Farmer			do										
24	47	48	Jones Josephus	48	m	W.	Farmer		200	do										
25			Mary	18	f	W.	Keeping house			do										
26			Simon	16	m	W.	Farm laborer			do										
27			Henry	11	m	W.	Farm laborer			do										
28			Benjamin	8	m	W.				do										
29			Marion	4	m	W.				do										
30			Rosanna	24	f	W.	At home			do										
31			Cora	1	f	W.				do										
32			Mary	60	f	W.	Keeping house			do										
33	48	49	Lyons Abraham	35	m	W.	Farm laborer			do										
34			Lina	28	f	W.	Keeping house			do										
35			Lease	18	m	W.	Farm laborer			do										
36			Rhoda	14	f	W.	At home			do										
37			John	11	m	W.	Farm laborer			do										
38			Simon	11	m	W.	Farm laborer			do										
39			George	6	m	W.				do										
40			Henderson	4	m	W.				do										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of insane.											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 11			" " females, "														
" " white males, 10			" " " females, 6			" " blind.														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alfreds Store R S Danub, 518, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3, in the County of Cass, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alfred Store

R S Daniel, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex—Males (M.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth										
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	84	85	David	2	m	B				North Carolina											
2			Allen	3	m	B				do											
3	85	86	Trindle James	30	m	W	Farmer	400	100	do											
4			Margaret	24	f	W	Keeping House			do											
5			George A	3	m	W				do											
6	86	87	Lorsman Eliza	50	f	W	Keeping House	300	100	do											
7	87	88	Quick John B	40	m	W	Farmer	400	150	do											
8			Mary	40	f	W	Keeping House			do											
9			Hetty	17	f	W	Attending School			do											
10			Charles	12	m	W	Attending School			do											
11			Everina	10	f	W	Attending School			do											
12			Martha	7	f	W				do											
13			Ida	3	f	W				do											
14			Batsman John	16	m	B	Farm Laborer			do											
15	88	89	Holton Mathias	43	m	W	Farmer	400	150	do											
16			Hester	41	f	W	Keeping House			do											
17			Silas	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
18			Allen P	11	m	W	Attending School			do											
19			Richard	2	m	W				do											
20	89	90	Mullen Thomas	24	m	B	Farmer			do											
21			Larcus	30	f	B	Keeping House			do											
22			Jefferson	17	m	B	Farm Laborer			do											
23			Eliza	12	f	B	At Home			do											
24			Alexander	4	m	B				do											
25			Andrew	3	m	B				do											
26			Caroline	6	f	B				do											
27			Catharine	70	f	B	At Home			do											
28	90	91	Holton William	45	m	W	Farmer	2000	200	do											
29			Hannah	36	f	W	Keeping House			do											
30			Wise C	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
31			Mathias	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
32			Mie A	17	f	W	At Home			do											
33			Mary A	15	f	W	At Home			do											
34			Martha E	12	f	W	At Home			do											
35			Jesse E	10	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
36	91	92	Mullen Peter	25	m	W	Farmer	250	100	do											
37			Mary	22	f	W	Keeping House			do											
38			John	7	m	W				do											
39			Reel Eliza	20	f	W	At Home			do											
40	92	93	Bryan Wm C	59	m	W	Farmer	2000	500	do											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____			2									
" families, 8			" colored males, 7			" females, " _____															
" white males, 15			" females, 4			" blind, _____															

Page No. 14 }

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 2, in the County of Craven, State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alfredz Shore R D Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alfreds Store

520

R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
1		Lucratia	13	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Henry	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
3		Mary E	1	F	W				do										
4	107	108	Corpus	40	M	W	House Painter	200	100	Comm									
5		Walter	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
6		Misander	12	M	W	Attending School			do										
7	108	109	Martin Samuel	27	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										
8		Gilly	32	F	W	Keeping House			do										
9	109	110	Maudens Davis	38	M	W	Light House Keeper	500	150	do									
10		Mary F	32	F	W	Keeping House			do										
11		Albert	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
12		Paul	9	F	W				do										
13		Sarah	7	F	W				do										
14	110	111	McClister Benjamin	27	M	W	Farmer	400	200	do									
15		William	18	F	W	Keeping House			do										
16		Susan	52	F	W	At Home			do										
17		Richard	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
18		Gilbert	3	M	W				do										
19	111	112	Shelley Peter	36	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										
20		Haride	25	F	W	Keeping House			do										
21		Frank	6	M	W				do										
22	112	113	Adams Nathan	26	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										
23		Ella	21	F	W	Keeping House			do										
24		John	3	M	W				do										
25		Priscilla	1	F	W				do										
26	113	114	Cotton George	36	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	do									
27		Princy	16	F	W	Keeping House			do										
28		Andrew	5	M	W				do										
29		George	3	M	W				do										
30	114	115	Black Mary	26	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	do									
31		Susan	24	F	W	Keeping House			do										
32	115	116	Spencer Macey	37	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	do									
33		Anna	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
34		Seft	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
35		Sarah	11	F	W				do										
36	116	117	Slade Primus	21	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										
37		Nash	21	F	W	Keeping House			do										
38	117	118	Smith Herman	21	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										
39		Prancy	31	F	W	Keeping House			do										
40	118	119	Slade William	21	M	W	Farm Laborer		do										
No. of dwellings, <u>12</u> No. of white females, <u>9</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, <u>12</u> " " colored males, <u>13</u> " " females, " _____ " " white males, <u>9</u> " " " females, <u>9</u> " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Alfreds Store W. H. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	15	16	17	18	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not disqualified on account of insurrection, rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	119	120	Green Cicero	29	m	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina								/	1
2			Ischua	22	m	B	Farm Laborer			do								/	2
3	120	121	Kael John R	45	m	W	Farmer	300	150	do								/	3
4			Sarah	40	f	W	Keeping House			do								/	4
5			Mary	9	f	W				do								/	5
6			Joseph	7	m	W				do								/	6
7	121	122	Woodard Thomas	49	m	W	Farmer	400	150	do								/	7
8			Mary	47	f	W	Keeping House			do								/	8
9			John	14	m	W	Farm Laborer			do								/	9
10			Sarah	12	f	W	At Home			do								/	10
11			Ischua	9	f	W				do								/	11
12			Martha	6	f	W				do								/	12
13			James	2	m	W				do								/	13
14			Henrietta	1	f	W				do								/	14
15			Milly	58	f	W	At Home			do								/	15
16			McClary Margaret	30	m	W	Ass't Light House			do								/	16
17	122	123	Perry Hardy	50	m	W	Farmer		100	do								/	17
18			Clara	48	f	W	Keeping House			do								/	18
19	123	124	Dawley John	35	m	W	Farmer	350	200	do								/	19
20			Elizabeth	53	f	W	Keeping House			do								/	20
21			James	14	m	W	Farm Laborer			do								/	21
22			Alonzo	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			do								/	22
23			Clara A	11	f	W	At Home			do								/	23
24	124	125	Gulcher Francis	44	m	W	Fisherman			do								/	24
25			Josephine	41	f	W	Keeping House			do								/	25
26	125	126	Whorton David	49	m	W	Farmer	500	200	do								/	26
27			Sobma	51	f	W	Keeping House			do								/	27
28			James J	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			do								/	28
29			Sarah B	15	f	W	At Home			do								/	29
30			Levi	12	m	W	Attends School			do								/	30
31			Francis Thomas	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			do								/	31
32			Rebecca	40	f	W	At Home			do								/	32
33			Natilda J	8	f	W				do								/	33
34	126	127	Broughton George H	29	m	W	Farmer	350	150	do								/	34
35			Mary J	25	f	W	Keeping House			do								/	35
36			William S	12	m	W				do								/	36
37			Pate Francis	60	f	W	At Home			do								/	37
38	127	128	Whorton Charles	38	m	W	Farmer	500	200	do								/	38
39			Mary	36	f	W	Keeping House			do								/	39
40			Charles H	7	m	W				do								/	40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 25			" " females, " "													
" " white males, 19			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870. 521

Post Office: Alfreds Store

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSISTENCY OF RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Age of person at last birthday.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Chally	3	F	M				North Carolina										
2		Justin	12	M	M				do										
3		Blau Francis	16	M	M	Farm Laborer			do										
4		Martin Rebecca	24	F	M	At Home			do										
5		John	4	M	M				do										
6	128 129	Winn Archibald	30	M	M	Clergeman	200	100	do										
7		Harriet	40	F	M	Keeping House			do										
8		Peter	15	M	M	Farm Laborer			do										
9		Thomas	13	M	M	Attends School			do										
10	129 130	Leaves John	47	M	M	Farmer	300	100	do										
11		Peter	39	F	M	Keeping House			do										
12	130 131	Stilly John W	35	M	M	Farmer	500	500	do										
13		Elizabeth	34	F	M	Keeping House			do										
14		Sammy	13	F	M	At Home			do										
15		Thomas	12	M	M	Attends School			do										
16		Silvia	2	F	M				do										
17		Perrell Martha	21	F	M	Domestic			do										
18		Stilly Ann	21	F	M	Domestic			do										
19	131 132	Wise Thomas	40	M	M	Farmer	1000	500	do										
20		Jane	50	F	M	Keeping House			do										
21		Leremia	38	F	M	At Home			do										
22		Wise Smith	44	M	M				do										
23	132 133	Carran Richard	45	M	M	Farmer	100	100	do										
24		Julia	22	F	M	Keeping House			do										
25		Britania	14	F	M	At Home			do										
26		Aucy	16	F	M	At Home			do										
27		Sally	11	F	M	Attends School			do										
28		Herbert	11	M	M	Attends School			do										
29		Henry	8	M	M	Attends School			do										
30		John	10	M	M	Attends School			do										
31		Jordan	11	M	M	Attends School			do										
32		Breman	8	M	M	Attends School			do										
33		Rebecca	10	F	M	Attends School			do										
34	133 134	Jones Ductua	50	M	M	Farmer	100	100	do										
35		Aucy	42	F	M	Keeping House			do										
36		Caroline	16	F	M	At Home			do										
37		Emily	12	F	M	At Home			do										
38		James	11	M	M	Farm Laborer			do										
39		Poryan	9	M	M				do										
40		Graham	8	M	M				do										
<p>No. of dwellings, <u>6</u> No. of white females, <u>17</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u> </u> " " families, <u>4</u> " " colored males, <u>3</u> " " females, " " " " white males, <u>28</u> " " " females, <u>2</u> " " blind, " "</p>																			

SCHEDULE A.—Inhabitants in Township No 3 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alfreds Store

R S Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c.	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), &c.		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1		134 134 Alexander	6	m	W				North Carolina											1
2		Tobitha	6	f	W				do											2
3		Haple	4	f	W				do											3
4	134 135	Sawyer Henry	50	m	W	Farmer	300	200	do											4
5		Harriet	42	f	W	Keeping house			do											5
6		Nancy	30	f	W	Domestic			do											6
7		Mary	15	m	W	At Home			do											7
8		Stephen	10	m	W	Farm laborer			do											8
9		Elizabeth	8	f	W				do											9
10	135 136	Wheehington James	30	m	W	Farmer	300	150	do											10
11		Salma	27	f	W	Keeping house			do											11
12		Joanna	5	f	W				do											12
13	136 137	Wheehington George	32	m	W	Farmer	1000	500	do											13
14		Matilda	32	f	W	Keeping house			do											14
15		Alexander	10	m	W	Farm laborer			do											15
16		Stephen	5	m	W				do											16
17		John	5	m	W				do											17
18	137 138	Hager James W	52	m	W	Farmer		500	do											18
19		Lidia	52	f	W	Keeping house			do											19
20		Hager Jacob	25	m	W	Farm laborer			do											20
21		Elizabeth	21	f	W	At Home			do											21
22		Alynetta	19	f	W	At Home			do											22
23		Sidney	16	f	W	At Home			do											23
24		William H	10	m	W	Farm laborer			do											24
25		Eusebia	5	f	W				do											25
26	138 139	Squires Benjamin	39	m	W	Farmer	900	400	do											26
27		Salma	42	f	W	Keeping house			do											27
28		John	16	m	W	Farm laborer			do											28
29		Nancy	23	f	W	At Home			do											29
30	139 140	Sullivan Daniel	60	m	W	Farmer	100	100	England											30
31		Maria	53	f	W	Keeping house			England											31
32		Anna	16	f	W	At Home			do											32
33		Mauley	10	m	W	At Home			do											33
34	140 141	Spencer J M	34	m	W	Farmer		100	do											34
35		Mila	20	f	W	Keeping house			do											35
36		Sarah	73	f	W	At Home			do											36
37	141 142	Fones Elizabeth	46	f	W	Keeping house	100	100	do											37
38		Sidney	21	m	W	Farm laborer			do											38
39		Stephen	18	m	W	Farm laborer			do											39
40	142 143	Jones London	50	m	W	Farmer	200	100	do											40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 4											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 1														
" " white males, 19			" " females, " "			" " blind, " "														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3 in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Alfreds Store
W. R. S. Davis 522
Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.							18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give in fractions, thus, 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Married within the year.	State of mind at last birthday.
1	143	Enoch	18	M	H	At Home			North Carolina										
2	143 144	Johnson Thomas	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
3	3	Margaret	21	F	B	Keeping House			do										
4	144 145	Barry George	21	M	H	Farmer	700	100	Pa										
5	145 146	Ramus Andrew	32	M	H	Farmer	700	100	do										
6	6	Joana	27	F	H	Keeping House			do										
7	146 147	Flowers Joshua	53	M	H	Farmer	1000	500	do										
8	8	Ann	38	F	H	Keeping House			do										
9	9	Charles	16	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
10	10	John	13	M	H	Farm Laborer			do								Blind		
11	11	Andrew	7	M	H				do										
12	12	Joella	5	F	H				do										
13	147 148	Mosca H	24	M	H	Farmer			do										
14	14	Sophia A	20	F	H	Keeping House			do										
15	148 149	McBatter John	44	M	H	Farmer	1000	500	do										
16	16	Sarah A	36	F	H	Keeping House			do										
17	17	Juean A	18	F	H	At Home			do										
18	18	Martha A	16	F	H	Attends School			do										
19	19	Caroline	14	F	H	Attends School			do										
20	20	Violeta	10	F	H	Attends School			do										
21	21	Samuel	10	M	H	Attends School			do										
22	22	Coria P	8	F	H				do										
23	23	Emma J	6	F	H				do										
24	24	John	4	M	H				do										
25	149 150	Scott Riley	50	M	H	Farmer		300	do										
26	26	James	15	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
27	27	Rebecca	13	F	H	At Home			do										
28	28	James	11	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
29	29	Malinda	9	F	H				do										
30	30	Winfield	3	M	H				do										
31	150 151	Sparron Aaron	60	M	H	Farm Laborer		100	do										
32	32	Phoebe	43	F	H	Keeping House			do										
33	33	Ester	60	F	H	At Home			do										
34	34	Jacob	10	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
35	35	Henry	15	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
36	151 152	Poler John	45	M	B	Farmer			do										
37	37	Clara	45	F	B	Keeping House			do										
38	38	Matilda	44	F	B	At Home			do										
39	152 153	Calhoun Abel	40	M	H	Farmer	400	100	do										
40	40	Treuda	24	F	H	Keeping House			do										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 2			" " females,													
" " white males, 18			" " females, 3			" " blind,			1										

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3 in the County of Chatham, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Alfreds Store W R Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			Age at last birth-day. If first-born, state date of birth.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	151	John	5	m	W				North Carolina											
2		Mary	5	f	W				do											
3	153 154	Lewis Christoph	35	m	B	Farm Laborer	✓	100	do											
4		Mariel	28	f	B	Keeping House			do											
5		Abner	8	m	B				do											
6		Charles	5	m	B				do											
7		Hennietta	6	f	B				do											
8	154 155	Lincoln John	30	m	W	Farmer	500	100	do											
9		Jane	23	f	W	Keeping House			do											
10		John	3	m	W				do											
11	155 156	Jones Sam	41	f	W	Keeping House	500	100	do											
12		Lincoln James	21	m	W	Farm Laborer	✓		do											
13		Susan	12	f	W	At Home			do											
14		Nancy	6	f	W				do											
15		Neph	3	f	W				do											
16	156 157	Jones William	25	m	W	Farm Laborer	✓		do											
17		Hennietta	35	f	W	Keeping House			do											
18		Sarah	8	f	W				do											
19		Mary	7	f	W				do											
20		William	5	m	W				do											
21	157 158	Dres Giesman	30	m	W	Farmer	500	100	do											
22		Sarah	26	f	W	Keeping House			do											
23		Mary	10	f	W	At Home			do											
24		Nancy	7	f	W				do											
25		Susan	1	f	W				do											
26	158 159	Linton Michael	45	m	W	Farmer	2000	250	Mass											
27		Susan H	45	f	W	Keeping House			do											
28		Charles	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
29		Anice	16	f	W	At Home			do											
30		Virginia	13	f	W	At Home			do											
31		Cooper Jefferson	24	m	W	Farm Laborer	✓		do											
32	159 160	Armstrong H H	33	m	W	Farmer	500	200	do											
33		Patsy A	27	f	W	Keeping House			do											
34		Franklin	3	m	W				do											
35		Mary B	1	f	W				do											
36		Britanna	17	f	W	Domestic	✓		do											
37		Hamington	7	m	W				do											
38		Jefferson	12	m	W				do											
39	160 161	Heskett John	32	m	W	Farmer	800	250	do											
40		Cornelia	28	f	W	Keeping House			do											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 4			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 14			" " females, 2			" " blind, _____														

0557

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3, in the County of Green, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 523
 Post Office: Alfreds Store R. S. Daniel Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.							18	19	20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Charles I	6 m	M					North Carolina										
2	2	Martha C	4 f	F					do										
3	3	161/162 Bryan Joseph	35 m	M		Farm Laborer			do										
4	4	Yenus	23 f	F		Keeping House			do										
5	5	Joseph	2 m	M					do										
6	6	Lucian	1 f	F					do										
7	7	162/163 Holton Thomas	45 m	M		Farmer	300	100	do										
8	8	Smith Joseph	21 m	M					do										
9	9	John	1 m	M					do										
10	10	163/164 Sawyer Selach	28 m	M		Farmer	500	250	do										
11	11	Mary	23 f	F		Keeping House			do										
12	12	Carthemia	1 f	F					do										
13	13	Caroline	8 f	F					do										
14	14	Holton William	40 m	M		Farm Laborer			do										
15	15	Sawyer Sarah	50 f	F		At Home			do										
16	16	164/165 Dudley Daniel	50 m	M		Farmer	200	100	do										
17	17	Ellen	25 f	F		Keeping House			do										
18	18	Miller Kelly	60 f	F		At Home			do										
19	19	Mary	10 f	F		At Home			do										
20	20	Maria	15 f	F		At Home			do										
21	21	James	18 m	M		Farm Laborer			do										
22	22	165/166 Miller Timothy	40 m	M		Farmer	100	100	do										
23	23	Mearns	78 f	F		Keeping House			do										
24	24	James	8 m	M					do										
25	25	166/167 Pereby William	32 m	M		Farmer	500	300	do										
26	26	Ann	30 f	F		Keeping House			do										
27	27	Charles	18 m	M		Farm Laborer			do										
28	28	Mary	15 f	F		At Home			do										
29	29	Margaret	13 f	F		At Home			do										
30	30	Emily	8 f	F					do										
31	31	William	7 m	M					do										
32	32	Muddy	2 m	M					do										
33	33	167/168 Sawyer Riley	25 m	M		Farmer	500	300	do										
34	34	Elizabeth	23 f	F		Keeping House			do										
35	35	Lucinda	15 f	F		At Home			do										
36	36	168/169 Miller Sarah	29 f	F		Keeping House	600	250	do										
37	37	James	9 m	M					do										
38	38	Amanda	8 f	F					do										
39	39	Martha	3 f	F					do										
40	40	Miller Herts	18 m	M		Farm Laborer			do										
No. of dwellings, <u>8</u> No. of white females, <u>15</u> No. of males, foreign born, <u> </u> " " families, <u>8</u> " " colored males, <u>9</u> " " females, " " " " white males, <u>9</u> " " females, <u>7</u> " " blind, " "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 3, in the County of Crawford, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Alfreds Store P. J. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
CONNECTIONAL RELATIONS.																			
169	170	Miller John T	37	m	W	Farmer	300	150	North Carolina										
		Riggs John D	33	m	W	Farmer			do										
170	171	Proctor Alex	52	m	W	Farmer	300	250	do										
		Milly	37	f	W	Keeping house			do										
		Susan	19	f	W	At Home			do										
		Alex	17	f	W	At Home			do										
		James	15	m	W	Farm laborer			do										
		Lawrence	11	m	W	Farm laborer			do										
171	172	Spencer Hester	38	m	W	Farm laborer	200	100	do										
		Levin	38	f	W	Keeping house			do										
		Leif	16	m	W	Farm laborer			do										
		Annista	3	f	W				do										
172	173	Carroll John	36	m	W	Farmer	400	160	do										
		Susan	31	f	W	Keeping house			do										
		John M	14	m	W	Farm laborer			do										
		Mary	10	f	W	At Home			do										
		David	8	f	W				do										
		Julia	6	f	W				do										
173	174	Mudnell Ebenezer	35	m	W	Farmer	100	100	do										
		Ivey	10	f	W	At Home			do										
		St Clair	5	m	W				do										
		Henry	7	m	W				do										
		John	2	m	W				do										
174	175	Paul James S	44	m	W	Farmer	3500	450	do										
		Charity	44	f	W	Keeping house			do										
		Robert	18	m	W	Attends School			do										
		Hughes	14	m	W	Attends School			do										
		Malcom	12	m	W	Attends School			do										
		Calphurn B	9	f	W				do										
		Sidney	5	f	W				do										
		Haney	33	f	W	Domestic			do										
		Jones London	17	m	W	Farm laborer			do										
		Powers Isaac	19	m	W	Farm laborer			do										
175	176	Cherry Ann C	41	f	W	Keeping house	300	250	do										
		William	17	m	W	Clerk in Store			do										
		Phillip	14	m	W	Attends School			do										
		Mary	8	f	W				do										
		Elizabeth	4	f	W				do										
		Spence Sarah	35	f	W	At Home			do										
176	177	Jones Henry	30	m	W	Farm laborer			do										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " _____
 " " white males, 17 " " females, 2 " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Post Office: Alfred Store

1870. *R. H. Lamb* 524 Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1y-6m. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted on account of race or color.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
176	177		Olivia	25	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina									
177	178		Johnnie Elbridge	24	M	B	Horse Builder	100	100	N.C.									
			Nora	20	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.									
			Sarah	1	F	B				N.C.									
178	179		Cooper Daniel	23	M	B	Horse Builder		200	N.C.									
			Ann	24	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.									
			Molly	2	F	B				N.C.									
179	180		Gastine John	39	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	N.C.									
			Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.									
			Robert	31	M	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.									
			James	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			N.C.									
			Harry	18	F	W	At Home			N.C.									
			Eunphy	10	F	W	At Home			N.C.									
			Polly Ann	8	F	W				N.C.									
			Alice	1	F	W				N.C.									
180	181		Harris Black	27	M	B	Farm Laborer	1100	100	N.C.									
			Mary	21	F	B	Keeping House			N.C.									
			John	5	M	B				N.C.									
			James	1	M	B				N.C.									
181	182		Ireland Archibald	35	M	W	Sailor		100	N.C.									
			Patey E	33	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.									
			John B	8	M	W				N.C.									
			Sarah	6	F	W				N.C.								Blind	
			Joseph	3	M	W				N.C.									
182	183		Mayo Henry	23	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	N.C.									
			Mary	19	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.									
183	184		Cutler Blaney	46	M	W	Shoe Maker		400	N.C.									
			Sally A	36	F	W	Keeping House			N.C.									
			Willie	13	M	W	Attends School			N.C.									
<div>This constitutes Schedule 1 of Annex to 3 - complete 33 pages W. H. Davis</div>																			
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 5 " " females, "																			
" " white males, 9 " " " females, 4 " " blind, 1																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	

0
5
9

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

W H Lumb, Ass't Marshal. 525

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are entitled to vote.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Cake Joseph M	55	M	W	Machinist	2000	300	Virginia					/				/	
		Martha J	44	F	W	Keeping House			Id					/					
		William T	23	M	W	Engineer			Id					/				/	
		Mary C	21	F	W	At Home			Id					/					
		Joseph M Jr	16	M	W	Attends School			Id					/					
		Alice B	10	F	W	Attends School			Id					/					
2	2	Harris Stephen	48	M	W	Farmer	250	100	Id					/				/	
		Lenaah H	47	F	W	Keeping House			Id										
		Stephen	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			Id					/					
		Dinah	10	F	W	At Home			Id										
		Chally J	8	F	W				Id										
		James	7	M	W				Id										
		Mary A	3	F	W				Id										
		Sarah A	15	F	W	At Home			Id										
		Amanda E	10	F	W	At Home			Id										
		Richard H	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Id										
3	3	Harding Henry	32	M	W	Teaching School			Id					/				/	
		Susan E	38	F	W	Keeping School			Id					/					
		Willie F	3	M	W				Id										
		Fordyce L	1	M	W				Id										
		Cora L	9	F	W				Id										
		Smith John	50	M	W	Farmer	200	150	Id									/	
4	4	More Rose	54	F	B	Keeping House	100	100	Id										
		David	36	M	B	Farm Laborer	100	140	Id									/	
		Pharis	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			Id									/	
		Solomon	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Id										
		William	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			Id										
		Marrieh	20	F	B	At Home			Id										
		Rose	1	F	B				Id										
5	5	Conaway Luke	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	100	100	Id									/	
		Caroline	30	F	B	Keeping House			Id										
		Mary	24	F	B	At Home			Id										
		Timmy	20	F	B	At Home			Id										
		Luke	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			Id										
		George	8	M	B				Id										
		Augusta	1	F	B				Id										
		Ella	1	F	B				Id										
		Tracy	16	F	B	At Home			Id										
		Jones Ellen	14	F	B	At Home			Id										
		Susan	9	F	B				Id										
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 11 " " " females, 11 " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Scraper No. 4 in the County of Warren, State
of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Jackson R. H. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not white, or of African descent, or of Indian blood, or of any other race, or of any other color.
1	1	Lewis, Irina J	11	F	W	Keeping House	300	100	North Carolina										
2		Mary E	20	F	W	At Home			NC										
3		David	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
4		Mongo P	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
5	7	Reel, Nancy	45	F	W	Keeping House	400	200	NC										
6		Ann	20	F	W	At Home			NC										
7		Sina	18	F	W	At Home			NC										
8		Murietta	15	F	W	At Home			NC										
9		Pauline	10	F	W	At Home			NC										
10		George W	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
11	8	Holton, Lodwick	30	M	W	Farmer	300	400	NC										
12		Eloa	26	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
13		James	2	M	W				NC										
14	9	Spack, Bryan	40	M	W	Farmer	600	200	NC										
15		Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
16		Marcus	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
17		Stephen A	8	M	W				NC										
18		Didney A	5	F	W				NC										
19		Emeline	3	F	W				NC										
20	10	Gray, Thomas	40	M	W	Farmer	500	160	NC										
21		Lucinda	27	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
22		Mary	16	F	W	At Home			NC										
23		Ann	14	F	W	At Home			NC										
24		Winnie	10	F	W	At Home			NC										
25		Hardy E	6	M	W				NC										
26	11	Sadler, William	35	M	W	Farmer	340	100	NC										
27		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
28		William	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
29		James	9	M	W				NC										
30		Sarah L	4	F	W				NC										
31	12	Gastons, James	50	M	W	Farmer	500	160	NC										
32		Sarah L	30	F	W	Keeping House			NC										
33		Robert	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
34		Hazle	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC										
35		Antha	18	F	W	At Home			NC										
36		Helena	9	F	W				NC										
37		Elsey	1	F	W				NC										
38		Mosier, Joseph	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC										
39		Duncan	13	F	B	Domestic			NC										
40		Nancy	12	F	B	At Home			NC										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,										
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, "													
" " white males, 16			" " females, 2			" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4 in the County of Carver State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 526

Post Office: Jackson W. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
13	13	Lewis Haywood	25	m	W	Farmer	800	400	North Carolina										
		Mary O	23	f	W	Keeping House			nc										
		Ada S	1	f	W				nc										
		Martha	29	f	W	At Home			nc										
		Oliver	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Gailin Bradford	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
14	14	Daniel	41	f	W	Keeping House	240	100	nc										
		Jacob	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Henry	17	m	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Brittania	14	f	W	At Home			nc										
		Nancy	8	f	W				nc										
15	15	Daniel	27	m	W	Farmer	340	300	nc										
		Rebecca	24	f	W	Keeping House			nc										
		John	3	m	W				nc										
		Ann	2	f	W				nc										
		Van Ruman	10	m	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Matilda	20	f	W	At Home			nc										
16	16	Jones Elias	45	m	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Belia	35	f	B	Keeping House			nc										
		Ann	16	f	B	At Home			nc										
		Joseph	14	m	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Henry	12	m	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Julius	9	m	B				nc										
		Sarah	4	f	B				nc										
17	17	Moze Henry	30	m	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Mary	24	f	B	Keeping House			nc										
		Samuel	14	m	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Sarah	9	f	B				nc										
		Lewis	6	m	B				nc										
		Susan	4	f	B				nc										
		Arley	2	f	B				nc										
18	18	Roe Thomas	30	m	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Sarah	24	f	B	Keeping House			nc										
		Julius	18	m	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Samuel	14	m	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		John	12	m	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Rufus	10	m	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
		Sauv	8	f	B				nc										
		Thomas	6	m	B				nc										
		Allen H	4	m	B				nc										
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		9	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		6	" " colored males,		14	" " females, "													
" " white males,		8	" " " females,		9	" " blind,		1											

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 4 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

W. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	19	19	Quick Willie	37	m	B	Parm Laborer	✓	140	North Carolina							/	1
2			Harriet	20	f	B	Keeping House			nc								2
3			Mary	37	f	B				nc								3
4	20	20	Jones Drey	26	m	B	Parm Laborer	✓		nc			Lang				/	4
5			Ruthy	36	f	B	Keeping House			nc			Lang					5
6	21	21	Glade Jackson	23	m	B	Parm Laborer	✓	100	nc							/	6
7			Patey	32	f	B	Keeping House			nc								7
8			Rae	4	f	B				nc								8
9			Martha	3	f	B				nc								9
10			Emma	1	f	B				nc								10
11	22	22	Lewis H. H.	12	m	H	Farmer	✓	850 245	nc				11			/	11
12			Nancy	44	f	H	Keeping House			nc								12
13			Nancy	33	f	H	At Home			nc				11				13
14			Susan	19	f	H	At Home			nc				11				14
15			Jersey	17	f	H	At Home			nc				11				15
16			Chetty	14	m	H	Parm Laborer	✓		nc				11				16
17			Lewis D.	13	m	H	Parm Laborer			nc				11				17
18			William C.	4	m	H				nc								18
19	23	23	Wilson Herman	22	m	B	Parm Laborer	✓		nc							/	19
20			Margery	26	f	B	Keeping House			nc								20
21			Livia	3	f	B				nc								21
22			Viola	2	f	B	At Home			nc								22
23			Alfa	1	f	B	At Home			nc								23
24	24	24	Marding Isaac	30	m	B	Parm Laborer	✓		nc							/	24
25			Makala	24	f	B	Keeping House			nc								25
26			William	2	m	B				nc								26
27			Henry	5	m	B				nc								27
28			Joseph	13	m	B	Parm Laborer	✓		nc								28
29	25	25	McLatter Samuel	70	m	B	Parm Laborer	✓		nc							/	29
30			Rose	50	f	B	Keeping House			nc								30
31			Pamer	110	f	B	At Home			nc								31
32			Sarah	20	f	B	At Home			nc								32
33			Lilly	14	f	B	At Home			nc								33
34			Simon	11	m	B	Parm Laborer	✓		nc								34
35			Cecar	19	m	B	Parm Laborer	✓		nc								35
36			Harry	28	m	B	Parm Laborer	✓		nc							/	36
37	26	26	Pingle John S.	30	m	H	Farmer	✓	800 240	nc				11			/	37
38			Julia A	28	f	H	Keeping House			nc				11				38
39			Charles	17	m	H	Parm Laborer	✓		nc				11				39
40			Paul	12	m	H	Parm Laborer	✓		nc								40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,									
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 12			" " females, "												
" " white males, 7			" " " females, 16			" " blind,												

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 14 in the County of Craven State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

W H Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male (citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.)	Female (citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.)		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.					Place of Birth, naming State or Territory, of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth						Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
27	27	Daniel Wilson	27	m	W	Farmer	400	100	North Carolina											
		Hannah	18	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Willie	1	m	W				do											
28	28	Daniel George H.	53	m	W	Farmer	1000	300	do											
		Hannah	47	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Henrietta	27	f	W	At Home			do											
		Richard	25	m	W	Farmer			do											
		Paul	20	m	W	Farmer			do											
		Napoleon	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
29	29	Lavinsport, Nancy	40	f	W	Keeping House	500	200	do											
		Alice	31	f	W	At Home			do											
		Laura	20	f	W	At Home			do											
		Charles	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Benjamin B.	14	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Thomas M.	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		John L.	6	m	W				do											
30	30	Spurill, Daniel	22	m	W	Farmer	600	400	do											
		Elizabeth	19	f	W	Keeping House			do											
31	31	Spurill, Pully	53	m	W	Farmer	850	280	do											
		Mahala	46	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Victorine	32	f	W	At Home			do											
		Mary E.	20	f	W	At Home			do											
		Johnson	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Ellen	18	f	W	At Home			do											
		Alice	16	f	W	At Home			do											
		James	13	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
32	32	Spurill, Albert	26	m	W	Farmer	600	400	do											
		Mary A.	34	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Maude	3	m	W				do											
		Pully	1	m	W				do											
33	33	Spencer, Samuel	42	m	W	Farmer	400	125	do											
		Eliza	40	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Edmund	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
		Park, Mary	40	f	W	At Home			do											
34	34	Levis, Robert	53	m	W	Farmer	500	200	do											
		Robt. H.	36	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Silvia	31	f	W	At Home			do											
35	35	Caborn, Miller	50	m	W	Farmer	340	115	do											
		Mary A.	39	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Miller	21	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 9			" " colored males,			" " females, "														
" " white males, 22			" " " females,			" " blind,														

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20	
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if born in this State, or date of immigration, if born in foreign State, or date of arrival in this State, if born in foreign Territory.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	34 35	Joseph	17 m	M	W	Farmer	✓		North Carolina							✓				
2		Nathan	15 m	M	W	Farmer	✓		do											
3	36 37	Lawrence	50 F	F	W	Keeping House			do											
4		Sarah	19 F	F	W	At Home			do											
5		James	15 m	M	W	Farmer	✓		do							✓				
6		Nathan	15 m	M	W	Farmer	✓		do											
7	37 38	Kinsey John	40 m	M	W	Farmer	✓		do									✓		
8		Susan	38 F	F	W	At Home			do											
9		Zephary	12 F	F	W	At Home			do											
10		Elisha	8 m	M	W				do											
11		Corra	6 F	F	W				do											
12		Maria	21 F	F	W	At Home			do											
13		Eliza	12 F	F	W	At Home			do											
14		Rufus	13 m	M	W	Farmer	✓		do											
15		Mary E	1 F	F	W				do											
16	38 39	Hollonay Peter	80 m	M	W	Farmer		400 200	do									✓		
17		Janet	50 F	F	W	Keeping House			do											
18		Alph	12 F	F	W	At Home			do											
19		Elizabeth	10 F	F	W	At Home			do											
20		Josephus	8 m	M	W				do											
21		Henrietta	6 F	F	W				do											
22	39 40	Rumyon Robert	30 m	M	W	Farmer	✓		do									✓		
23		Mary	25 F	F	W	Keeping House			do											
24		David	9 m	M	W				do											
25		John	1 m	M	W				do											
26	40 41	Peckham Nathan	25 m	M	W	Farmer		400 100	do							✓		✓		
27		Mary	22 F	F	W	Keeping House			do											
28		Sally	8 F	F	W				do											
29		Susan	6 F	F	W				do											
30		John	4 m	M	W				do											
31	41 42	Andrew Mary	41 F	F	W	Keeping House			do									✓		
32		James	22 m	M	W	Farmer		400 100	do											
33		Mary H.	20 F	F	W	At Home			do											
34		Louisa	8 F	F	W				do											
35		Martha	6 F	F	W				do											
36	42 43	Naleton Miles	36 m	M	W	Farmer	✓		do									✓		
37		Rhody	26 F	F	W	Keeping House	✓		do											
38		Thomas	14 m	M	W	Farmer	✓		do											
39		Peter	12 m	M	W	Farmer	✓		do											
40		Charity	6 F	F	W				do											
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 9 No. of males, foreign born, _____																				No. of insane, _____
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "																				
" " white males, 7 " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____																				

not 116

Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (that all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)						If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	42 42	Isaac	4	m	B				North Carolina											
2		Eliza Ann	1	f	B				do											
3		Nancy	46	f	B	At Home			do											
4	43 43	Reddick William	28	m	B	Farm Laborer			do									/		
5		Phoebe	29	f	B	Keeping House			do											
6		Isaac	11	m	B	Farm Laborer			do											
7		Sarah	5	f	B				do											
8		Henry	3	m	B				do											
9	44 44	Moore Charles	22	m	B	Farm Laborer			do									/		
10		Mining	18	f	B	Keeping House			do											
11		Merdy	5	m	B				do											
12		Mary	4	f	B				do											
13		Galena	3	m	B				do											
14		Phineas	1	m	B				do											
15		Esther	26	f	B	At Home			do											
16	45 45	Dazier Major	40	m	B	Farm Laborer			do									/		
17		Mary	31	f	B	Keeping House			do											
18		Isaac	13	f	B	At Home			do											
19		Mary	12	f	B	At Home			do											
20		Francis	18	m	B	Farm Laborer			do											
1	46 46	Bright Anson	30	m	W	Farmer	1000	500	do									/		
2		Martina	45	f	W	Keeping House			do											
3		Elizabeth	16	f	W	At Home			do											
4		Charles	24	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
5		George	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
6		John	10	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
7		William	8	m	W				do											
8		Mary	6	f	W				do											
9		Reba	28	f	W	At Home			do											
10	47 47	Tuttle William	34	m	W	Farmer		240	do									/		
11	48 48	Curtis George	36	m	W	Farmer	500	165	do									/		
12		Georgiana	14	f	W	Keeping House			do											
13		Leathem	1	f	W				do											
14	49 49	Repton Joseph	80	m	W	Farm Laborer			do									/		
15		Annab	40	f	W	Keeping House			do											
16		Bright B	10	m	W	Farm Laborer			do											
17	50 50	Nice George	40	m	B	Farm Laborer			do									/		
18		Sabrina	50	f	B	Keeping House			do											
19		Harry	19	m	B	Farm Laborer			do											
20		William	16	m	B	Farm Laborer			do											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 7			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 13			" " females, 0														
" " white males, 9			" " females, 11			" " blind, 0														

24-16

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

W. S. Damsie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ .	Sex—Male (M), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is in question.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	50 50	Mittie	13	F	B	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Cilina	11	F	B	At Home			do										
3	51 51	Aldridge Robert	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
4		Louisa	20	F	B	Keeping House			do										
5		Josephus	4	M	B				do										
6	53 53	Fair Thorman	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
7		Maria	40	F	B	Keeping House			do										
8		Israel	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
9		Arthur	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
10	53 53	Bass Lewis	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
11		Francis	26	F	B	Keeping House			do										
12		Bonner Milly	45	F	B	At Home			do										
13	54 54	McCotter Joseph	68	M	W	Farmer	800	250	do										
14		Francis	32	F	W	Keeping House			do										
15		Elizabeth	15	F	W	At Home			do										
16		Willie	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
17		Charles	11	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
18		William Jerry	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
19	55 55	McCotter Joseph	27	M	W	Farmer			do										
20		Josephine	20	F	W	Keeping House			do										
21	56 56	Mallison David	35	M	W	Farmer	1100	140	do										
22		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			do										
23		Julia	15	F	W	At Home			do										
24		Henry	9	M	W				do										
25		John	4	M	W				do										
26		Shelly	1	M	W				do										
27	57 57	Garrett Joshua	30	M	W	Farmer	1400	100	do										
28		Winnie	38	F	W	Keeping House			do										
29		Netty	4	F	W				do										
30		Matilda	1	F	W				do										
31		Sally	23	F	W	At Home			do										
32		Henrietta	18	F	W	At Home			do										
33	58 58	Alexander Larry	48	F	W	Keeping House	600	400	do										
34		Edward	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
35		Benjamin	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
36		Charles	3	M	W				do										
37		Martha	39	F	W	At Home			do										
38		James	2	M	W				do										
39		Julia	2	F	W				do										
40		John	12	M	W				do										
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 13		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 1		" " females, "															
" " white males, 15		" " females, 1		" " blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 11 in the County of Cass, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870. 528
Post Office: Lakeview R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Are at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, or insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disqualified from voting.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
59	59	Willis Maria	50	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Martin	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
60	60	Dabbitt Richard	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Dehlia	30	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Bryan Wade	31	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Race	13	F	B	At Home			do										
61	61	Wise Abraham	52	M	B	Farmer	340	160	do										
		Leua	48	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Coasar	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Mary	11	F	B	At Home			do										
		York	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Margaret	9	F	B				do										
		Caroline	8	F	B				do										
		Charles	4	M	B				do										
62	62	Midyett John	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Clara	34	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Samuel	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Thomas	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Eliza	15	F	B	At Home			do										
		Christopher	7	M	B				do										
		Barney	3	M	B				do										
		Levi	2	M	B				do										
		Sidney	22	F	B	At Home			do										
		Alexander	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
63	63	McCotter Samuel	34	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Mima	20	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Samuel	1	M	B				do										
64	64	Moseley Maria	40	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Andrew	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Amaz	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
65	65	Merr Joseph	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Marrieh	24	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Josephus	6	M	B				do										
66	66	Hill Richard	40	M	W	Farmer	500	400	do										
		Paten	38	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Franklin	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
67		Simon	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
		Betty	12	F	W	At Home			do										
		Barbara	10	F	W	At Home			do										
		Susan	9	F	W				do										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 8 " " colored males, 20 " " females, " " " " white males, 3 " " " females, 13 " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Township No. 4 in the County of Coaven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Jackson W. S. Daniels Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in case of election or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		James	1 m	W.					North Carolina										
		Mungingo Thomas	19 m	W.		Farm Laborer			NC										
		Will Mary	50 f	W.		At Home			NC										
		Debra	18 f	W.		At Home			NC										
67 67		Aldridge Aquila	30 m	W.		Farmer	1000	240	NC										1
		Hamlet E	29 f	W.		Keeping house			NC										
		Samuel S	4 m	W.					NC										
		Fredrick S	1 m	W.					NC										
		Muse E. Praver A	13 m	W.		Farm Laborer			NC										
		Estlin John C	12 m	W.		Farm Laborer			NC										
		Spencer Mary	32 f	W.		At Home			NC										
68 68		Aldridge John	26 m	W.		Farmer	1000	260	NC										1
		Virginia	26 f	W.		Keeping house			NC										
		Perrong Emily	18 f	W.		At Home			NC										
		Holton Daniel	43 m	W.		Farm Laborer			NC										1
		Pimblake John	5 m	W.					NC										
69 69		Green Austin	40 m	W.		Farm Laborer			NC										1
		Mary	33 f	W.		Keeping house			NC										
		Austin	10 m	W.		Farm Laborer			NC										
		Serry	7 m	W.					NC										
		Georgia	6 f	W.					NC										
		Willie	3 m	W.					NC										
		Angelina	8 f	W.					NC										
		Phillip	48 f	W.		At Home			NC										
70 70		Waters John	35 m	W.		Farm Laborer			NC										1
		Green Samuel	6 m	W.					NC										
71 71		Sutton Frank	34 m	W.		Farm Laborer			NC										1
		Margaret	23 f	W.		Keeping house			NC										
		Simon	15 m	W.		Farm Laborer			NC										
		Sueann	13 f	W.		At Home			NC										
		Amos	11 m	W.		Farm Laborer			NC										
		Harry	5 m	W.					NC										
		Wraith	2 m	W.					NC										
72 72		Hawkins Peter	42 m	W.		Farm Laborer			NC										1
		Barbara	35 f	W.		Keeping house			NC										
		Charity E	3 f	W.					NC										
		Mary	1 f	W.					NC										
73 73		Newburns Annie	40 f	W.		Keeping house			NC										
		Adeline	27 f	W.		At Home			NC										
		Delila	22 f	W.		At Home			NC										
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 6		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" families, 7		" colored males, 10		" females, "															
" white males, 10		" females, 12		" blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Jackson V R. S. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Years of age and sex of persons under 21 years of age, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			
Persons who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but have become such by naturalization.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4 in the County of Coconino, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson W. S. Daniel, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			12	16	17		9	10		12	17									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.					
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.										
1	79	79	Georgia	1	F	M			North Carolina											
2			Knight	17	M	B	Farm Laborer		nc											
3			Jones Sol	17	M	W	Farm Laborer		nc											
4			Anetia	9	F	W			nc											
5	80	80	Moore, Esther	53	F	B	Keeping House		nc											
6			Merinda	30	F	B	At Home		nc											
7			Eliza	13	F	B	At Home		nc											
8			Daniel	1	M	B			nc											
9			Pryor	42	M	B	Farm Laborer		nc											
10	81	81	Hooker, Maria	21	M	W	Farmer	\$500	\$400	nc										
11	82	82	Hooker, N. M. J.	28	M	W	Farmer	\$400	\$200	nc			July							
12			Nancy	24	F	W	Keeping House		nc				July							
13	83	83	Hooker, Grace	20	M	W	Farmer	\$300	\$100	nc			Feb							
14			Patty	21	F	W	Keeping House		nc				Feb							
15			Zilla	27	F	W	At Home		nc											
16	84	84	Meuninger, Eliza	38	F	W	Keeping House	\$800	\$400	nc										
17			Patrick Mary	18	F	W	At Home		nc				Feb							
18	85	85	Simmons, David	22	M	W	Farmer	\$150	\$100	nc										
19			Francis	19	F	W	Keeping House		nc											
20	86	86	Meuninger, Thomas	30	M	W	Farmer		nc											
21			Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House		nc											
22			Betty	4	F	W			nc											
23			Herbert	2	M	W			nc											
24	87	87	Hooker, Hardy R.	52	M	W	Farmer	\$800	\$400	nc			Apr							
25			Edney	50	F	W	Keeping House		nc				Apr							
26			Mathus	17	M	W	Farm Laborer		nc											
27			William	16	M	W	Farm Laborer		nc											
28			Nancy	14	F	W	At Home		nc											
29			Pauline	14	F	W	At Home		nc											
30			Thomas	12	M	W	Farm Laborer		nc											
31			Lizzie	10	F	W	At Home		nc											
32			Gibb, William	5	M	W			nc											
33			Fulcher Edward	22	M	B	Farm Laborer		nc											
34	88	88	Thyson, Robert	57	M	B	Farmer	\$400	\$150	nc										
35			Edney	53	F	B	Keeping House		nc											
36			George	21	M	B	Farm Laborer		nc											
37			Emeline	19	F	B	At Home		nc											
38			Nancy	14	F	B	At Home		nc											
39			Ann	21	F	B	At Home		nc											
40			Issiah	1	F	B			nc											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, —			No. of insane, —											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 12			" " " females, 8			" " blind, —														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Jackson R. S. Daniel Ass't Marshal. 530

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in the election of electors, or who are right to vote in the election of members of Congress, or who are right to vote in the election of members of the State Legislature.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
89	89	Lewis George	70	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		North Carolina									/		
		John	35	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		do									/		
		Lacy	22	f	B	At Home			do											
		Richard	1	m	B				do											
90	90	Taylor Flora	40	f	B	Keeping House	100	100	do											
		Daniel	25	m	B	Farm Laborer			do								Deaf & Blind	/		
		Lucy	15	f	B	At Home			do											
91	91	Taylor Henry	30	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		do									/		
		Elena	30	f	B	Keeping House			do											
		Olier	18	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		do											
		Eucan	15	f	B	At Home			do											
92	92	Chadwick Sarah	35	f	B	Keeping House			do											
		Ornia	18	f	B	At Home			do											
		Richard	15	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		do											
		Killie	14	m	B	Farm Laborer			do											
93	93	Cooper Frederick	49	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		do									/		
		Khady	28	f	B	Keeping House			do											
94	94	Cooper Ana	21	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		do									/		
		Lucy	19	f	B	Keeping House			do											
		Benjamin	2	m	B				do											
		Frederick	1	m	B				do											
		Harry J	5	f	B				do											
95	95	Devey C. S.	43	m	W	Farmer	1000	200	do									/		
		Matilda	54	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Edward C	22	m	W	Farmer	/		do									/		
		Emily H	24	f	W	At Home			do											
		Amie	20	f	W	At Home			do											
		Duncan A	17	m	W	Farmer	/		do											
		Spikes Nancy	24	f	W	At Home			do											
		Devey Nina	70	f	B	At Home			do											
		Lewis	16	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		do											
96	96	Sutton Paul H	35	m	W	Farmer		200	do									/		
		Ethel	30	f	W	Keeping House			do											
		Benjamin	12	m	W	Farm Laborer	/		do											
		Edward	8	m	W				do											
		Clauding	7	m	W				do											
		Harper	1	m	W				do											
97	97	Sutton Bryan	37	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		do									/		
		Chauncy	32	f	B	Keeping House			do											
		Albion	14	m	B	Farm Laborer	/		do											
No. of dwellings, 2			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 1											
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 15			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 8			" " " females, 12			" " blind, 1														

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 4 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson B. S. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
77 77		Haywood	11	M	B	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
		Leonia	8	F	B				do										
		Elvey	5	F	B				do										
		Emily	16	F	B	At Home			do										
98 98		Delmar, Stephen	54	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	do						/			/	
		Agnes	35	F	W	Keeping House			do						/				
		Paul	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do						/				
		Nancy	10	F	W	At Home			do						/				
		Mie	17	F	W	At Home			do						/				
		Jenny	2	F	W				do						/				
		Morris, Emily	12	F	W	At Home			do						/				
		Lou, Mary	40	F	W	Domestic			do						/				
		Ward, Francis	10	F	B				do						/				
99 99		Sparring, March	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
		Hannah	58	F	B	Keeping House			do										
100 100		Murphy, Morris	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
		Mary	35	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Sidney	15	F	B	At Home			do										
		James	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Marck	4	M	B				do										
		Lewis, William	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
101 101		Lancaster, Mary	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
		Race	25	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Whadwick, Peter	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
102 102		Bassmore, Wiley	50	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
103 103		Sonez, Thomas	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
		Melinda	60	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Henry	4	M	B				do										
		Alice	60	F	B	At Home			do										
		Lewis, James	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
104 104		Reddick, Solomon	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
		Leua	30	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Mary	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
		Liggins, John	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
		Cloe	40	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Susan	12	F	B	At Home			do										
105 105		Koonce, James	30	M	B	Farm Laborer			do									/	
		Susan	40	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Laue	8	F	B				do										
		Christopher	2	M	B				do										
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		1	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		17	" " females,													
" " white males,		21	" " " females,		18	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

531

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
106	106	Kooner Hannah	70	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina																				
107	107	Harris Stephen	40	M	H	Farmer	\$200	\$200	che																				
		Mary	25	F	H	Keeping House			che																				
		Joseph	11	M	H	Farm Laborer			che																				
		Willie	5	M	H				che																				
		Levick	1	M	H				che																				
108	108	Belmar Charles	53	M	B	Farmer	\$200	\$100	che																				
		Sidney	53	F	B	Keeping House			che																				
		Betty	30	F	B	At Home			che																				
		Alfa	25	F	B	At Home			che																				
		Joshua	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			che																				
		Ella	3	F	B				che																				
109	109	Hodge Strawn	34	M	B	Farmer	\$200	\$100	che																				
		Harriet	33	F	B	Keeping House			che																				
		Thomas	41	M	B				che																				
		Charley	1	M	B				che																				
		Emily	18	F	B	At Home			che																				
110	110	Hooker Henry	25	M	H	Farmer	\$400	\$180	che																				
		Adeline	27	F	H	Keeping House			che																				
		George H.	17	M	H				che																				
		Mary E.	12	F	H				che																				
		Rachel	10	F	H	At Home			che																				
111	111	Harris H. W.	50	M	H	Farmer	\$400	\$160	che																				
		Irene	50	F	H	Keeping House			che																				
		Josephine	14	F	H	At Home			che																				
112	112	Harris Joseph	36	M	H	Farmer			che																				
		Margaret	24	F	H	Keeping House			che																				
		Robert	1	M	H				che																				
		Polber Elizabeth	30	F	H	At Home			che																				
113	113	Perkins Roy J.	53	M	H	Farmer	\$200	\$200	che																				
		Elizabeth	44	F	H	Keeping House			che																				
		Thomas D.	52	M	H	Farmer			che																				
		Sophia J.	20	F	H	At Home			che																				
		Johnathan	14	M	H	Farm Laborer			che																				
		Benjamin F.	12	M	H	Attending School			che																				
		Edward H.	8	M	H				che																				
		Lewis	4	M	H				che																				
		Prinson W. B.	21	M	H	Farm Laborer			che																				
		Hevitt Alexander	67	M	H	Miller			che																				
		Johnson Samuel	33	M	B	Farm Laborer			che																				
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,																							
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 6		" " females, "																									
" " white males, 17		" " " females, 7		" " blind,																									

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4 in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Jackson R S Davis Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. If in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are unable to read or write, or who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified.
1	114	Goraw Joseph A	35	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Deere	6	M	B				nc										
3	115	Gordon Graham	50	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc									/	
4		Eliza	43	F	W	Keeping House			nc										
5		Racore	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
6		Harry	14	F	W	At Home			nc										
7		Gray	8	M	W				nc										
8		Richard	2	M	W				nc										
9	116	Smith Thomas	50	M	B	Farmer	100	100	nc									/	
10		Phillip	45	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
11		Christophu	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
12	117	Broughton William	34	M	W	Farmer	400	150	nc									/	
13		Ronica	35	F	W	Keeping House			nc										
14		Charles	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
15		Vaudrick Rosalla	20	F	W	At Home			nc										
16	118	Racore	33	M	W	Farmer	460	175	nc									/	
17		Sarah E	20	F	W	Keeping House			nc										
18		Estly	11	F	W	At Home			nc										
19		William J	3	M	W				nc										
20		Emma J	1	F	W				nc										
21		Sally A	18	F	W	At Home			nc										
22		Law John	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
23	119	Brinson Alexander	31	M	W	Farmer	440	120	nc									/	
24		Jenkins Augustin	70	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc									/	
25		Martha	60	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
26		Caroline	20	F	B	At Home			nc										
27		Harnish	18	F	B	At Home			nc										
28		David	17	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
29	120	Riggs Isaac	50	M	B	Farmer	460	100	nc									/	
30		Bridget	60	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
31		Jenkins Sally	30	F	B	At Home			nc										
32		Mauzy	24	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc									/	
33		Honey	16	M	B	At Home			nc										
34	121	Johnson Robert	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc									/	
35		Nelly	24	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
36		Race	3	F	B				nc										
37		Emma	1	F	B				nc										
38		Elisha	16	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc										
39		Foreby	23	F	B	At Home			nc										
40		Henry	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc									/	
No. of dwellings, <u>8</u>			No. of white females, <u>8</u>			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, <u>8</u>			" " colored males, <u>10</u>			" " females, " _____													
" " white males, <u>11</u>			" " " females, <u>12</u>			" " blind, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

532

R S Smith, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7, 7/12, 1, 1 1/2, &c.	Sex	Color (W., B., Ch., or O.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	122	122	Minez Samuel	31	M	B	Farm Laborer													
2			Mary E	27	F	B	Keeping House													
3			Susan	8	F	B														
4			Lettice	1	F	B														
5	123	123	Haskell David	40	M	W	Farmer	400	200											
6			Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping House													
7			Michael	13	M	W	Farm Laborer													
8			Mary	11	F	W	At Home													
9			Charles H	6	M	W														
10			William A	3	M	W														
11			Thomas E	1	M	W														
12	124	124	Broughton Willey	50	M	W	Farmer	500	100											
13			Chauncy	45	F	W	Keeping House													
14			William H	18	M	W	Farm Laborer													
15			Joseph	16	M	W	Farm Laborer													
16			Duncan	10	M	W	Farm Laborer													
17			Chauncy	21	F	W	At Home													
18	125	125	Crawford Francis	80	M	W	Farm Laborer													
19			Lucinda	46	F	W	Keeping House													
20			Enoch	20	M	W	Farm Laborer													
21			Elizabeth	17	F	W	At Home													
22			Pierce	14	M	W	Farm Laborer													
23			Martin	13	M	W	Farm Laborer													
24			George W	12	M	W	Farm Laborer													
25			Baker Alfred	22	M	B	Farm Laborer													
26	126	126	Lorick Martin	48	M	B	Farm Laborer													
27			Marietta	35	F	B	Keeping House													
28			Nathan	18	M	B	Farm Laborer													
29			William	14	M	B	Farm Laborer													
30			Susan J	7	F	B														
31			Mary E	6	F	B														
32			Chauncy	1	M	B														
33	127	127	Thine Joseph	28	M	W	Farmer	500	300											
34			Mary	29	F	W	Keeping House													
35			Walter B	4	M	W														
36			Sarah F	2	F	W														
37			Borden Susan	17	F	W	At Home													
38	128	128	Borden Mary J	36	F	W	Keeping House													
39			Robert	20	M	W	Farm Laborer													
40			John	17	M	W	Farm Laborer													
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 0			" " females, "														
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 6			" " blind,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870. R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office: Jackson

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Sex.	Color. (W., B., M., C., I., or O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	129	129	Barrington No 2	25	M	H	Farmer	400	150	North Carolina									
2			Cordeu Frances	15	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
3			George	13	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
4			Thomas	11	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
5	130	130	Hall Elizabeth	45	F	H	Keeping House	600	140	che									
6			Fanny	26	F	H	At Home			che									
7			Henry G.	21	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
8			Higgins Thomas	15	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
9	131	131	Hall Jesse	24	M	H	Farmer	160	100	che									
10			Mary E	23	F	H	Keeping House			che									
11			Stephen	2	M	H				che									
12	132	132	Hall John	34	M	H	Farmer	✓		che									
13			Manuah	28	F	H	Keeping House			che									
14			Banks Matthias	15	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
15			Laura F	12	F	H	At Home			che									
16			Vendrick Julia	15	F	H	At Home			che									
17	133	133	Vendrick Edward	45	M	H	Farmer	200	100	che									
18			Mariana	64	F	H	Keeping House			che									
19			Edward	25	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
20			Charlotte	20	F	H	At Home			che									
21	134	134	Broughton Solomon	48	M	H	Farmer	500	200	che									
22			Nancy	45	F	H	Keeping House			che									
23			Cassie	31	F	H	At Home			che									
24			Isaac	14	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
25			Carmeda Anne	34	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
26			Bruitt Willis	16	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
27			Samuel	3	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
28	135	135	Broughton Major	53	M	H	Farmer	100	100	che									
29	136	136	Baker Alfred	25	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
30			Timpson William	55	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
31			John	25	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
32			Joseph F	30	M	B	Sailor	✓		che									
33	137	137	Martin Cassandra	63	F	H	Keeping House	800	400	che									
34			Mary F	30	F	H	At Home			che									
35			John B	38	M	H	Farmer	✓		che									
36			James W	27	M	H	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
37			Elizabeth	23	F	H	At Home			che									
38			Josephine	21	F	H	At Home			che									
39	138	138	Spuman Percy	18	F	H	Keeping House			che									
40	139	139	Bealy Alfred	35	M	B	Farm Laborer	✓		che									
No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 11 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " " " white males, 21 " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE, 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson R S Daniel 533 Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	139 139	Jenny	30	F	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
2		Martha	13	F	B	At Home			do										
3		Nathan	1	M	B				do										
4	140 140	Spearmen Henry	60	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
5		Cora	35	F	B	Keeping House			do										
6		Della	40	F	B	At Home			do										
7		Mary E	14	F	B	At Home			do										
8		Mitchell	6	M	B				do										
9		Willie	3	M	B				do										
10		Michael	1	M	B				do										
11	141 141	Bennett Clarney	29	F	H	Keeping House	200	100	do										
12		Buchanan Mary J	18	F	H	At Home			do										
13		Pitt Barbara	13	F	H	At Home			do										
14		Sarah J	6	F	H				do										
15	142 142	Arthurley Jesse	40	M	H	Farmer	200	200	do										
16		Anna	35	F	H	Keeping House			do										
17		Mary F	15	F	H	At Home			do										
18		James	13	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
19	143 143	Martin Levi	53	M	H	Farmer	650	200	do										
20		Elvira	48	F	H	Keeping House			do										
21		Mary A	20	F	H	At Home			do										
22		James	16	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
23		Josiah	12	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
24		Martin John	26	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
25		King Thomas	21	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
26	144 144	Bennett Simeon	40	M	H	Farmer	400	200	do										
27		Mary E	26	F	H	Keeping House			do										
28		Dellia	19	F	H	At Home			do										
29		James	16	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
30		Rosanna	16	F	B	Domestic			do										
31		Bryan Moses	36	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										
32		Hardison Levi	26	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
33	145 145	Banker Betty	48	F	H	Keeping House	400	200	do										
34		Stephen	15	M	H	Farm Laborer			do										
35		Lucinda	7	F	H				do										
36		Bennett Percy	26	F	H	At Home			do										
37	146 146	Bennett Jefferson	36	M	H	Farm Laborer	300	100	do										
38		Sarah J	22	F	H	Keeping House			do										
39	147 147	John D	3	M	H				do										
40		Truitt Holland	48	F	H	At Home			do										
<p>No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,</p> <p>" " families, 7 " " colored males, 6 " " females, "</p> <p>" " white males, 17 " " " females, 6 " " blind.</p>																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Jackson R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. If not, give age and date of naturalization. If not, give date of arrival in U. S. and date of declaration of intention to become a citizen.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. If not, give age and date of naturalization. If not, give date of arrival in U. S. and date of declaration of intention to become a citizen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
147	147	Roe, Alexander	36	m	W	Farmer	640	220	North Carolina							/		/	
		Elizabeth	50	f	W	Keeping house			do							/			
		Ann Maria	15	f	W	At Home			do							/			
148	148	Pingle, Richard	40	m	W	Farmer	600	200	do							/		/	
		Julia A	25	f	W	Keeping house			do							/			
		Mary J	14	f	W	At Home			do							/			
		Cholly	14	f	W	At Home			do							/			
		Josephine	12	f	W	At Home			do							/			
		Lula F	4	f	W				do							/			
		Suzanna A	2	f	W				do							/			
149	149	Land, James M.	55	m	W	Farmer	600	200	do							/		/	
		Sophonia	23	f	W	Keeping house			do							/			
		James C	29	m	W	Farm laborer			do							/		/	
		Jeremiah	24	m	W	Farm laborer			do							/		/	
		Edward	19	m	W	Farm laborer			do							/			
		Thomas	17	m	W	Farm laborer			do							/			
		Mary E	9	f	W				do							/			
150	150	Jones, Thomas	35	m	B	Farmer	300	100	do							/		/	
		Edney	30	f	B	Keeping house			do							/			
		Richard	13	m	W	Farm laborer			do							/			
		Rose	12	f	B	At Home			do							/			
		Caroline	9	f	B				do							/			
151	151	Dixon, Viacumb	57	m	W	Farmer	300	200	do							/		/	
		Mary J	35	f	W	Keeping house			do							/			
		George	18	m	W	Farm laborer			do							/			
		Frances	18	f	W	At Home			do							/			
		Matilda	16	f	W	At Home			do							/			
		Major	14	m	W	Farm laborer			do							/			
		Josephine	12	f	W	At Home			do							/			
		Rebecca J	3	f	W				do							/			
152	152	Ormon, Edward	35	m	W	Farmer	300	150	do							/		/	
		Annie M	35	f	W	Keeping house			do							/			
		George	18	m	W	Farm laborer			do							/			
		Sally	16	f	W	At Home			do							/			
		Edward J	14	m	W	Farm laborer			do							/			
		Charles	12	m	W	Farm laborer			do							/			
		Annie B	3	f	W				do							/			
		Matilda	8	f	W				do							/			
153	153	Brattle, John S	50	m	W	Farmer	1200	150	do							/		/	
		Amanda	45	f	W	Keeping house			do							/			
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 2 " " females, "																			
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 3 " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12.																			
Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)																			
Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Education.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 11, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Jackson R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal. 535

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1		168 168 Della	6	F	W				North Carolina										
2		Liddy L	4	F	W				chc										
3		Calhorn	23	M	W	Farm Laborer			chc										
4		Wilcox Aquinas	45	F	W	At Home			chc										
5	169 169	Rose Simon	45	M	B	Farmer	Lease	100	chc										
6		Gracy	35	F	B	Keeping House			chc										
7		Knight	7	M	B				chc										
8		Eliza	7	F	B				chc										
9		Harrieh	1	F	B				chc										
10		Johnson Thomas	40	M	B	Farm Laborer			chc										
11	170 170	Hatch Nathan	40	M	B	Farmer	750	100	chc										
12		Annie	36	F	B	Keeping House			chc										
13		Mary	11	F	B	At Home			chc										
14		Nathan	3	M	B				chc										
15		Harrieh	12	F	B				chc										
16		Phillis	80	F	B	At Home			chc										
17		Thomas	16	M	B	At Home School			chc										
18	171 171	Jones Silas	40	M	B	Farmer	250	100	chc										
19		Celia	34	F	B	Keeping House			chc										
20		Leary	20	M	B	Farm Laborer			chc										
21		Ann	18	F	B	At Home			chc										
22		Alice	16	F	B	At Home			chc										
23		Thomas	14	M	B	Farm Laborer			chc										
24		Silas	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			chc										
25		Livie	7	F	B				chc										
26	172 172	Levis Eliza	50	M	W	Farmer	100	150	chc										
27		Mahala	35	F	W	Keeping House			chc										
28		Sarah	20	F	W	At Home			chc										
29		Francis	12	M	W	Farm Laborer			chc										
30		Richard	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			chc										
31		Caroline	6	F	W				chc										
32		Mary	4	F	W				chc										
33	173 173	Single John D	44	M	W	Farmer			chc										
34		Julia	33	F	W	Keeping House			chc										
35		Charles	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			chc										
36		Paul	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			chc										
37		Powers Albert	22	M	W	Farmer	225	100	chc										
38	174 174	Pell Robert	44	M	W	Farmer	200	100	chc										
39		Caroline	36	F	W	Keeping House			chc										
40		Henrietta	22	F	W	At Home			chc										
No. of dwellings, <u>6</u> No. of white females, <u>10</u> No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, <u>6</u> " " colored males, <u>10</u> " " females, " " _____ " " white males, <u>9</u> " " " females, <u>11</u> " " blind, _____																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 4, in the County of Anson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870. R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, like 1/2, 2/3, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other crime	
1	174 175	Julia	20	F	W	At Home			North Carolina						/				1
2		Mary F	18	F	W	At Home			do						/				2
3		Benjamin C	9	M	W				do										3
4	175 176	May Thomas	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	do										4
5		Lindulla	50	F	W	Keeping House			do					/					5
6		Mary E	12	F	W	At Home			do					/					6
7		Ann, B	10	F	W	At Home			do										7
8		Nancy	7	F	W				do										8
9		Harding W	41	M	W				do										9
10	176 176	Wilson Harman	24	M	B	Farm Laborer		225	do					/					10
11		Margaret	37	F	B	Keeping House			do										11
12		Celia	3	F	B				do										12
13		Lothy	2	F	B				do										13
14		Athy	60	F	B	At Home			do										14
15		Harry	21	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										15
16	177 177	Hardy Israel	37	M	B	Farm Laborer	300	160	do					/					16
17		Habala	33	F	B	Keeping House			do										17
18		William	2	M	B				do										18
19		Henry	5	M	B				do										19
20		Edward	18	M	B	Farm Laborer			do										20
21	178 178	Sadler Wm E	40	M	W	Farmer	1500	250	do					/					21
22		Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			do										22
23		William A	10	M	W	Attended School			do					/					23
24		James	8	M	W				do										24
25		Susan	4	F	W				do										25
26		Sarah L	41	F	W	At Home			do					/					26
27	179 179	Redding Geo B	48	M	W	Farmer	3500	500	do					/					27
28		Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House			do					/					28
29		Shadrack	11	M	W	Attended School			do					/					29
30		Lucy	9	F	W				do										30
31		Lizzie	8	F	W				do										31
32		Edward	12	M	W				do				do						32
33		Belcher Robert	65	M	W	Farmer			do					/					33
34		Cashm George	36	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										34
35		Redding Wm	2	M	W				do										35
36	180 180	Parker Lewis	74	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	do					/					36
37		Chally	40	F	W	Keeping House			do					/					37
38		Stephen	27	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/					38
39		Levi D	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			do					/					39
40		Endreppen Mary	14	F	W	At Home			do					/					40
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, 1																			
" " families, 4 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 15 " " " females, 5 " " blind, "																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No. 4, in the County of Chatham, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson
R. S. Daniel, 536
Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EMPLOYMENT.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14	15	16
1	180/180	Calhoun William	23	m	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina											
2	181/181	Adams James	40	m	W	Farmer	200	100	NC											
3	182/182	Calhoun Jesse	27	m	W	Farmer	200	100	NC											
4		William P.	25	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
5		Benjamin	22	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
6	183/183	Spencer Sarah A.	40	f	W	Keeping House			NC											
7		Mary	35	f	W	At Home			NC											
8	184/184	Scrimble Esther	45	f	W	Keeping House	600	200	NC											
9									NC											
10						Farmer			NC											
11		Mary A.	24	f	W	At Home			NC											
12		Mathias	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
13		Alvin B.	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
14		Geetling	14	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
15		Enckey Ann	12	f	W	At Home			NC											
16		Malvina	8	f	W				NC											
17	185/185	Lonny Harmon	30	m	W	Farmer	1000	200	NC											
18		Leornias	23	f	W	Keeping House			NC											
19		Viola	12	f	W				NC											
20		Mary	7	f	W				NC											
21		Lincoln	1	m	W				NC											
22		Pelle Charles	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
23	186/186	Broughton Levi	53	m	W	Farmer	800	250	NC											
24		Emaline	26	f	W	Keeping House			NC											
25		Thomas S.	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
26		Edward S.	11	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
27		Martha	8	f	W				NC											
28		Ellen S.	14	f	W	At Home			NC											
29		Doctor B.	6	m	W				NC											
30		Ann L.	9	f	W				NC											
31	187/187	Hines Ash ley	49	m	W	Farmer	100	100	NC											
32		Cherry	48	f	W	Keeping House			NC											
33		Eliza	19	f	W	At Home			NC											
34		Mary	13	f	W	At Home			NC											
35	188/188	Underhill Nelson	38	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
36		Martha	21	f	W	Keeping House			NC											
37		William	4	m	W				NC											
38		Jane	2	f	W				NC											
39	189/189	Small Noah	30	m	W	Farm Laborer			NC											
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0											
" families, 9			" colored males, 4			" females, 0														
" white males, 16			" females, 6			" blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Carson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Jackson R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			
Male children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and who are not in the military or naval service of the United States.																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township ch 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

R. S. Daniel, 537, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	No. of years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to 18 years of age and up to 14 years of age and up to 10 years of age and up to 6 years of age and up to 2 years of age and up to 1 year of age and up to 6 months of age and up to 3 months of age and up to 1 month of age and up to 1 week of age and up to 1 day of age and up to 1 hour of age and up to 1 minute of age and up to 1 second of age and up to 1 millisecond of age and up to 1 microsecond of age and up to 1 nanosecond of age and up to 1 picosecond of age and up to 1 femtosecond of age and up to 1 attosecond of age and up to 1 zeptosecond of age and up to 1 yoctosecond of age and up to 1 rontosecond of age and up to 1 quectosecond of age
---	--	---	--------------	--	--	--	-----------------------------	--	--	------------	--	--	---	---------------------------------	------------	---	---------------------------	--

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson R. S. Daniel Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y, 6m, 3w, 1d	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read				Can write	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y, 6m, 3w, 1d	Sex	Color															
		Mary	6	F	W				North Carolina											
		Rena	3	F	W				do											
		Henrietta	8	F	W	At Home			do											
206	206	Morris Dilman	48	M	W	Farmer	650	200	do											
		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Margaret	19	F	W	At Home			do											
		Eliza	14	F	W	At Home			do											
		Charles	3	M	W				do											
207	207	Wallis Abraham	85	M	B	Farmer	300	140	do											
		Margaret	21	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Sarah	17	F	B	At Home			do											
208	208	Jones Anthony	54	M	B	Farmer			do											
		Barbara	35	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Amanda	13	F	B	At Home			do											
		Richard	8	M	B				do											
		Mary R	4	F	B				do											
		Sidney	2	F	B				do											
209	209	Miller Miles	50	M	B	Farmer	100	100	do											
		Francis	50	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Mary	5	F	B				do											
		Mary E	2	F	B				do											
210	210	Margaret Eliza	22	F	B	Keeping house			do											
		Francis	3	M	B				do											
		Victoria	1	F	B				do											
		Margaret James	30	M	B	Farmer			do											
211	211	Brooks John	55	M	W	Farmer	200	200	do											
		Susan	52	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Clary	21	F	W	At Home			do											
		Mary R	22	F	W	At Home			do											
		William H	19	M	W	Farmer			do											
		Hall	15	M	W	Farmer			do											
212	212	Riggs John	67	M	W	Farmer	600	200	do											
		Pammy	50	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Nancy	17	F	W	At Home			do											
213	213	Richardson William	39	M	W	Farmer	600	100	do											
		Ann M	38	F	W	Keeping house			do											
		Mary E	17	F	W	At Home			do											
		Winston W	18	M	W	Farmer			do											
		John H	13	M	W	Farmer			do											
		Benjamin	10	M	W	Farmer			do											
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 13			No. of males, foreign born, 0			No. of insane, 0											
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 7			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 10			" " " females, 10			" " blind, 0														

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

R. S. Davis, Ass't Marshal.

538

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1			Martha	8	F	H			North Carolina										
2			William	1	M	H			NC										
3	214	214	Ball Willis	28	M	H	Farmer	380 100	NC										
4			Mary A	31	F	H	Keeping House		NC										
5			Joseph	2	M	H			NC										
6			Sarah	1 1/2	F	H			NC										
7			Mary	1 1/2	F	H			NC										
8	215	215	Jones William	40	M	H	Farmer	800 150	NC										
9			Sarah B	28	F	H	Keeping House		NC										
10			Paul	13	M	H	Farm Laborer		NC										
11			Sarah	9	F	H			NC										
12			Phillips	6	M	H			NC										
13			William	12	M	H			NC										
14	216	216	Edwards Jacob	48	M	H	Farmer	1500 100	NC										
15			Lamie	52	F	H	Keeping House		NC										
16			Mary C	24	F	H	At Home		NC										
17			William	22	M	H	Farm Laborer		NC										
18			Jacob	20	M	H	Farm Laborer		NC										
19			Frederick	12	M	H	Farm Laborer		NC										
20			George H	10	M	H	Farm Laborer		NC										
21			Hannah	18	F	H	At Home		NC										
22			Jones Erin	14	M	H	Farm Laborer		NC										
23			Serepta	22	F	H	At Home		NC										
24	217	217	Cooper Elijah	70	M	B	Farm Laborer		NC										
25			Rebecca	15	F	B	At Home		NC										
26			Betty	12	F	B	At Home		NC										
27			Martha	7	F	B			NC										
28	218	218	Cooper Allen	30	M	B	Farm Laborer		NC										
29			Amanda	40	F	B	Keeping House		NC										
30			Noah	13	M	B	Farm Laborer		NC										
31			William	4	M	B			NC										
32			Mary E	2	F	B			NC										
33			Allen	1	M	B			NC										
34	219	219	Smith Samuel	35	M	B	Farm Laborer		NC										
35			Leah	34	F	B	Keeping House		NC										
36			Harriet	13	F	B	At Home		NC										
37			Henry	6	M	B			NC										
38			Mary	13	M	B	Farm Laborer		NC										
39			Eliza	18	F	B	At Home		NC										
40			Larry	12	F	B			NC										
			No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 10		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,											
			" families, 6	" colored males, 4		" females,													
			" white males, 13	" females, 9		" blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of North Carolina, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Jackson R. L. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (date, day, &c.).	If married within the year, state month (date, day, &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, day, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Stuttering.	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.	Insane.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		<u>Smiths</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>North Carolina</u>										
2	220 220	<u>Mines Abraham</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Laborer</u>			<u>NC</u>										
3		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>NC</u>										
4		<u>Benjamin</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Laborer</u>			<u>NC</u>										
5		<u>Fanny</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>NC</u>										
6		<u>Sally</u>	<u>7 1/2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>NC</u>			<u>apl</u>							
7	221 221	<u>Heath John</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>NC</u>										
8		<u>Maie</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Laborer</u>			<u>NC</u>										
9		<u>Salomon</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Laborer</u>			<u>NC</u>										
10		<u>Simon</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>NC</u>										
11	222 222	<u>Graham Cassie</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>NC</u>										
12		<u>Jerry</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Laborer</u>			<u>NC</u>										
13		<u>Edwin</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Laborer</u>			<u>NC</u>										
14	223 223	<u>Sawyer John</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>NC</u>										
15		<u>Eliza A</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>NC</u>										
16		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>H</u>				<u>NC</u>										
17		<u>Calvin</u>	<u>7 1/2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>H</u>				<u>NC</u>			<u>Dec</u>							
18	224 224	<u>Gaugly Levi</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>NC</u>					<u>11</u>					
19		<u>Mildy</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>NC</u>					<u>11</u>					
20		<u>George</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Farm Laborer</u>			<u>NC</u>										
21		<u>John</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Farm Laborer</u>			<u>NC</u>										
22		<u>Cora</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>H</u>				<u>NC</u>										
23	225 225	<u>Matthew John</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farmer</u>		<u>100</u>	<u>NC</u>					<u>11</u>					
24		<u>Phinetta</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>NC</u>										
25		<u>Henry</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>NC</u>										
26		<u>Mary E</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>NC</u>										
27		<u>Thason Clarie</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>At Home</u>			<u>NC</u>										
28		<u>Conrad</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Farm Laborer</u>			<u>NC</u>										
29	226 226	<u>Woodard Wilma</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Grocery Merchant</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>NC</u>					<u>11</u>					
30		<u>Clarke</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>NC</u>										
31		<u>Mary R</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>H</u>				<u>NC</u>										
32		<u>Agnes P</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>H</u>				<u>NC</u>										
33		<u>John W</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>H</u>				<u>NC</u>										
34		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>H</u>				<u>NC</u>										
35		<u>Woodard Rebecca</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>At Home</u>			<u>NC</u>										
36	227 227	<u>Whorton Robert</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>NC</u>					<u>11</u>					
37		<u>Ann B</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>NC</u>										
38		<u>John</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Farm Laborer</u>			<u>NC</u>										
39		<u>Daniel</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>H</u>				<u>NC</u>										
40		<u>James R</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>H</u>				<u>NC</u>										
No. of dwellings, <u>8</u>			No. of white females, <u>9</u>			No. of males, foreign born, <u> </u>			No. of insane, <u> </u>										
" " families, <u>8</u>			" " colored males, <u>11</u>			" " females, " " <u> </u>													
" " white males, <u>12</u>			" " females, <u>8</u>			" " blind, <u> </u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

R. S. Daniels, Ass't. Marshal. 539

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12					13	14	15	16
1	219	Raymond	4	m	W				North Carolina										
2		Robert	7 1/2	m	W				do										
3	228 228	Andriel George	19	m	W	Farmer			do										
4	229 229	Dean Joshua	40	m	W	Lumber Dealer	2000		Maine										
5		Mary W.	30	f	W	Keeping House			Maine										
6	231 230	Bucklin William	45	m	W	Mariner	1200	250	Maine										
7		Elizabeth	41	f	W	Keeping House			do										
8		Jimson Nelson	35	m	W	House Builder			do										
9		Herrington Judith	30	f	W	Domestic			do										
10	231 231	Hollmay Zadora	33	m	W	Clerk in Store			do										
11		Mary	18	f	W	Keeping House			do										
12		Willie	1	m	W				do										
13	232 232	Loez Guidion	53	m	W	House Builder			do										
14		Sidney	21	f	W	Keeping House			do										
15		Sarah	18	f	W	At Home			do										
16		Henry	9	m	W				do										
17	233 233	McBotter Thomas	30	m	W	Farmer	600	200	do										
18		Caroline	25	f	W	Keeping House			do										
19		Prancy	11	m	W				do										
20		Thomas	12	m	W				do										
21	234 234	Willi Albert	32	m	W	Work in Gumbo Mill			do										
22		Mary	18	f	W	Keeping House			do										
23		Martha	1	f	W				do										
24	235 235	White Alfred	32	m	W	Work in Gumbo Mill	100	100	do										
25		Margaret	41	f	W	Keeping House			do										
26		Mansura	23	f	W	At Home			do										
27		Nester	16	f	W	At Home			do										
28		Jackins	14	m	W	Work in Gumbo Mill			do										
29		Archibald	11	m	W	Work in Gumbo Mill			do										
30		Judy	8	f	W				do										
31		William	6	m	W				do										
32		Robert	5	m	W				do										
33	236 236	Thompson Edon	46	m	W	Work in Gumbo Mill	100		do										
34		Eliza	18	f	W	Keeping House			do										
35		Bactus	19	m	W	Work in Gumbo Mill			do										
36		George	16	m	W	Work in Gumbo Mill			do										
37		Kate	15	f	W	At Home			do										
38		Elizabeth	1	f	W				do										
39	237 237	Davis Mathew	27	m	W	Work in Gumbo Mill	100	100	do										
40		Margaret	27	f	W	Keeping House			do										
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 7		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,		2											
" families, 10		" colored males, 10		" females,															
" white males, 23		" females, 11		" blind,															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Jackson, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Jackson R. J. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	238	238	Real Luke	30	m	Works in Lumber Mill			North Carolina										/
2			Mary	30	f	Keeping House			nc										
3			William	15	m	Works in Lumber Mill			nc										
4	239	239	Margt. Moore	28	m	Works in Lumber Mill			nc										/
5			Martha	30	f	Keeping House			nc										
6			Samuel	12	m	Works in Lumber Mill			nc										
7	240	240	John W. Williams	30	m	Works in Lumber Mill			nc										/
8			Julia	20	f	Keeping House			nc										
9			John	10	m	Farm Laborer			nc										
10	241	241	Willie George	40	m	Works in Lumber Mill			nc										/
11			Sarah	37	f	Keeping House			nc										
12			Mary	13	f	At Home			nc										
13			Anthony	55	m	Works in Lumber Mill			nc										/
14			Pamela	50	f	Keeping House			nc										
15			Susan	15	f	At Home			nc										
16	242	242	Gillian Nelson	40	m	Works in Lumber Mill			nc										/
17			Martha	39	f	Keeping House			nc										
18			George	13	m	Works in Lumber Mill			nc										
19			William	9	m				nc										
20			Nelson	8	m				nc										
21			Minnie	6	f				nc										
22			Thomas	3	m				nc										
23	243	243	Adam Joseph	30	m	Laborer			nc										/
24			Anny	25	f	Keeping House			nc										
25			Sarah	22	f	At Home			nc										
26			Susan	12	f				nc										
27	244	244	Jones Smith	40	m	Farm Laborer		100	nc										/
28			Violet	29	f	Keeping House			nc										
29			Susan	13	f	At Home			nc										
30			Mary	12	f	At Home			nc										
31			John	10	m	Farm Laborer			nc										
32	245	245	Moore Simon	35	m	Farm Laborer		100	nc										/
33			Phillip	26	f	Keeping House			nc										
34			Amanda	12	f				nc										
35			Carr Rufus	19	m	Works in Lumber Mill			nc										
36	246	246	Jones Richard	30	m	Works in Lumber Mill			nc										/
37			Anny	25	f	Keeping House			nc										
38			Pamela	4	f				nc										
39			Lizzie	1	f				nc										
40	247	247	Gastings Simon	51	m	Works in Lumber Mill			nc										/
No. of dwellings, 11		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0													
" families, 10		" colored males, 24		" females, 0		" blind, 0													
" white males, 0		" females, 24		" blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Pornship co 4

, in the County of Craven

State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

570. *R. L. Davis* 540 Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
247	247	Sidney, A. H.	40	P	B	Keeping House			North Carolina										
		Flora	19	F	B	At Home			do										
		George H.	17	M	B	Working in Lumber Mill			do										
		Daniel	1	M	B				do										
248	248	Blount, Nelson	22	M	B	Farm Caborn			do										
		James	24	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Amanda	18	F	B	At Home			do										
		James	9	M	B				do										
		Arley	6	F	B				do										
		Clara	1	F	B				do										
249	249	Caraway, George	26	M	H	Farmer	250	100	do										
250	250	Caraway, Elizabeth	52	F	H	Keeping House	200	100	do										
		Wesley	34	M	H	Working in Lumber Mill			do										
		Mary E.	20	F	H	At Home			do										
		Patsy A.	18	F	H	At Home			do										
		Monro	15	M	H	Farm Caborn			do										
		Rebecca	14	F	H	At Home			do										
251	251	Reddick, Solomon	33	M	B	Working in Lumber Mill			do										
		Olivia	30	F	B	Keeping House			do										
		Harry	15	M	B	Farm Caborn			do										
252	252	Carron, James M.	25	M	H	Engineer			do										
		Sarah E.	27	F	H	Keeping House			do										
253	253	Carron, Fanny	47	F	H	Keeping House			do										
		William S.	31	M	H	Sailor			do										
		Mary	17	F	H	At Home			do										
		Kenneth R.	16	M	H	Farm Caborn			do										
		Francis E.	15	M	H	Farm Caborn			do										
		John	10	M	H	Farm Caborn			do										
254	254	Brooks, Joseph S.	63	M	H	Farmer	200	200	do										
		Margaret	54	F	H	Keeping House			do										
		Cholly	19	F	H	At Home			do										
		Josephine	18	F	H	At Home			do										
		Watty	10	F	H	At Home			do										
255	255	Morris, Washington	54	M	H	Farmer	200	150	do										
		Lizzie	49	F	H	Keeping House			do										
		Samuel	25	M	H	Farm Caborn			do										
		Emaly	22	F	H	At Home			do										
		Caroline	18	F	H	At Home			do										
		David	14	M	H	Farm Caborn			do										
		Benjamin	12	M	H	Farm Caborn			do										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 6 " " females,																			
" " white males, 13 " " females, 7 " " blind,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Township No 4

in the County of

Carson

State

of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office:

Jackson

R. S. Daniels, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Males 21 years of age and upwards.	Females 16 years of age and upwards.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
255	255	John	10	m	W	Farm Laborer			North Carolina										
2		Sarah	6	f	W				do										
3	256 256	Pulford William D	42	m	W	Farmer	1000	260	do										
4		Elizabeth	49	f	W	Keeping House			do										
5		William	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
6	257 257	Pulford James	31	m	W	Farmer	400	100	do										
7		Olivia	16	f	W	Keeping House			do										
8	258 258	Delmar Paul	32	m	W	Farmer	250	160	do										
9		Eliza	58	f	W	Keeping House			do										
10		Benjamin	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
11	259 259	Barraley Leannetta	46	f	W	Keeping House	400	240	do										
12		Joel	22	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
13		Robert	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
14		Leicy	12	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
15	260 260	Ireland John	35	m	W	Farmer	240	130	do										
16		Cassie	25	f	W	Keeping House			do										
17		Olivia	1	f	W				do										
18	261 261	Pulcher George	53	m	W	Farmer	300	200	do										
19		Saucey	45	f	W	Keeping House			do										
20		Benjamin	22	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
21		Josephine	18	f	W	At Home			do										
22		Elizabeth	17	f	W	At Home			do										
23		James A	16	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
24		Cursey A	12	f	W	At Home			do										
25		George W	5	m	W				do										
26	262 262	Dowdy Thomas	19	m	W	Farmer	850	240	do										
27		Sarah	57	f	W	Keeping House			do										
28		Bryant	20	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
29	263 263	Dowdy Alexander	18	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
30		Sarah	20	f	W	At Home			do										
31		Bell Amanda	5	f	W				do										
32		Lewis Christopher	24	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
33		Riley	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
34	264 264	Coffey Gelin	70	m	B	Farmer	100	100	do										
35		Annetta	60	f	B	Keeping House			do										
36		Alvina	51	f	B	At Home			do										
37		Thomas H	19	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
38		Goodman	12	m	B	Farm Laborer			do										
39		Pickett	10	m	B	Farm Laborer			do										
40		Sarah H	7	f	B				do										
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		14	No. of males, foreign born,				No. of insane,									
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		4	" " females, " "													
" " white males,		19	" " females,		3	" " blind,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Crawson, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

541

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSISTENT RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13						14	15
1	244	Cornelius	5	m	B					North Carolina									
2		Edmund	35	m	B	Farm Laborer				NC									
3		Ada A	41	f	B	At Home				NC									
4	245 245	Clark Thomas	53	m	H	Farmer	800	250		NC									
5		Eloa	55	f	H	Keeping House				NC									
6		Mary	23	f	H	At Home				NC									
7		Ruthy	18	f	H	At Home				NC									
8		Thomas	16	m	H	At Home				NC									
9		Harris	14	m	H	Farm Laborer				NC									
0		Ston Josephus	53	m	H	House Builder				Mass									
1	246 246	Parris Zadock	46	m	H	Farmer	300	200		NC									
2		Elizabeth	44	f	H	Keeping House				NC									
3		Sarah	20	f	H	At Home				NC									
4		Rizilla	18	m	H	At Home				NC									
5		Paul	16	m	H	At Home				NC									
6		Mary E	14	f	H	At Home				NC									
7		John R	13	m	H	Farm Laborer				NC									
8		Zadock	10	m	H	Farm Laborer				NC									
9		Henry H	8	m	H					NC									
0		Edward D	6	m	H					NC									
1		India	2	f	H					NC									
2	247 247	Simpeon James	56	m	H	Farmer	200	100		NC									
3		Narrich	45	f	H	Keeping House				NC									
4		Mary	16	f	H	At Home				NC									
5		Elijah	14	m	H	Farm Laborer				NC									
6		Narrich	12	f	H	At Home				NC									
7		Corrett	10	m	H	Farm Laborer				NC									
8		Rufus	8	m	H					NC									
9		Francis	4	m	H					NC									
0		Andrey William	44	m	H	Physician				Pa Co									
1	248 248	Sanders John	50	m	H	Farmer	540	300		NC									
2		Saucep	39	f	H	Keeping House				NC									
3		Izany	12	f	H	At Home				NC									
4		John	3	m	H					NC									
5	249 249	Sherr Thomas William	24	m	H	Farmer	250	100		NC									
6		Elizabeth	17	f	H	Keeping House				NC									
7	270 270	Lupton Wimpsey	48	m	H	Farmer	500	300		NC									
8		Jacobine	30	f	H	Keeping House				NC									
9		Netilla	6	f	H					NC									
0		Cariny A	4	f	H					NC									
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 21 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 1																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dorchester Co H, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

R. S. Davis, 542, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
277	277	Rockey	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina										
2		Elija	13	F	B	At Home			nc										
278	278	Edwards	35	M	B	Farmer	200	100	nc										
4		Alvin	20	F	B	Keeping House			nc										
5		Richard	3	M	B				nc										
6		Mary	1	F	B				nc										
279	279	Paul Lugg	24	M	W	Farmer	500	250	nc										
8		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			nc										
9		Dee	5	M	W				nc										
10		Benjamin	3	M	W				nc										
11		Mary B	16	F	W	At Home			nc										
280	280	Haraway	50	M	W	Farmer	850	200	nc										
3		Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			nc										
4		Joseph	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
5		Benjamin	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
6		Mary	15	F	W	At Home			nc										
7		Clarney	13	F	W	At Home			nc										
8		William	10	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
281	281	Alexander	48	F	W	Keeping House	500	250	nc										
0		Samuel	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
1		Thomas	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
2		Molly	3	F	W				nc										
3		Larry	43	F	W	At Home			nc										
282	282	Dawyer	28	M	W	Farmer			nc										
5		Louisa	30	F	W	Keeping House			nc										
6		Ella	1	F	W				nc										
7		Elizabeth	7	F	W	At Home			nc										
8		Molly	7	F	W				nc										
9		Samuel	14	M	W	Farm Laborer			nc										
283	283	Oreal	35	M	W	Farmer			nc										
1	284	284	Oreal	28	M	W	Farmer		nc										
2		Netilda	27	F	W	Keeping House			nc										
3		John	5	M	W				nc										
4		Mary	2	F	W				nc										
5		Carman	51	F	W	At Home			nc										
285	285	Miller	29	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	nc										
6		Church	27	M	W	Farmer			nc										
7		Jones	23	M	W	Farmer			nc										
8		Mary	51	F	W	Keeping House			nc										
9		Cholly	25	F	W	At Home			nc										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 2 " " females, "																			
" " white males, 17 " " females, 3 " " blind,																			
No. of insane,																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

R. S. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	285	Squires Henry	15	m	W	Farm Laborer			Northboro										
2		Ball Levi	10	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
3	286	Haskell William	35	m	W	Farmer	600	200	do										
4		Caroline	31	f	W	Keeping House			do										
5		Dolly	27	f	W				do										
6		William	1	m	W				do										
7	287	Palange Warren	47	m	W	Farmer	600	200	do										
8		Ann E.	30	f	W	Keeping House			do										
9		James W.	9	m	W				do										
10		Sarah	4	f	W				do										
11		Emily	3	f	W				do										
12		Henry	1	m	W				do										
13		Hooten Margaret	43	f	W	At Home			do										
14	288	Lupton John	46	m	W	Farmer	800	200	do										
15		Mahala	30	f	W	Keeping House			do										
16		Bedding	22	m	W	Farm Laborer			do										
17		Sarah	16	f	W	At Home			do										
18		Alice	11	f	W	At Home			do										
19		Henrietta	9	f	W				do										
20		Florence	4	f	W				do										
21		Charity	1	f	W				do										
22		Sadler Margaret	80	f	W	At Home			do										
23	289	Spock Noah	22	m	W	Farmer	400	100	do										
24		Margaret	21	f	W	Keeping House			do										
25		Elizabeth	40	f	W	At Home			do										
26	290	Hunsun Elihu	24	m	W	Farmer	500	140	do										
27		Julia H.	22	f	W	Keeping House			do										
28		William	2	m	W				do										
29		Willie J.	9	m	W				do										
30	291	Black Richard	50	m	B	Farm Laborer			do										
31		Ann	50	f	B	Keeping House			do										
32	292	Davis Duncan	50	m	B	Farmer			do										
33		Lizzie	35	f	B	Keeping House			do										
34	293	Harraway Sarah	31	f	W	Keeping House	150	150	do										
35		Stephen B.	4	m	W				do										
36		Benjamin	34	m	W	Farmer			do										
37	294	McLean Mack	33	m	B	Farmer	100	100	do										
38		Susan	25	f	B	Keeping House			do										
39		Francis	23	f	B	At Home			do										
40		William	5	m	B				do										
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 17		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0													
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 4		" " females, " "															
" " white males, 15		" " " females, 4		" " blind, 0															

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Dorchester Co H, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Jackson

543

R S Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of President and other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1			Sarah J	1	F	B				North Carolina									
2			William	12	M	B				nc									
3			McBee John	61	M	B	Farmer			nc									
4			Kate	45	F	B	Keeping House			nc									
5			Mary E	5	F	B				nc									
6	295	295	Single George	50	M	B	Farmer			nc									
7			Hester	50	F	B	Keeping House			nc									
8			Viney	40	F	B	At Home			nc									
9			Crappan	12	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc									
10			William	10	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc									
11			Peter	5	M	B				nc									
12	296	296	Beunett John	30	M	W	Farmer	200		nc									
13			Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			nc									
14			Joel S	2	M	W				nc									
15	297	297	Williams David	25	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc									
16			Esther	25	F	B	Keeping House			nc									
17			Ann	12	F	B	At Home			nc									
18			Nick	2	M	B				nc									
19			Lacemia	14	F	B				nc									
20	298	298	Powell James	52	M	B	Farmer	300	200	nc									
1			Nicy	20	F	B	Keeping House			nc									
2			Ann	3	F	B				nc									
3			Jamy W	1	M	B				nc									
4			Lucinda	19	F	B				nc									
5			Julia	27	F	B	At Home			nc									
6			Samson Henry	32	M	B	Farm Laborer			nc									
7	299	299	Payter Jemy C	38	M	W	Farmer	1000	200	nc									
8			Virginia	34	F	W	Keeping House			nc									
9			Theodore	17	M	W	At Home School			nc									
10			Rufus	12	M	W	At Home School			nc									
11			Joseph	9	M	W				nc									
12			Thomas	7	M	W				nc									
13			Virginia	1	F	W				nc									
14			Morris Sally	13	F	W	At Home			nc									
15			Oscar	3	M	W				nc									
16	300	300	Percebe Willingby	34	M	W	Farmer	200	250	nc									
17			Alice L	36	F	W	Keeping House			nc									
18			William	13	M	W	At Home School			nc									
19			Samuel	11	M	W	At Home School			nc									
20			James	9	M	W				nc									
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 11 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 12 " " females, 12 " " blind, _____																			
2																			

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township No 4, in the County of Craven, State of North Carolina, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.
Post Office: Jackson R. S. Daniel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
		Kimsey Susan	18	F	W	At Home			North Carolina									
		John	42	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC								Idiotic	
		Emeline	14	F	B	Domestic			NC									
301	301	Arline Haywood	24	M	W	Farmer	600	200	VA									
		Margaret	18	F	W	Keeping House			NC									
		Dudley Henry	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			NC									
302	302	Casey McCajia	60	M	W	Farmer	4000	250	NC									
		Sally A	44	F	W	Keeping House			NC									
		Gilphy	34	F	W	At Home			NC									
		Susan	27	F	W	At Home			NC									
		Franklin R	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC									
		Nancy	23	F	W	At Home			NC									
		Louisa	20	F	W	At Home			NC									
		James B	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC									
		Hardy	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC									
		Leon	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC									
302	302	Casey Benjamin	25	M	W	Farmer	300	200	NC									
		Maunah	23	F	W	Keeping House			NC									
303	303	Reeb John B	25	M	W	Farmer	225	100	NC									
		Mary L	18	F	W	Keeping House			NC									
304	304	Casey Elijah	30	M	W	Farmer	200	200	NC									
		Sarah	25	F	W	Keeping House			NC									
		Isaac	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC									
		Oscar	14	M	W				NC									

This constitutes Township No 4
Schedule 1 complete 40 pages and contains
167 pages.
R. S. Daniel
Asst Marshall

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 2 " " females, " "
" " white males, 11 " " females, 1 " " blind, " "

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

1132

F



D